U.S. 5 I6C
1971

Sociology & Economics
Detroit Public Library

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

ISSUED BY—L. PATRICK GRAY, III, Acting Director—FBI

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1971

FOR RELEASE
TUESDAY A.M., AUGUST 29, 1972
PRINTED ANNUALLY

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1971

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police

L. Patrick Gray, III, Acting Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $1.75
Stock Number 2701-0009

US 5 I6C
1971 c.1

SF

Contents

	Page
Preface	VI
Crime factors	VII
Summary	1–50
Crime Index totals	2–5
Crime and population	5–6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6–10
Aggravated assault	10–12
Forcible rape	12–14
Robbery	14–18
Burglary	18–21
Larceny	21–25
Auto theft	25–31
Clearances	31
Persons arrested	31–35
Persons charged	35
Careers in crime	36–38
Police employee data	38–41
Police killed data	41–50
Introduction	53–58
The Index of Crime, 1971	59–94
United States, 1971 (table 1)	60
United States, 1960 to 1971 (table 2)	61
United States, 1970–1971, by regions, geographic divisions and states (table 3)	62–67
States (table 4)	68–77
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 5)	78–94
General United States crime statistics, 1971	95–114
Crime trends, 1970–1971, by population groups (table 6)	96–97
Crime trends, 1970–1971, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 7)	98
Crime trends, 1970–1971, suburban and nonsuburban counties by population groups (table 8)	99
Crime rates, by population groups (table 9)	100–101
Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 10)	102
Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban counties, by population groups (table 11)	103
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 12)	104–105
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 13)	106–107
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age (table 14)	108–109
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 15)	110
Persons charged—percent arrested or summoned (table 16)	111

General United States crime statistics, 1971—Continued Page
Offenses known, cleared, persons arrested, charged, and disposed of (table 17) 111
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 18) 112
Offense analysis (table 19) 113
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 20) 113
Murder victims—weapons used (table 21) 114
Murder victims by age, sex and race (table 22) 114
Arrests, 1971 115–155
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1971 (table 23) 115
Number and rate by population group (table 24) 116–117
Arrest trends, 1960–1971 (table 25) 118
Arrest trends, 1966–1971 (table 26) 119
Arrest trends by sex, 1960–1971 (table 27) 120
Total arrest trends, 1970–1971 (table 28) 121
Total arrests by age group (table 29) 122–123
Total arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 30) 124
Total arrests, distribution by sex (table 31) 125
Total arrest trends by sex, 1970–1971 (table 32) 126
Total arrests by race (table 33) 127–129
City arrest trends, 1970–1971 (table 34) 130
City arrests by age (table 35) 131–132
City arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 36) 133
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 37) 134
City arrest trends by sex, 1970–1971 (table 38) 135
City arrests by race (table 39) 136–138
Suburban arrest trends, 1970–1971 (table 40) 139
Suburban arrests by age (table 41) 140–141
Suburban arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 42) 142
Suburban arrests, distribution by sex (table 43) 143
Suburban arrests by race (table 44) 144–146
Rural arrest trends, 1970–1971 (table 45) 147
Rural arrests by age (table 46) 148–149
Rural arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 47) 150
Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 48) 151
Rural arrests by race (table 49) 152–154
Suburban and rural arrest trends by sex, 1970–1971 (table 50) 155
Police employee data, 1971 157–196
Full-time police employees; number, rate, and range (table 51) 158
Full-time police officers; number, rate, and range (table 52) 159
Percent distribution of police employees by male and female (table 53) 160
Police department patrol and shift assignments (table 54) 161
Police department assignments (table 55) 162
Police department patrols (table 56) 162
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 57) 163
Police officers killed (table 58) 163

Police employee data 1971—Continued
Page
Assaults on police officers by geographic divisions and population groups (table 59) ---- 163
Assaults on police officers, percent distribution of weapons used (table 60) ---- 164
Full-time state police and highway patrol employees, and police killed (table 61) ---- 164
Police employees in individual cities, universities, and suburban and rural counties with 50,000 or more inhabitants (tables 62, 63, 64, 65, and 66) ---- 165–196
Offenses in individual areas 20,000 and over, by population groups, and universities (tables 67 and 68) ---- 197–219
Offenses in individual suburban and rural counties with 50,000 or more inhabitants (tables 69 and 70) ---- 220–230

Preface

Crime statistics are essential not only to law enforcement agencies, but to all elements of the Criminal Justice System. Legislators and other government officials also need such information to fulfill their responsibilities concerning crime. This is true at all levels of government—local, State, and Federal.

Law enforcement administrators need to know the volume, extent, trend, and nature of the crime problem, in addition to the basic characteristics of known offenders. This information is necessary if intelligent planning is to occur and realistic programs developed to effectively deal with crime matters. Law enforcement agencies also need this information for use in advising their communities of current conditions. The effective processing of offenders by courts and correctional institutions is materially aided through the use of such data.

Crime statistics provide administrators, educators, and researchers in the public and private sectors of our society with required data to study, evaluate, and where necessary, modify existing social programs in addition to instituting new programs.

Uniform Crime Reports is a law enforcement program that provides this country's only nationwide view of crime. This program presents a practical measure of the Nation's most common local crime problems. Since 1930, when this program was instituted, law enforcement agencies have voluntarily provided the basic information from which these statistics are derived.

In recent years the FBI has actively encouraged the development and implementation of mandatory State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. As of this time, 13 States have initiated central collection systems for criminal statistics and numerous other States are working with the FBI in planning and developing such systems. Each program is developed in conformance with national Uniform Crime Reporting standards which assures the crime information is submitted in accordance with standard crime definitions.

Under the state program concept each state must have an adequate field staff to assist law enforcement agencies in connection with proper records management and crime reporting practices. In addition, each State must develop acceptable quality control procedures which should include periodic audits of the source agencies to insure reliability of the data base. The Law Enforcement Assistance Administration under the provisions of the Omnibus Crime Control and Safe Streets Act of 1968 offers financial assistance to states in connection with the development and implementation of such systems. It is strongly urged that all States join in the establishing of mandatory State systems which will improve the overall quality and amount of information available for use by those concerned with the administration of criminal justice.

L. Patrick Gray III

L. PATRICK GRAY, III,
Acting Director.

Crime Factors

Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics made possible by the voluntary cooperation of local law enforcement agencies. Since the factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place, readers are cautioned against drawing conclusions from direct comparisons of crime figures between individual communities without first considering the factors involved. The national material summarized in this publication should be used, however, as a starting point to determine deviations of individual cities from the national averages.

Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control. Some of the conditions which will affect the amount and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined below:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Relative stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards governing appointments to the police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

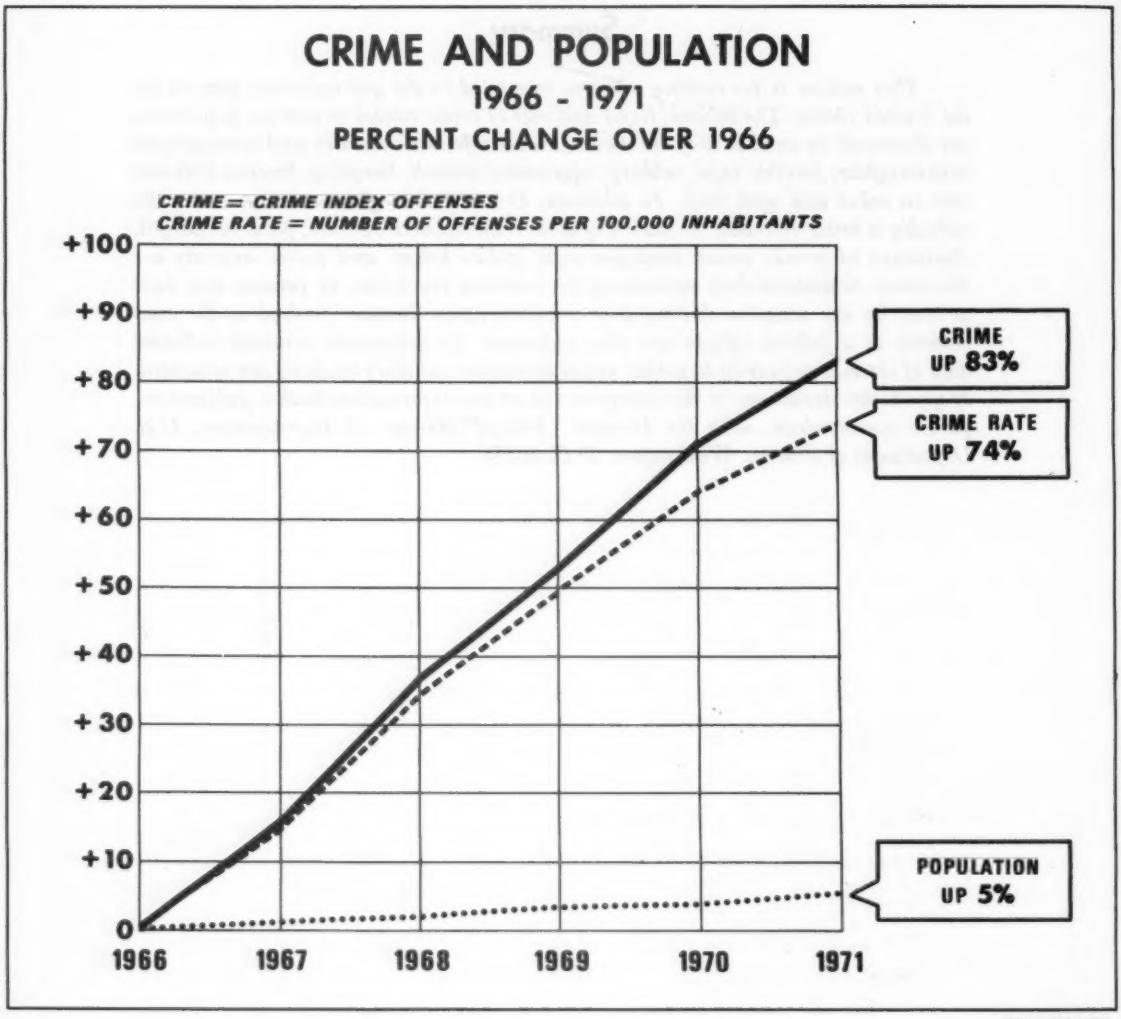
Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

The administrative and investigative efficiency of the local law enforcement agency, including the degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

Summary

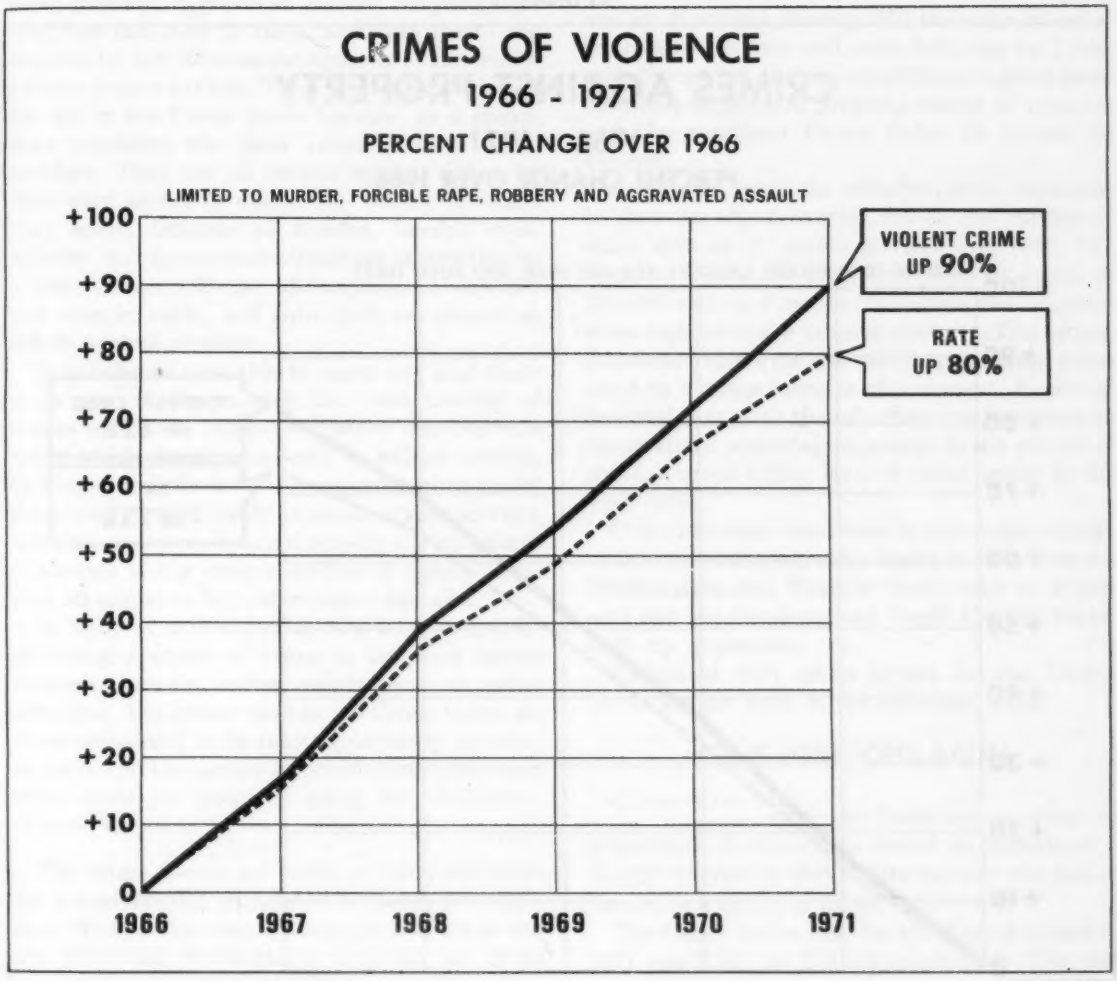
This section is for readers who are interested in the general crime picture for the United States. The volume, trend and rate of crime related to current population are discussed in context with the Crime Index offenses—murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny $50 and over in value and auto theft. In addition, Crime Index offenses are treated individually to better delineate the nature of these criminal acts. Arrests, persons charged, clearances of crime, police employee data, police killed, and police assaults are discussed. Statistical data concerning the criminal recidivism of persons who have at least on one occasion during their criminal career become involved in the commission of a federal offense are also examined. In subsequent sections technical data of interest primarily to police, social scientists and other students are presented. If you desire assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535.

CHART 1



FBI CHART

CHART 2



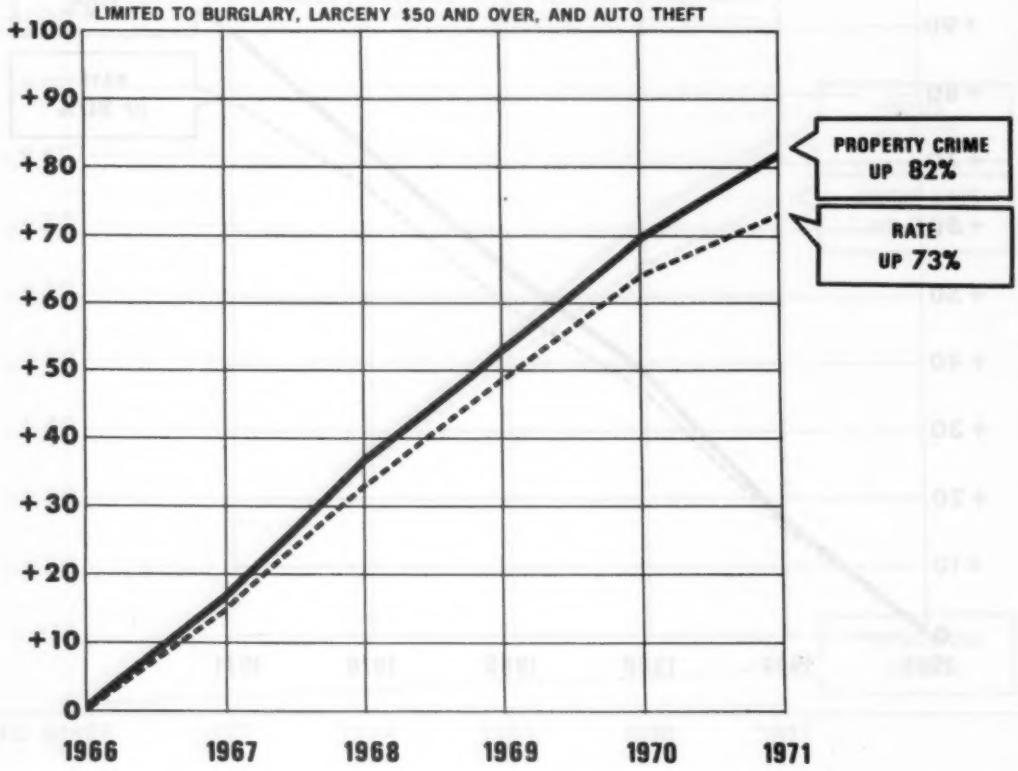
FBI CHART

CHART 3

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

1966 - 1971

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1966



FBI CHART

CRIME INDEX TOTALS

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program utilizes seven crime classifications to establish an index to measure the trend and distribution of crime in the United States. These crimes—murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny $50 and over in value, and auto theft—are counted by law enforcement agencies as the crimes become known to them. These crimes were selected for use in the Crime Index because, as a group, they represent the most common local crime problem. They are all serious crimes, either by their very nature or due to the volume in which they occur. Offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault are categorized as violent crimes. Offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over in value, and auto theft are classed as crimes against property.

It is believed desirable to point out that there is no way of determining the total number of crimes which are committed. Many criminal acts occur which are not reported to official sources. Estimates as to the level of unreported crime can be developed through costly victim interview surveys, but this, or course, does not remedy the reluctance of victims and/or other members of society to report all crimes to law enforcement agencies.

In light of this situation, the best source for obtaining a count of crime is the next logical universe, namely, crimes which come to police attention. The crimes used in the Crime Index are those considered to be most consistently reported to police and the computations of crime trends and crime rates are prepared using this universe—offenses known to police.

The crime counts set forth in this publication are actual offenses established by police investigation. When police receive a complaint of crime and the follow-up investigation discloses no crime occurred it is "unfounded." On a national average, police investigations "unfound" 4 percent of the citizen complaints concerning Crime Index offenses ranging from 3 percent in the larceny classification to 18 percent in forcible rape complaints. Unfounded complaints are eliminated from these crime counts.

In calendar year 1971 an estimated 5,995,200 Index offenses were reported to law enforcement agencies, a 7 percent increase over 1970. The violent crimes as a group made up 14 percent of the Crime Index total and rose 11 percent, with murder, forcible rape, and robbery each up 11 percent and aggravated assault up 10 percent. Each of the voluminous property crimes recorded an increase, which contributed to the 7 percent rise in this group of offenses representing 86 percent of the Crime Index total. Individually, burglary was up 9 percent, larceny $50 and over in value increased 7 percent, and auto theft was up 2 percent. Since 1966, the violent crimes as a group have increased 90 percent, property crimes 82 percent, and the combined Crime Index 83 percent in volume.

As in prior years, the suburban areas continued to show an above average rise in the volume of crime with an 11 percent increase over 1970. The large core cities having populations in excess of 250,000 were up 2 percent in volume and the rural areas registered a 6 percent upswing. The largest American cities over one million population registered an average increase of 3 percent. It should be noted that while the suburban areas continue to record sharp percentage upswings in the volume of crime, a much higher level of crime occurs in the large cities.

Crime increases were noted in each crime classification and each geographic region in 1971 with the Northeastern and Western States each up 9 percent and the Southern and North Central States each up 6 percent.

Estimated 1971 crime figures for the United States are set forth in the following table.

CRIME AND POPULATION

Crime rates relate the incidence of crime to population. A crime rate should be considered a victim risk rate in that it demonstrates the risk of becoming a victim of crime.

The Crime Index rate for the United States in 1971 was 2,907 per 100,000 inhabitants. This was a 6 percent increase in the victim rate over 1970. The national crime rate, or the risk of being a victim of one of these crimes, has increased 74 percent since 1966. Many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A number of these factors are shown on page vii of this publication. A crime rate takes into consideration only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area. The statistical tables in this publication disclose that the varying crime experiences,

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime Index offenses	Estimated crime 1971		Percent change over 1970		Percent change over 1966		Percent change over 1960	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Total	5,995,200	2,906.7	+7.4	+5.8	+83.2	+74.0	+196.9	+158.1
Violent	810,020	392.7	+10.5	+8.9	+80.9	+80.4	+183.2	+146.2
Property	5,185,200	2,514.0	+6.9	+5.4	+82.2	+73.0	+199.1	+160.1
Murder	17,630	8.5	+11.1	+9.0	+61.0	+51.8	+95.2	+70.0
Forcible rape	41,890	20.3	+11.3	+9.7	+63.7	+55.0	+146.0	+113.7
Robbery	385,910	187.1	+10.8	+9.2	+145.4	+133.0	+250.5	+212.4
Aggravated assault	364,600	176.8	+10.1	+8.5	+56.7	+48.8	+130.0	+107.8
Burglary	2,368,400	1,148.3	+8.8	+7.2	+70.2	+61.6	+163.0	+128.7
Larceny $50 and over	1,875,200	909.2	+7.2	+5.6	+109.2	+98.6	+269.6	+221.4
Auto theft	941,600	456.5	+2.1	+.6	+69.0	+60.5	+188.9	+151.2

especially in large cities and suburban communities, are affected by a complex set of involved factors and are not solely related to numerical population differences. The text tables set forth on these pages reveal the variations in crime experience by geographic region and particularly large core cities as contrasted with the suburban and rural areas.

The above table discloses each crime category recorded a rate increase ranging from less than one percent in auto theft to 10 percent in forcible rape offenses. The number of crimes per unit of population is, as expected, highest in the large metropolitan centers and in those areas where the population is rapidly increasing.

The accompanying charts illustrate the trend of crime in the United States for 1966 through 1971 by showing percentage changes in volume and rate of crime together with the population increase.

Crime Rate by Area, 1971

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Area			
	Total U.S.	Cities over 250,000	Suburban	Rural
Total	2906.7	5413.5	2410.8	1032.3
Violent	392.7	1047.5	205.7	133.4
Property	2514.0	4366.0	2205.1	898.9
Murder	8.5	19.2	4.2	6.9
Forcible rape	20.3	43.6	14.4	11.1
Robbery	187.1	633.4	69.7	14.9
Aggravated assault	176.8	351.4	117.4	100.5
Burglary	1148.3	2026.1	974.5	484.9
Larceny $50 and over	909.2	1240.8	924.4	344.4
Auto theft	456.5	1099.1	306.3	69.6

Crime Rate by Region, 1971

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	3071.6	2530.7	2500.6	4014.4
Violent	454.9	330.1	386.9	417.3
Property	2616.7	2200.6	2113.8	3597.1
Murder	6.8	6.9	12.2	7.0
Forcible rape	14.4	18.7	20.6	30.7
Robbery	285.0	172.4	130.6	175.7
Aggravated assault	148.8	132.1	223.4	204.0
Burglary	1159.4	977.8	1012.2	1653.1
Larceny $50 and over	857.0	813.2	783.5	1363.1
Auto theft	600.2	409.6	318.1	580.8

Separate charts provide similar information relative to crimes of violence and crimes against property. Since 1966, the rate for crimes of violence, as a group, increased 80 percent and the property crime rate rose 73 percent.

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

This Crime Index offense includes all willful killings without due process and is scored on the basis of police investigation as opposed to any decision of a court, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Deaths caused by negligence are not included in this category but are counted as manslaughter by negligence. Attempts to kill or assaults to kill are scored as aggravated assaults and not as murder. The crime count for this offense classification also excludes suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides.

Volume

In 1971, there were an estimated 17,630 murders committed in the United States. This represents a numerical increase of 1,770 over the 15,860 homicides recorded in 1970. This crime makes up slightly more than 2 percent of the crimes of violence and represents less than one-half of one percent of all Crime Index offenses.

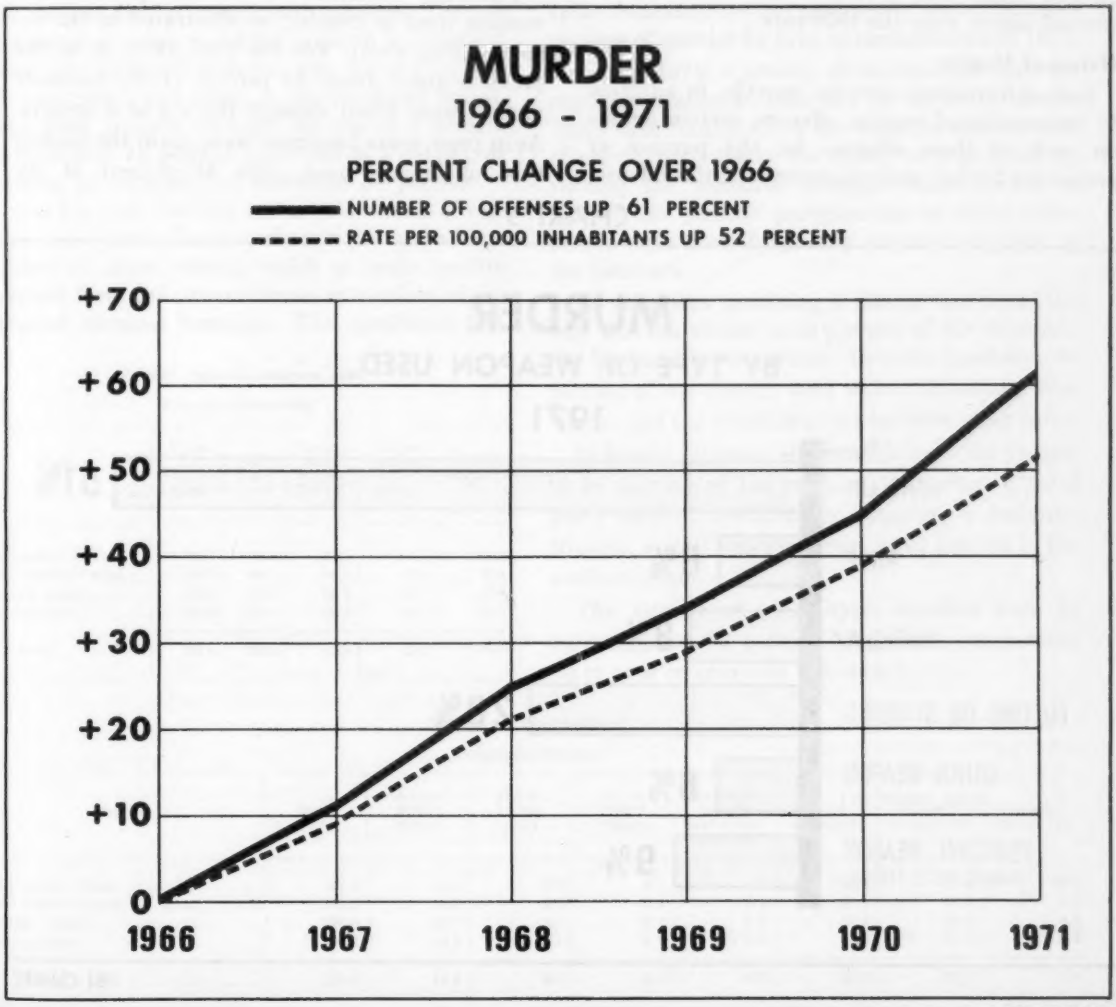
The frequency of murder in 1971 was highest in December. In a breakdown by region, 44 percent of the murders in 1971 occurred in the Southern States followed by the North Central States with 23 percent, Northeastern States with 19 percent, and the Western States with 14 percent of the total.

Trend

Murder increased 11 percent in 1971 over 1970. The trend in this serious crime reveals a numerical increase from 10,950 in 1966 to 17,630 murders in 1971. This is a rise of 61 percent. (Chart 4.)

Regionally, murder offenses increased 18 percent in the Northeastern States, 6 percent in the North Central States, 11 percent in the Southern States, and 12 percent in the Western States. Large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants had a 10 percent rise in the number of murders in 1971, while the suburban areas experienced a 6 percent increase in the number of murder offenses. Murder offenses in the rural areas were up 2 percent.

CHART 4



FBI CHART

Murder Rate

There were 8.5 victims per 100,000 inhabitants in 1971. This is a rise from the 7.8 murder rate recorded in 1970 of 9 percent. Nationwide, cities with 250,000 or over in population reported a murder rate of 19 victims per 100,000 inhabitants, up 10 percent over 1970. In the suburbs the murder rate was 4.2 while the rate in the rural areas was 6.9 per 100,000 inhabitants.

As in past years, the number of murder victims in proportion to population was highest in the Southern States where the rate of 12.2 was a 9 percent increase compared to the rate in 1970. In the Western States a rate of 7.0 was 9 percent above the prior year and the North Central States rate of 6.9 was up 5 percent. The Northeastern States had a rate of 6.8 which was 17 percent higher than the 1970 rate.

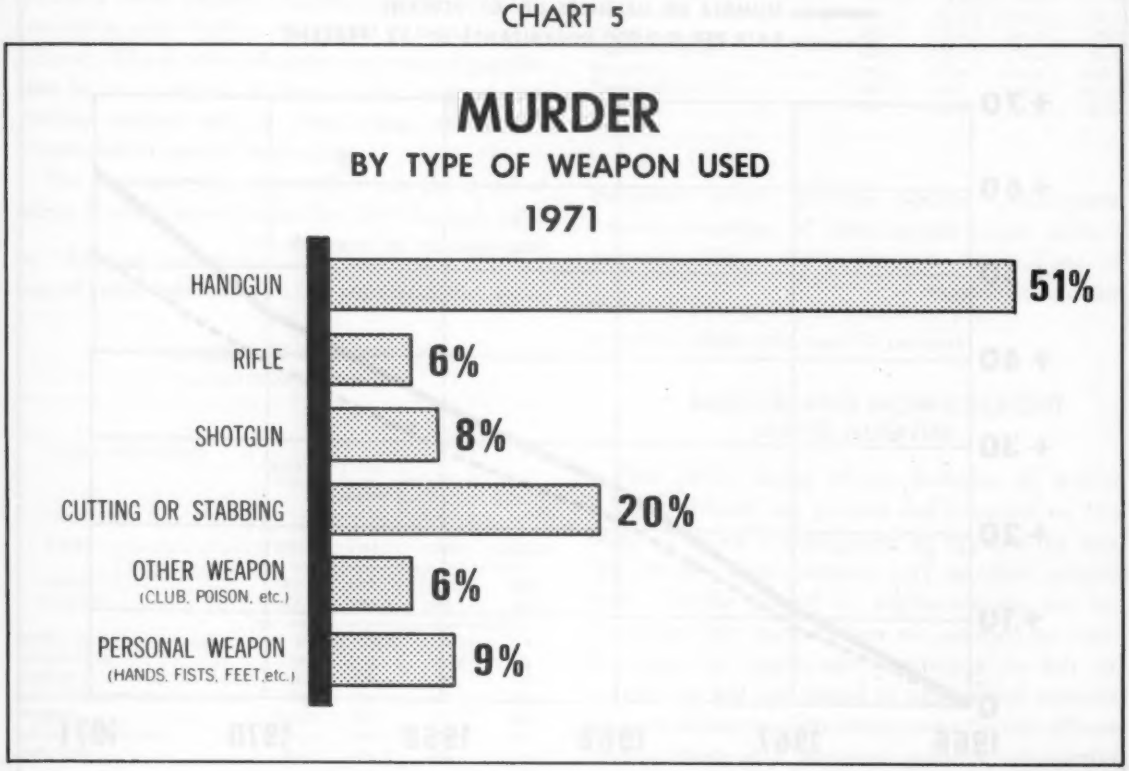
Nature of Murder

Law enforcement agencies provide, in addition to the number of murder offenses, certain details on each of these offenses for the purpose of presenting further analysis concerning this offense. This is accomplished through the use of a supplemental report which contains data on the age, sex, and race of the victims; the weapon used to commit the offenses; and the circumstances or motives which led to the crime.

Males outnumbered females as victims of murder by almost 4 to 1 in 1971, which is similar to the experience in 1970. Nationwide, the ratio of arrests for murder was more than five males to each female. Forty-four of every 100 victims were white and 55 were Negro. The remaining one percent was distributed among all other races. It was determined that six out of every ten murder victims were between 20 and 45 years of age, with the largest number, 3 of every 10, in the 20 to 29 age group.

Firearms continued to be the predominant weapon used in murder, as illustrated in the accompanying chart. For the year 1971, as in the previous three years, 65 percent of the homicide victims were killed through the use of a firearm. As in prior years handguns were again the leading type of firearm used, with 51 percent of the

CHART 5



FBI CHART

murders resulting from the use of handguns, 8 percent from the use of shotguns, and 6 percent of the murder victims died from rifle wounds. Cutting or stabbing weapons were used in 20 percent of the murder offenses, other weapons (blunt objects such as hammers and clubs, poison, arson, explosives, drowning, etc.) in 6 percent, and in the remaining 9 percent of the murders, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were utilized.

An analysis of types of murder weapons by region shows that in 1971 the Southern States led in homicide by use of firearms with seven of every ten victims succumbing from gunshot wounds. Knives or other cutting instruments were used most frequently as murder weapons in the Northeastern States where three out of every ten homicide victims died of cut or stab wounds. The use of personal weapons resulting in death by strangulation and internal injuries was highest in the Western States and lowest in the Southern States. Since 1966, murder through the use of a firearm has increased 75 percent while use of a cutting or stabbing instrument has increased 39 percent.

As it has been pointed out in prior issues of this publication, police are powerless to prevent a large number of these crimes, which is made readily apparent from the circumstances or motives which surround criminal homicide. The significant fact emerges that most murders are committed by relatives of the victim or persons acquainted with the victim. It follows, therefore, that criminal homicide is, to a major extent, a national social problem beyond police prevention. In 1971, killings within the family made up about one-fourth of all murders. Over one-half of these involved spouse killing spouse and the remainder involved other family killings such as parents killing children and other in-family relationship type murders. In this Program, felony murder is defined as those killings resulting from robberies, sex motives, gangland slayings, and other felonious activities. These known and suspected felonious killings comprise 28 percent of the total murder offenses in 1971. Felonious murders made up 27 percent of all murders in 1969 and 29 percent in 1970. The following table demonstrates by geographic region the percentage of murder by type or circumstance in 1971.

During 1971, 6 percent of the murders were the result of romantic triangles or lovers' quarrels. More than four of every ten were the direct result of arguments outside the family unit and not involving the romantic triangle situations. It is known the persons participating in these arguments were most frequently acquainted prior to the fatal act.

In situations involving husband and wife, the wife was the victim in 52 percent of the cases and the husband in 48 percent. In these incidents, 46 percent of the victims were white, 52 percent were Negro, and the remaining victims were other races.

In lovers' quarrels, the females were the victims in 58 percent of the murders, but when a third party entered the scene to complete a romantic triangle, a male was the victim in 92 percent of the confrontations.

The victims of felony-type murders were 62 percent white, 37 percent Negro, and one percent other race or race was not stated.

Murder, type of weapon used

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	49.2	30.8	8.7	11.3
North Central States	100.0	69.9	15.3	6.4	8.4
Southern States	100.0	73.5	16.1	4.7	5.7
Western States	100.0	58.0	21.3	8.5	12.2
Total	100.0	65.1	19.8	6.5	8.6

Murder by circumstance

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other family killings	Romantic triangle and lovers quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
Northeastern States	100.0	9.5	4.3	4.7	5.6	40.3	25.4	10.2
North Central States	100.0	11.3	3.2	9.4	5.4	38.2	24.8	7.7
Southern States	100.0	15.3	2.4	10.4	7.6	45.5	14.0	4.8
Western States	100.0	13.3	5.7	6.5	5.4	36.9	23.9	8.3
Total	100.0	12.8	3.5	8.4	6.3	41.5	20.4	7.1

472-311 O - 72 - 2

Clearances

Nationally, police continue to be successful in clearing or solving by arrest a higher percentage of the murder cases than any other Crime Index offense. In 1971, 84 percent of the criminal homicides were solved. Persons under 18 years of age were involved in 5 percent of the willful killings solved by the police.

Persons Arrested

Based on reports submitted by law enforcement agencies, 10 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under 18 years of age, and 44 percent were under 25. During the period 1966–1971 there was an 87 percent increase in the number of persons under 18 years of age arrested for murder. The increase in adult arrests for murder offenses during this period was 68 percent. Numerically, the 20 to 24 year age group had the heaviest involvement during 1971 with 24 percent of the total arrests coming from within this age group. Negroes made up 62 percent of the arrests for murder in 1971 and 55 percent of the victims of homicide were also Negroes. There was a 16 percent increase in the number of arrests of females for murder in 1971.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies' reports disclose that 57 percent of all adults arrested for murder in 1971 were prosecuted during the year. Forty-four percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty as charged, and 23 percent were convicted on some lesser charge. The remaining 33 percent won release by acquittal or dismissal of the charges against them. Of all individuals processed for murder, 13 percent were juveniles who had their cases referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

Aggravated assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means likely to produce death or serious bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

Volume

In calendar year 1971, there was an estimated total of 364,600 aggravated assaults. This is an increase of 33,400 offenses over the previous year. This violent crime against the person made up over 6 percent of the Crime Index offenses in 1971 and comprised 45 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States recorded 39 percent of the total count of these crimes followed by the North Central States 21 percent, while the Northeastern and Western States each accounted for 20 percent. As has been the experience in prior years, the warm summer months recorded the high frequencies during 1971; however, the number of these offenses during the month of October was higher than the monthly average.

Trend

In 1971, the volume of aggravated assault offenses increased 10 percent over 1970 and 57 percent over 1966. Cities with 250,000 inhabitants and over had a 6 percent increase in volume. The suburban areas reported a 12 percent rise and rural areas were up 5 percent. The North Central States registered an increase of 4 percent and the Western States were up 11 percent. The Northeastern and Southern States each recorded an increase of 12 percent.

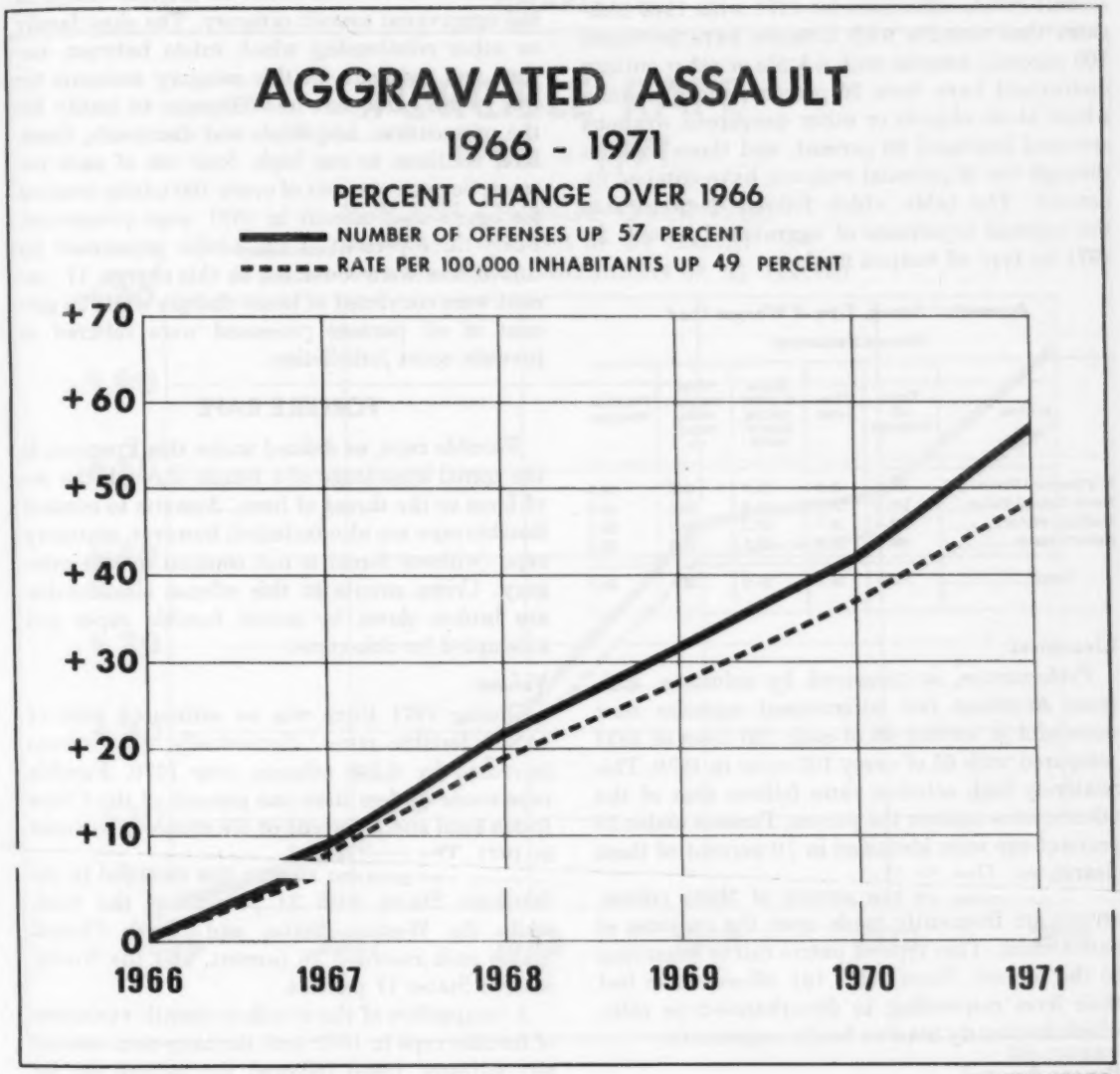
Aggravated Assault Rate

For each 100,000 persons in the United States during 1971, there were 177 victims of aggravated assault. Large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants recorded a victim rate of 351 per 100,000 suburban 117, and rural areas 100. Overall, the victim rate for aggravated assault increased 8 percent over 1970, and 49 percent over 1966. (See Chart 6.) The Southern States were highest with a rate of 223 per 100,000 followed by the Western States 204, Northeastern States 149, and the North Central States 132. This victim rate was up 5 percent in large core cities while the suburban and rural areas were up 16 percent and 12 percent respectively.

Nature of Aggravated Assault

Most aggravated assaults occur within the family unit, among neighbors or acquaintances. The victim-offender relationship, as well as the very nature of the attack makes this crime similar to murder. In 1971, 25 percent of the serious

CHART 6



FBI CHART

assaults were committed with the use of a firearm. A knife or other cutting instrument was used in 27 percent of the assaults, 24 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons, and 24 percent with personal weapons, such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of the assault subclassifications for 1971 with 1966 indicates that assaults with firearms have increased 109 percent; assaults with a knife or other cutting instrument have risen 26 percent; those assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons are used increased 66 percent, and those assaults through use of personal weapons have climbed 51 percent. The table which follows demonstrates the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1971 by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon: club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	18.8	31.5	29.9	19.8
North Central States	100.0	28.0	25.6	20.5	25.9
Southern States	100.0	28.2	27.2	19.2	25.4
Western States	100.0	23.2	23.5	27.8	25.5
Total	100.0	25.1	27.0	23.6	24.3

Clearances

Performance, as measured by solutions, indicates American law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 66 of each 100 cases in 1971 compared with 65 of every 100 cases in 1970. This relatively high solution ratio follows that of the other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years of age were identified in 10 percent of these clearances. Due to the nature of these crimes, arrests are frequently made upon the response of patrol units. This type of patrol call is hazardous to the officers. Since 1962, 101 officers have lost their lives responding to disturbance-type calls, which frequently involve family arguments.

Persons Arrested

Aggravated assault arrests for 1971 increased 70 percent over 1960 and 25 percent since 1966. Since 1966 arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated assault have increased 23 percent and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have increased 35 percent. As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the arrests for aggravated assault in 1971 and those under age 21 accounted for 31 percent. Arrests of males outnumbered females by about 7 to 1.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies have difficulty in obtaining convictions based on original charge in the aggravated assault category. The close family or other relationship which exists between victims and assailants in this category accounts for the victim's frequent unwillingness to testify for the prosecution. Acquittals and dismissals, therefore, continue to run high, four out of each ten cases. Seventy-one out of every 100 adults arrested for aggravated assault in 1971 were prosecuted. Forty-three percent of the adults prosecuted for this offense were convicted on this charge, 17 percent were convicted of lesser charges while 20 percent of all persons processed were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

FORCIBLE RAPE

Forcible rape, as defined under this Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female through the use of force or the threat of force. Assaults to commit forcible rape are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) is not counted in this category. Crime counts in this offense classification are broken down by actual forcible rapes and attempted forcible rapes.

Volume

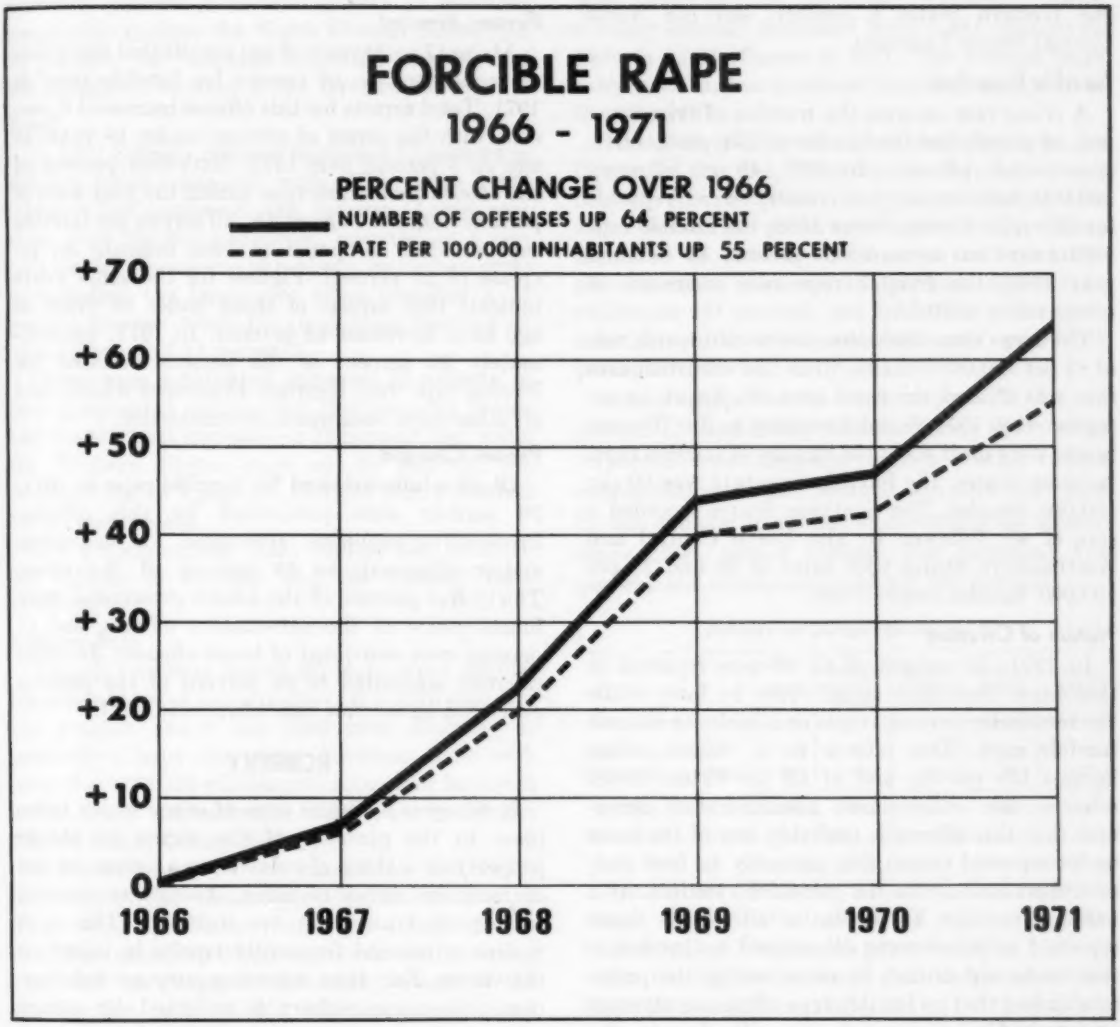
During 1971 there was an estimated total of 41,890 forcible rapes. Numerically, the volume increased by 4,240 offenses over 1970. Forcible rape made up less than one percent of the Crime Index total and 5 percent of the crimes of violence in 1971. The greatest volume was recorded in the Southern States with 31 percent of the total, while the Western States and North Central States each recorded 26 percent, and the Northeastern States 17 percent.

A comparison of the month-to-month variations of forcible rape in 1971 with the long-term seasonally adjusted trend followed the pattern set for many years. Chart 14 reflects the month-to-month variations of forcible rape during 1971, as well as a comparison with the prior 5-year experience.

Trend

The volume of forcible rape offenses in 1971 increased 11 percent over 1970, and 64 percent over 1966. This crime was committed most often in the large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants

CHART 7



FBI CHART

which accounts for 44 percent of the forcible rapes. In 1971, this group of cities registered an 8 percent increase and the suburban areas were up 10 percent. A rise of 7 percent was recorded in the rural areas. Geographically, the Southern States were up 16 percent, the Northeastern States 14 percent, the Western States 8 percent, and the North Central States 7 percent.

Forcible Rape Rate

A crime rate equates the number of crimes per unit of population, and in its proper perspective, is a victim risk rate. In 1971, 40 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported forcible rape victims. Since 1966, the forcible rape victim rate has increased 55 percent. In calendar year 1971, the forcible rape rate increased 10 percent over 1970.

The large core cities recorded a victim risk rate of 85 per 100,000 females, while the suburban area rate was 28 and the rural area 22. Again, as experienced in 1970, females residing in the Western States were most often the victims of forcible rape. In these States, the forcible rape rate was 60 per 100,000 females. The Southern States recorded a rate of 40, followed by the North Central and Northeastern States with rates of 36 and 28 per 100,000 females respectively.

Nature of Offenses

In 1971, 72 percent of all offenses reported in this crime class were actual rapes by force while the remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. This offense is a violent crime against the person, and of all the Crime Index offenses, law enforcement administrators recognize that this offense is probably one of the most under-reported crimes due primarily to fear and/or embarrassment on the part of the victims. As a national average, 18 percent of all forcible rapes reported to police were determined by investigation to be unfounded. In other words, the police established that no forcible rape offense or attempt occurred. This is caused primarily due to the question of the use of force or threat of force frequently complicated by a prior relationship between victim and offender. Crime counts in this publication are limited to actual offenses established by police investigation.

Clearances

The solution rate in 1971 was 55 percent which is a 3 percent decrease from the clearance rate achieved in 1970. The large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants had a solution rate of 55 percent, while the suburban law enforcement agencies solved 51 percent and the rural areas 70 percent. Nationally, 13 percent of the forcible rape offenses solved were cleared by the arrest of persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

Males 17 to 20 years of age constituted the greatest concentration of arrests for forcible rape in 1971. Total arrests for this offense increased 6 percent with the arrest of persons under 18 years of age up 5 percent over 1970. Sixty-four percent of the arrests for forcible rape during the year were of persons under the age of 25. All arrests for forcible rape in 1971 compared to 1966 indicate an increase of 31 percent. Figures for the same years indicate that arrests of those under 18 years of age have increased 42 percent. In 1971, approximately 50 percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape were Negroes, 48 percent whites, and all other races comprised the remainder.

Persons Charged

Of all adults arrested for forcible rape in 1971, 70 percent were prosecuted for this offense. Prosecutive problems accounted for acquittals and/or dismissals in 48 percent of the cases. Thirty-five percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty of the substantive offense and 17 percent were convicted of lesser offenses. Juvenile referrals amounted to 24 percent of the persons processed on forcible rape charges in 1971.

ROBBERY

Robbery is a vicious type of crime which takes place in the presence of the victim to obtain property or a thing of value from a person by use of force or threat of force. Assault to commit robbery and attempts are included. This is a violent crime and frequently results in injury to the victim. For crime reporting purposes information concerning robbery is collected for armed robbery where any weapon is used, and strong-arm robbery where no weapon other than a personal weapon, is employed. The latter category includes crimes such as mugging, yoking, etc.

Volume

During the calendar year 1971, there were an estimated 385,910 robberies committed in the United States. This represents an increase of 37,670 robberies over the prior year. This offense makes up 6 percent of the total Crime Index and

comprises 48 percent of the crimes of violence. In 1971, these offenses occurred most frequently during the winter months.

Geographically, the heaviest volume of robbery occurred in the Northeastern States, which reported 37 percent of the total in 1971. In the other geographic regions the North Central States had 26 percent, the Southern States 22 percent, and the remainder occured in the Western States.

Trend

In 1971 robbery offenses increased 11 percent in volume when compared with 1970. Since 1966, robbery has increased 145 percent. Large core cities over 250,000 population reported an 8 percent rise in the volume of robbery. Suburban areas surrounding the large core cities recorded a 17 percent increase while the rural areas reported an upward trend of 11 percent.

There were substantial increases in robbery in each geographic region. The Northeastern States had the sharpest increase—a 24 percent rise; while the Western States were up 14 percent, the Southern States 2 percent, and the North Central States one percent.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery and the robbery rate, 1966–1971.

Robbery Rate

The 1971 robbery rate of 187 victims per 100,000 inhabitants was 9 percent above the 1970 rate and 133 percent above the 1966 rate. Robbery is primarily a large city crime. American cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants accounted for seven out of every ten robberies which occurred in the United States during 1971.

Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had a robbery rate of 633 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. There were 70 robbery victims per 100,000 in the suburban areas, up 20 percent over the preceding year, and 15 victims in the rural portions of the country for each 100,000 inhabitants. Robbery rates in the larger cities were 9 times greater than the rates in the suburban areas, again pointing out the fact that robbery rates tend to increase in proportion to density of population. On a geographic basis, this crime occurred most frequently in relation to population in the Northeastern States where the rate of 285 was 22 percent higher than 1970. The Western States had a rate of 176, the North Central States 172, and the Southern States 131 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature of Robbery

Supplemental robbery information is obtained from cities as a part of the monthly collection of statistical data under this Program. In 1971, these figures disclosed that 55 percent of the robberies were committed in the street. Nationally, bank robbery offenses increased from 2,331 offenses in 1970 to 2,586 offenses in 1971. The average bank robbery dollar loss increased from $4,166 in 1970 to $4,463 in 1971.

The 1966–1971 trends in robbery by type, as illustrated by the following charts, show bank robbery has increased 122 percent. During this same period, gas or service station holdups have increased 73 percent, chain store robberies 220 percent, street robberies 151 percent, robberies in residences 167 percent, and holdups of other commercial or business establishments rose 121 percent.

Armed perpetrators were responsible for 65 percent of the robbery offenses during 1971, while 35 percent were muggings, yokings, or other violent confrontations where personal weapons were used by the offender to subdue or overcome the victim. Since 1966, armed robbery has increased 175 percent and strong-arm robbery 104 percent.

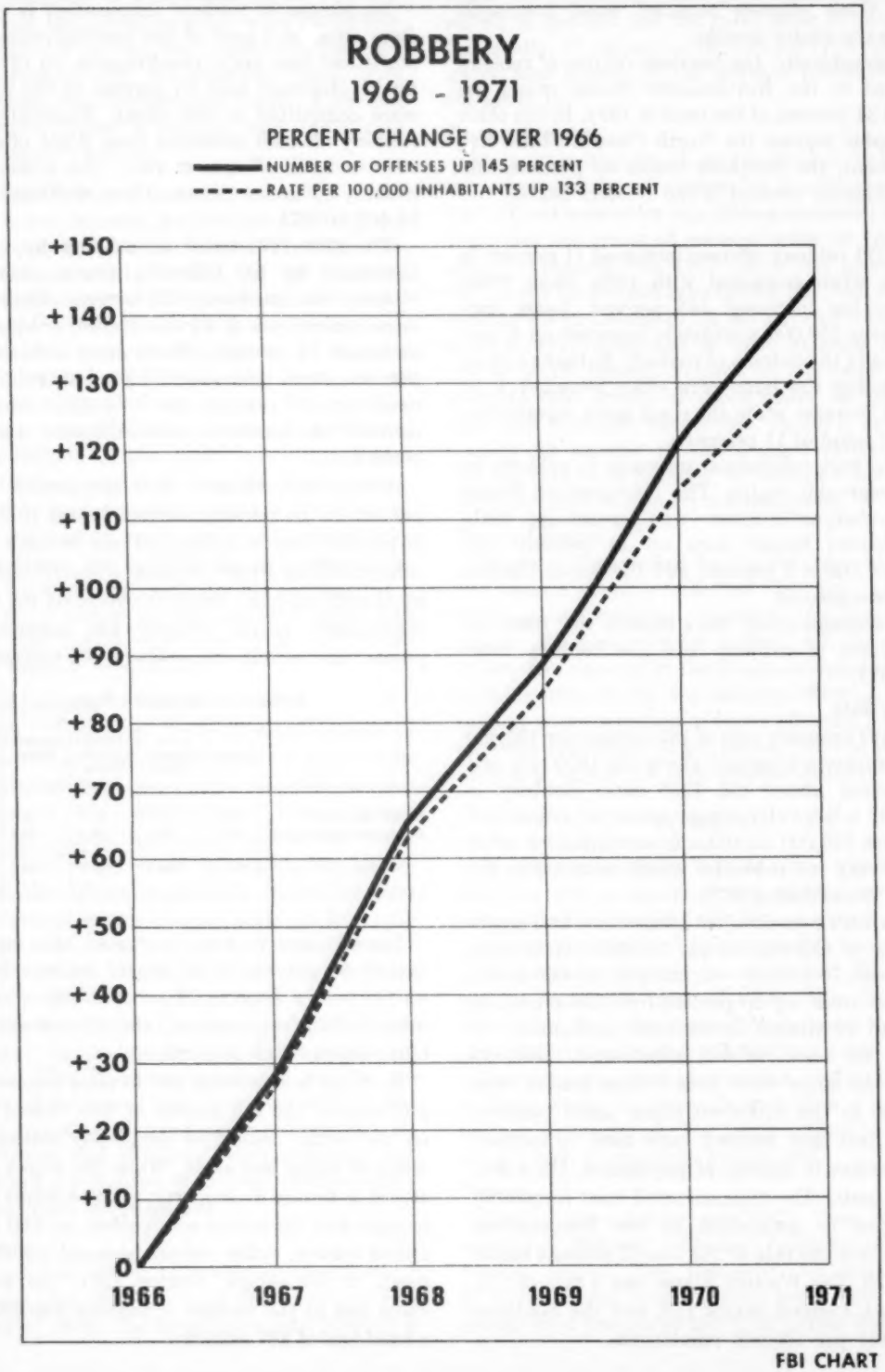
Robbery by Geographic Region

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Armed—any weapon	65.3	69.6	61.9	63.9	62.6
Strong-arm—no weapon	34.7	30.4	38.1	36.1	37.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Special surveys have indicated that approximately 63 percent of all armed robbery is committed with a firearm, 24 percent with a knife or other cutting instrument, and 13 percent with blunt objects such as clubs, etc.

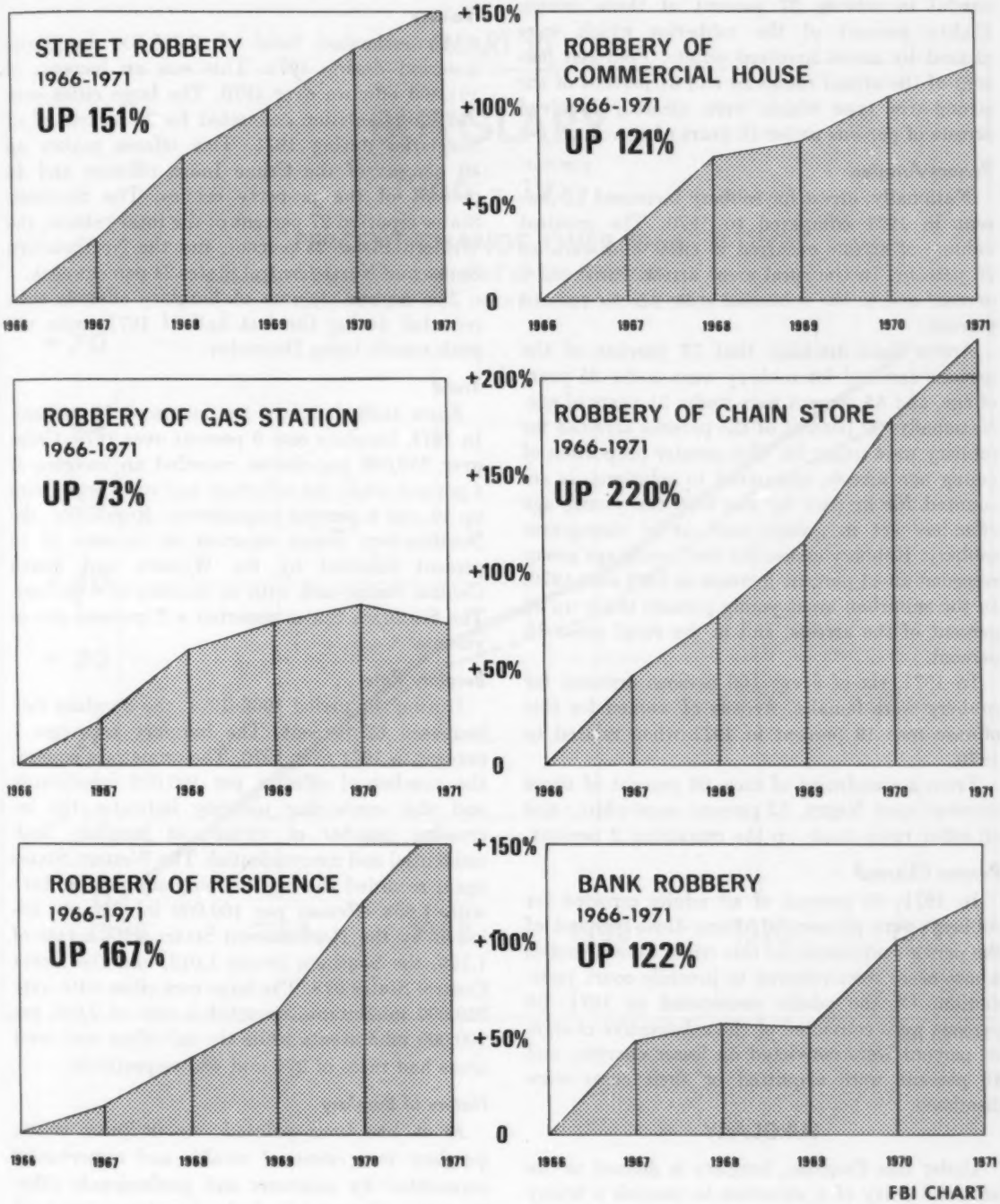
As it has been pointed out in prior issues of this publication, the full impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be completely measured in terms of dollar loss alone. While the object of the attack is money or property, many victims of the mugger and the strong-arm robber, as well as the armed robber, suffer serious personal injury as a result of the attack. During 1971, the average value loss to the victims of robbery was $226 for a total loss of $87 million.

CHART 8



FBI CHART

CHART 9



FBI CHART

Clearances

In 1971, law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 27 percent of these crimes. Eighty percent of the robberies which were cleared by arrest involved adults. Fourteen percent of the armed robberies and 31 percent of the strong-arm type which were cleared, involved arrests of persons under 18 years of age.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrest for robbery increased 15 percent in 1971 compared to 1970. The greatest volume of arrests occurred in cities and were up 16 percent. In the rural areas arrests increased 7 percent and in the suburban areas arrests rose 19 percent.

Arrest data discloses that 77 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age, and 55 percent were under 21 years of age. Nationally, 32 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 18. This greater proportion of young age arrests, compared to solutions, is accounted for in part by the fact the young age offenders act in groups such as in strong-arm robbery. Robbery arrests for this young age group recorded an 11 percent increase in 1971 over 1970. In the suburban areas young persons made up 28 percent of the arrests, and in the rural areas 18 percent.

In 1971, six of every 100 persons arrested for robbery were females. Arrests of women for this offense rose 19 percent in 1971 when related to 1970.

From a standpoint of race, 66 percent of those arrested were Negro, 32 percent were white, and all other races made up the remaining 2 percent.

Persons Charged

In 1971, 53 percent of all adults arrested for robbery were prosecuted. Forty-three percent of the persons processed for this crime were juveniles whose cases were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Of the adults prosecuted in 1971, 35 percent were convicted of the substantive charge, 20 percent were convicted on lesser charges, and 45 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

BURGLARY

Under this Program, burglary is defined as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance. Collection of crime counts in this category is broken down into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

Volume

An estimated total of 2,368,400 burglaries occurred during 1971. This was an increase of 191,800 offenses over 1970. The large cities over 250,000 population accounted for 36 percent of all burglaries during 1971. This offense makes up 40 percent of the Crime Index offenses and 46 percent of the property crimes. The Southern States reported 27 percent of the total volume, the Western States 25 percent, and the Northeastern States and North Central States 24 percent each.

The highest volume of burglary offenses were recorded during the last half of 1971, with the peak month being December.

Trend

Since 1966, burglary has increased 70 percent. In 1971, burglary rose 9 percent over 1970. Cities over 250,000 population recorded an increase of 4 percent while the suburban and rural areas were up 10 and 6 percent respectively. Regionally, the Northeastern States reported an increase of 10 percent followed by the Western and North Central States each with an increase of 9 percent. The Southern States reported a 7 percent rise in volume.

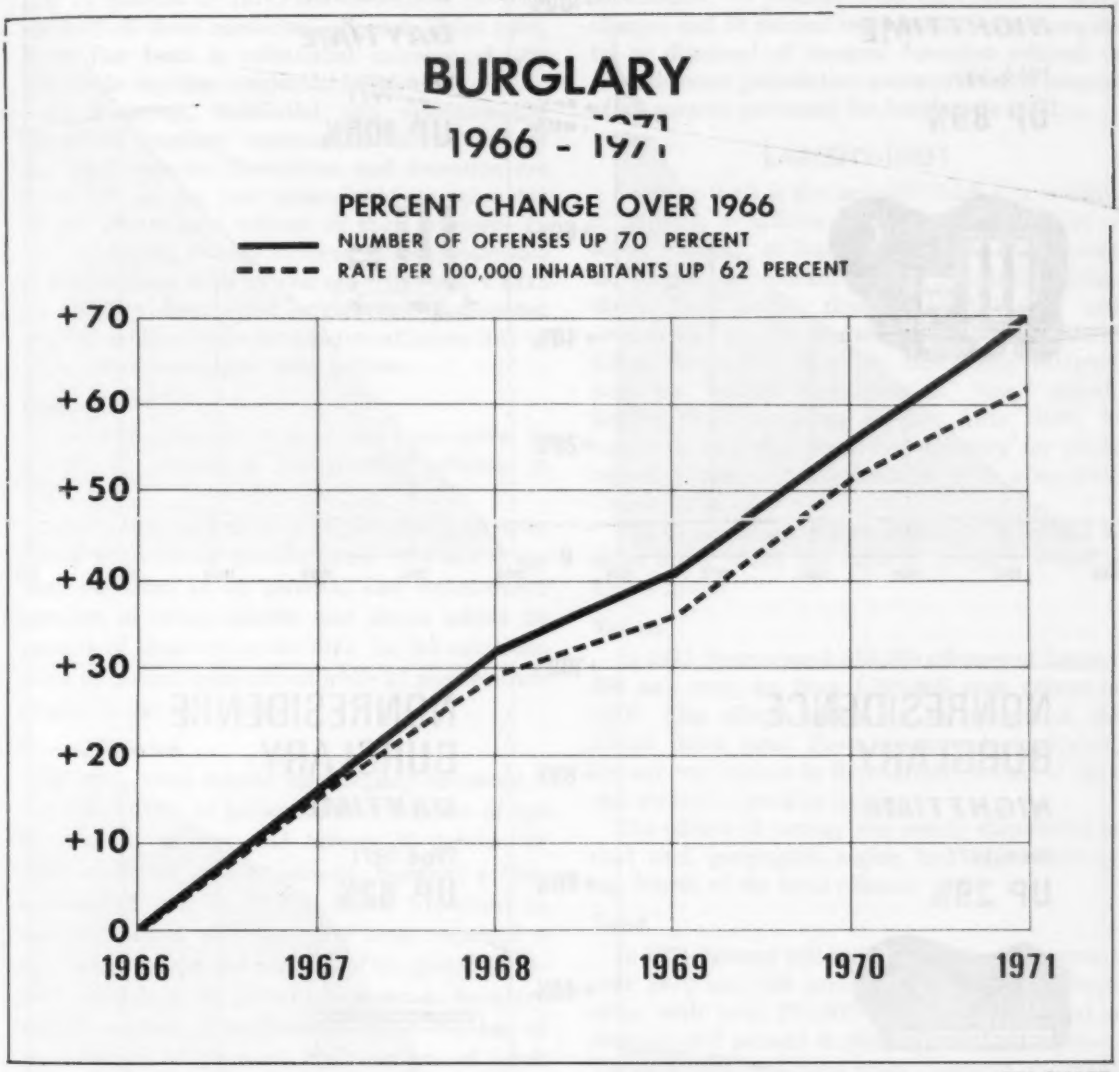
Burglary Rate

During the period 1966–1971, the burglary rate increased 62 percent. The burglary rate rose 7 percent in 1971 over 1970. The crime rate equates the number of offenses per 100,000 inhabitants and this continuing upswing indicates the increasing number of victims of burglary both residential and nonresidential. The Western States again recorded the highest burglary rate in 1971 with 1,653 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants followed by the Northeastern States with a rate of 1,159, the Southern States 1,012, and the North Central States 978. The large core cities with over 250,000 inhabitants recorded a rate of 2,026 per 100,000 inhabitants while the suburban and rural areas had rates of 974 and 485 respectively.

Nature of Burglary

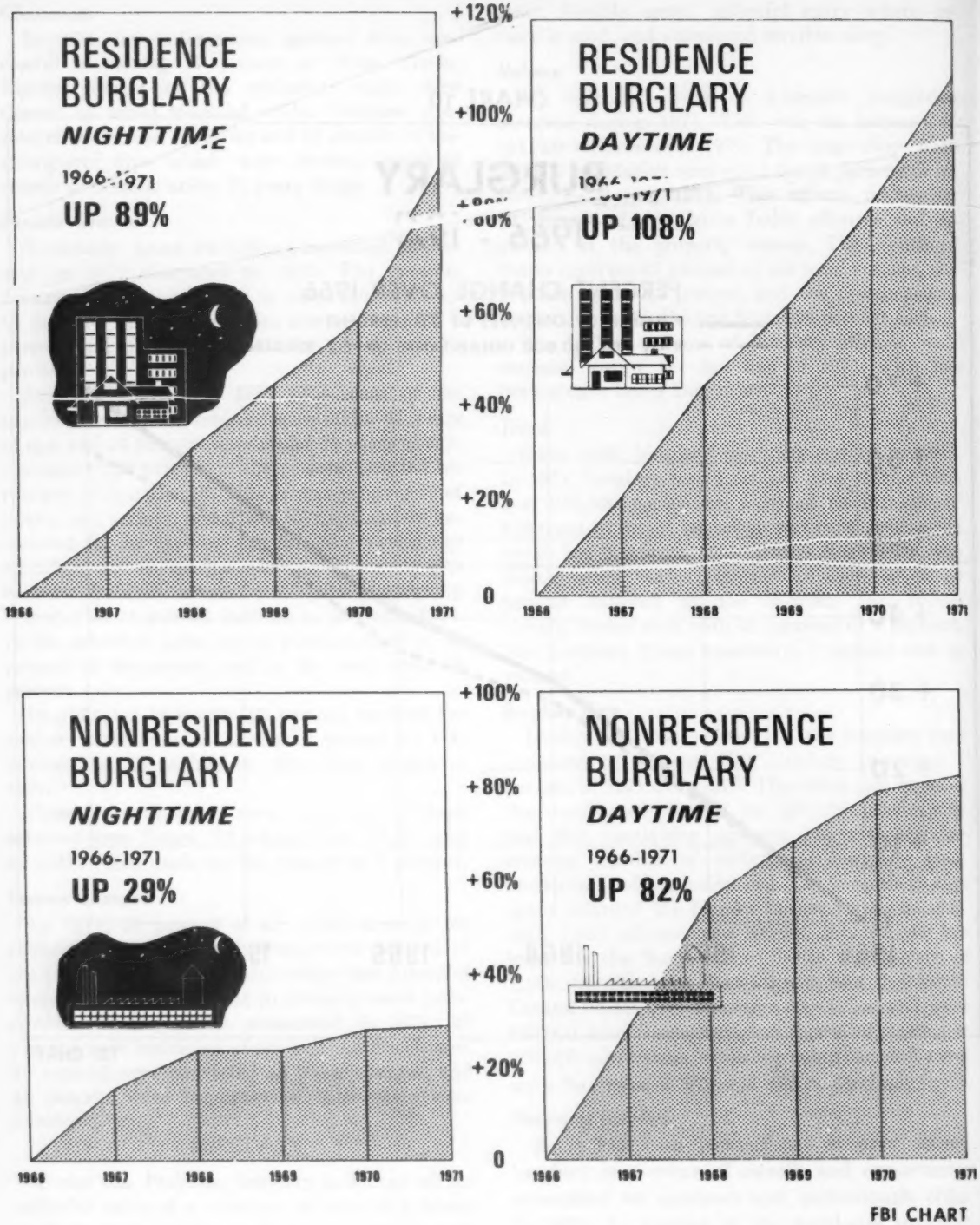
As it has been pointed out in prior issues, burglary is a crime of stealth and opportunity committed by amateurs and professionals alike. In 1971, 77 percent of the burglaries involved forcible entry, while 17 percent were unlawful entry (without force) and 6 percent were attempts

CHART 10



FBI CHART

CHART 11



FBI CHART

to commit forcible entry. Residential burglary accounted for 60 percent of the total offenses while nonresidential burglary amounted to 40 percent in 1971. Daytime burglaries of residences rose 14 percent in 1971, and accounted for over one-half of these residential offenses. Since 1966, there has been a substantial increase of 108 percent in daytime residential burglaries.

As a group, residential and nonresidential nighttime burglary represented 62 percent of the total volume. Prevention and detection are most difficult for law enforcement agencies due to the tremendous volume of these offenses. In 1971, property owners suffered an economic loss of $739 million, with an average dollar loss of $312 per burglary. Residential burglary losses amounted to $457 million while nonresidential losses due to burglaries amounted to $282 million.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 19 percent of the burglary offenses in 1971.

Adults were identified in 65 percent of all cases solved while young persons under 18 years of age were identified in 35 percent. Law enforcement agencies in cities 250,000 and above solved 20 percent of these crimes in 1971. In the suburban areas 16 percent were solved while 21 percent were cleared in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

In 1971, total arrests for burglary increased 7 percent. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 4 percent and arrests of persons 18 years and over, rose 10 percent. Burglary arrests increased 8 percent in the cities, 8 percent in suburban areas, and the rural areas recorded a 5 percent increase. An analysis of the period 1966–1971, reveals a 42 percent increase in burglary arrests. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 increased 32 percent, while arrests of adult burglary offenders increased 53 percent, 1966–1971.

Nationally, persons under 25 accounted for 83 percent of all arrests for burglary in 1971. Of the total, young persons under 18 accounted for 51 percent of all arrests for this crime. Females were involved in five of every 100 arrests for burglary during 1971. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by almost 2 to 1.

Persons Charged

Nationally, in 1971, 72 percent of the adults arrested for burglary were prosecuted. Of the adults prosecuted, 51 percent were found guilty as charged, 18 percent were convicted of lesser charges and 31 percent were freed through acquittal or dismissal of charges. Juveniles referred to juvenile court jurisdiction accounted for 56 percent of all persons processed for burglary in 1971.

LARCENY-THEFT

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles of value without the use of force, violence, or fraud. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from autos, thefts of auto parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Auto theft, of course, is excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

The Crime Index offense of larceny is limited to those thefts where the value of property stolen is $50 or more.

Volume

In 1971 there were 1,875,200 offenses of larceny $50 and over, up from 1,749,800 such crimes in 1970. This offense makes up 31 percent of the Crime Index total. From a seasonal standpoint, larceny was highest in the summer months of 1971 and reached a peak in August.

The offense of larceny was evenly distributed in that each geographic region had approximately one-fourth of the total offenses.

Trend

In 1971, larceny $50 and over increased 7 percent over 1970 and 109 percent over 1966. The large cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported a decrease of 3 percent in the volume of this offense. The suburban and rural areas, however, recorded increases of 13 and 9 percent respectively.

Geographically, larceny increased 9 percent in the Western States, 8 percent in the North Central States, 6 percent in the Southern States, and 5 percent in the Northeastern States.

Larceny Rate

During 1971, the larceny crime rate rose to 909 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, an increase of 6 percent over the 1970 rate and double the rate of

1966. In 1971, the large core cities registered a crime rate of 1,241 per 100,000 inhabitants. The suburban larceny rate was 924 and the rural rate was 344. Viewed geographically, the Western States reported the highest larceny rate with 1,363 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants which was 7 percent above 1970. The Northeastern States had a rate of 857 up 4 percent; the North Central States 813 up 6 percent, and the Southern States 784 reported an increase of 4 percent in the rate.

Nature of Larceny-Theft

The average value of property stolen in each larceny in 1971 was $110, up from $90 in 1966, and $74 in 1960. This average value includes losses from the large number of thefts under $50 in value. When average value is applied to the estimated crimes in this category, the dollar loss to victims was in excess of $485 million. It is true that a portion of the goods stolen was recovered and returned to victims, but the relatively low percentage of these crimes cleared by arrest, and the lack of specific identification characteristics on such property indicates these recoveries will not materially reduce the overall loss. In addition, many offenses in this category, particularly where the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention.

Since dollar valuation of property stolen in thefts determines whether or not a theft becomes a Crime Index offense, economic conditions are a factor. The rising cost of living with its upward influence on prices, coupled with increased demand for more expensive commodities, present greater criminal opportunity and also affects the larceny $50 and over trend.

In 1964, the FBI began an expanded collection of data on larceny by type. It should be noted that the percent distribution of larceny by type and area is significant. Likewise, the trend in "street larceny," without relation to dollar loss, suggests a better indicator of this crime experience than the present reporting subdivisions of "larceny $50 and over in value" and "larceny under $50 in value." In this regard, it should be noted that the category "street larceny" will include pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from autos, automobile accessories, thefts from coin-operated machines, and "all other" larceny. The "street larceny" category will replace "larceny $50 and over" as the Crime Index offense in 1973.

The term "street larceny" is used to identify this group of thefts since they generally occur within reach of police patrols. When "street larcenies" are used collectively, a larceny decrease of one percent was registered, 1971 over 1970, and a 57 percent increase, 1971 over 1966. During the same periods, larceny $50 and over in value increased 7 percent and 109 percent respectively.

In 1971, the average value of goods and property reported stolen from victims of pickpockets was $85, by purse-snatchers $50, by shoplifters $25, by thefts from autos $149, and by miscellaneous thefts from buildings $202.

The accompanying table presents distribution of larceny by type for large cities, suburban, and rural areas. Cities and suburban areas appear to have similar experience except for pocket-picking and purse-snatching which are considerably less in the suburban areas. This, of course, is to be expected as these theft opportunities flourish where population and business houses are highly concentrated. It is interesting to note that figures for shoplifting are quite similar in the city and suburban areas while there is a decided drop in the rural area. The shopping center which is still largely absent in rural areas contributes substantially to these figures. Thefts from autos made up 20 percent of larceny in large cities over 250,000 in population, 15 percent in suburban areas, and 14 percent in rural areas.

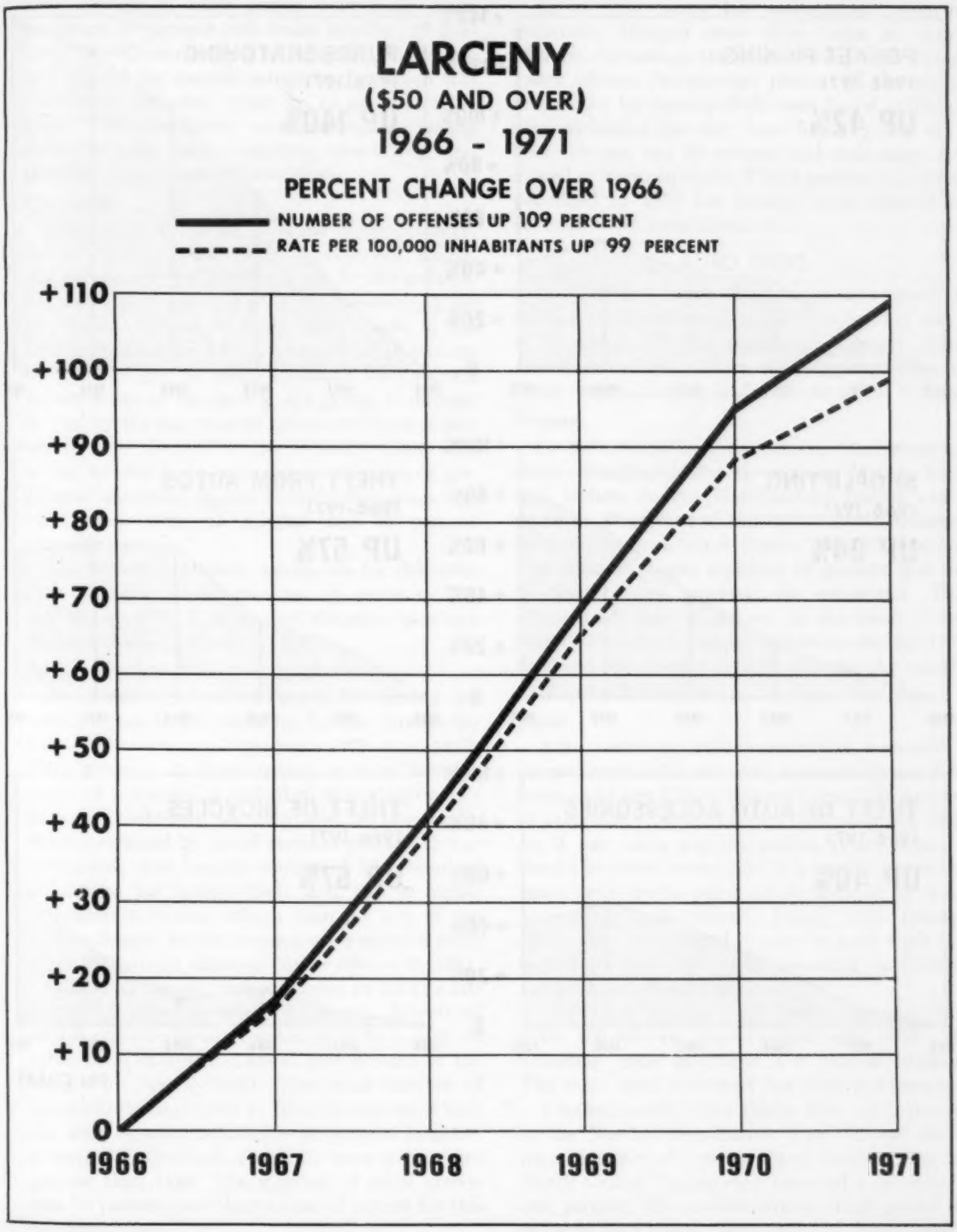
Larceny Analysis, 1971

[Percent distribution]

Classification	Area			
	Total United States	Cities over 250,000	Suburban	Rural
Pocket-picking	1.1	2.5	0.3	0.2
Purse-snatching	2.7	5.5	1.5	.3
Shoplifting	9.6	8.9	9.6	3.7
From autos (except accessories)	18.0	20.2	14.7	13.8
Auto accessories	18.9	20.5	20.9	14.9
Bicycles	17.0	12.4	18.7	4.8
From buildings	16.3	17.9	15.5	15.8
From coin-operated machines	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.7
All others	14.9	10.9	17.5	44.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

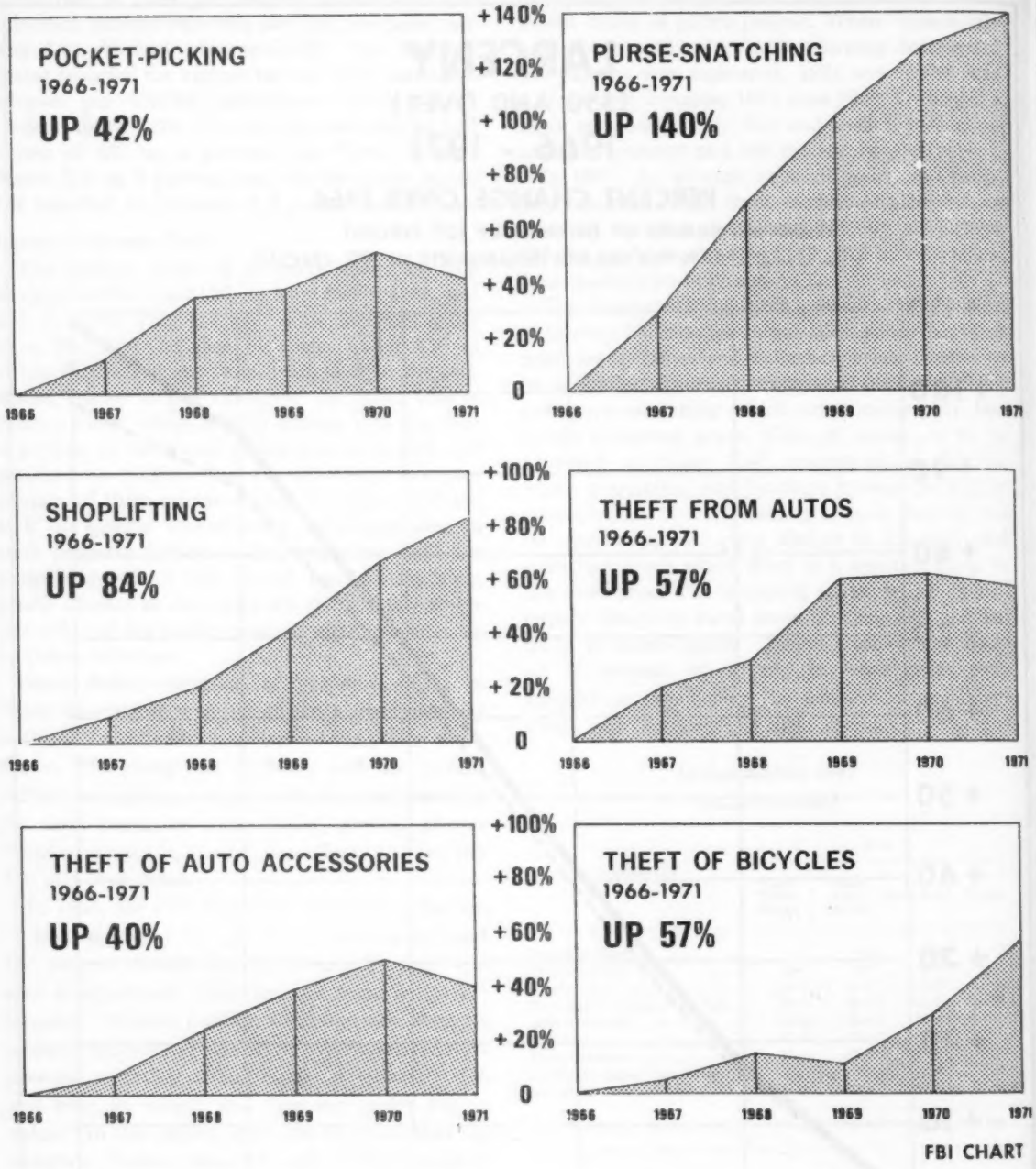
From year to year, the distribution of larceny as to type of theft remains relatively constant. As in prior years, a major portion of these thefts, 37 percent, represented thefts of auto parts and accessories and other thefts from automobiles. Other

CHART 12



FBI CHART

CHART 13



FBI CHART

major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were thefts from buildings, 16 percent and stolen bicycles, 17 percent. Miscellaneous types of larcenies, not falling into any of the specific categories for which statistics were collected, made up 15 percent of the total. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, and thefts from coin-operated machines.

Clearances

The nature of larceny, a crime of opportunity, sneak thievery, and petty unobserved thefts, makes it an extremely difficult one for law enforcement officers to solve. A lack of witnesses and the tremendous volume of these crimes work in the offender's favor. In 1971, 19 percent of all larceny offenses brought to police attention were solved. Involvement of the young age group is demonstrated by the fact that 40 percent of these crimes which were cleared in the Nation's cities were solved by arrest of persons under 18 years of age. Juvenile clearance figures for suburban areas and rural areas were 42 percent and 26 percent respectively.

The larceny clearance percentage for the cities over 250,000 inhabitants was 19 percent. The suburbs reported a 16 percent clearance rate and the rural areas a 19 percent rate.

Persons Arrested

Forty-eight percent of the total arrests for serious crimes in 1971 were for larceny. Arrests for this crime were up 7 percent, 1971 over 1970. Fifty percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age and when individuals under 21 were considered, the ratio rose to two-thirds. When examined by sex of arrested persons, it was determined that females comprised 28 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft and had a higher involvement in this offense than for any of the Index offenses. In fact, women were arrested more often for larceny than any other offense in 1971.

Arrests of females rose 8 percent in 1971; while arrests of males increased 7 percent. Arrests of whites out-numbered Negroes by 2 to 1 with all other races comprising about two percent of the arrests for larceny-theft. The total volume of arrests for larceny-theft in 1971, as compared with the 1966 figures, indicates a 53 percent increase. Arrests of individuals under 18 were 37 percent greater than 1966. The number of adult arrests rose 74 percent over the number of arrests for this offense in 1966.

Persons Charged

As in prior years, law enforcement agencies nationally charged more than twice as many offenders for larceny-theft than for any other Crime Index offense. Seventy-one percent of the adults prosecuted for larceny-theft were found guilty of this offense, 6 percent were found guilty of a lesser charge, and 23 percent had their cases dismissed or were acquitted. Thirty percent of persons processed in 1971 for larceny were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

AUTO THEFT

In Uniform Crime Reporting, auto theft is defined as the unlawful stealing or driving away of a motor vehicle, including attempts. This definition excludes taking for temporary use by those persons having lawful access to the vehicle.

Volume

In 1971, 941,600 motor vehicles were reported stolen. Geographically, the volume of auto theft was highest in the Northeastern States which reported 32 percent of the total number followed by the North Central States with 25 percent. The Western States reported 22 percent and the Southern States reported the remainder. This crime made up 16 percent of the total Crime Index offenses. Seasonal variations during 1971 disclosed auto theft was highest during the months July through October.

Trend

Auto thefts in 1971 volumewise increased 2 percent over 1970; however, this was the smallest increase of any Crime Index offense. The number of auto thefts has increased 69 percent since 1966. As it has been pointed out in prior issues, it should be remembered that it is invalid to assume more auto thefts occur solely because of more automobile registrations. From 1966 through 1971, the percentage increase in auto theft has been more than double the percentage increase in automobile registrations.

Auto theft decreased one percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants while the suburban areas registered a 6 percent increase. The rural areas decreased less than one percent.

Geographically, auto thefts were up 6 percent in the Northeastern States. The Western States reported a rise of 4 percent, and the Southern and North Central States each reported a decrease of one percent. The accompanying chart shows the trend in auto thefts, 1966–1971.

472-311 O - 72 - 3

CHART 14

CRIMES

KEY: ---- 1966-1970 MOVING AVERAGE

AGAINST THE PERSON

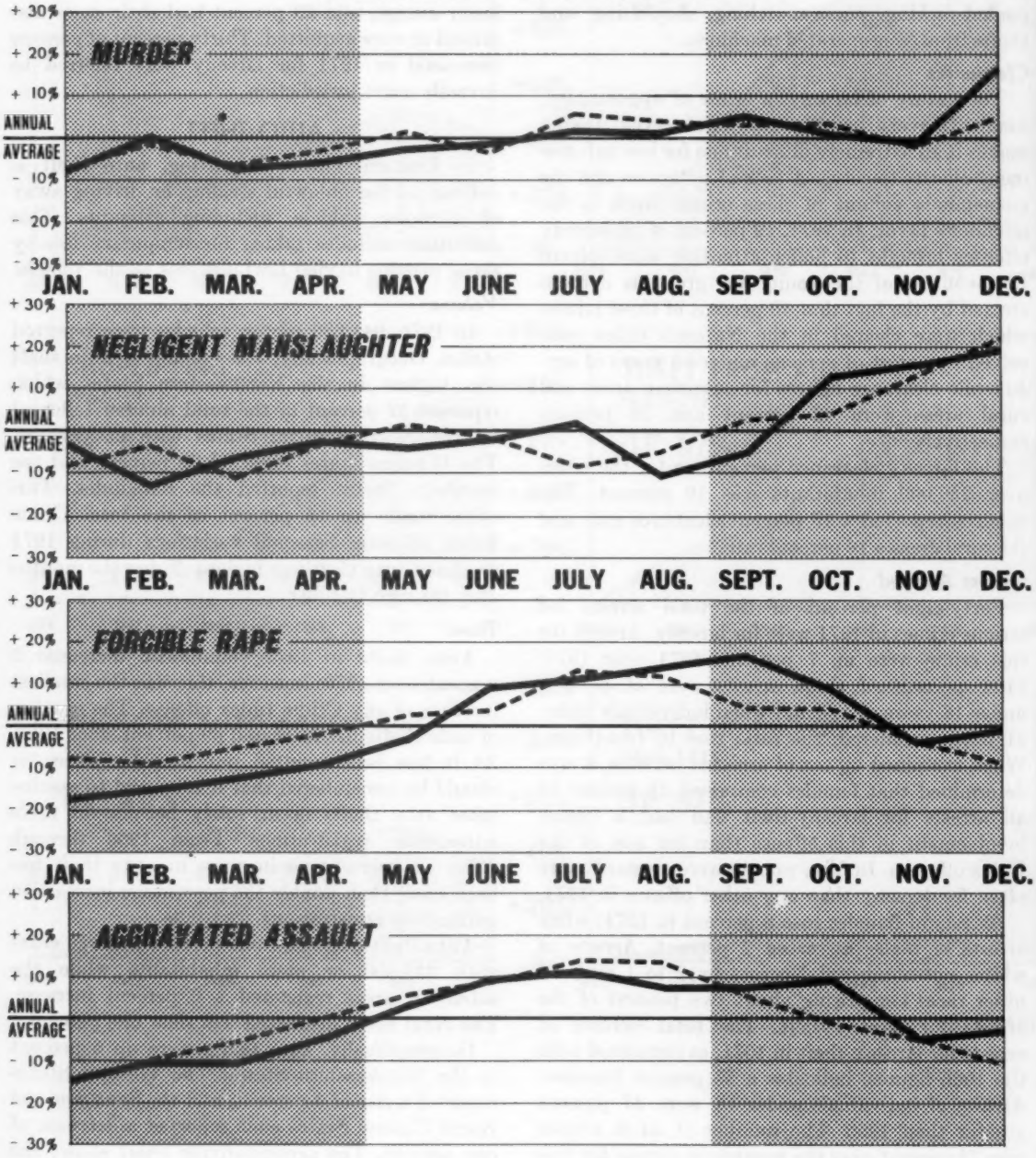
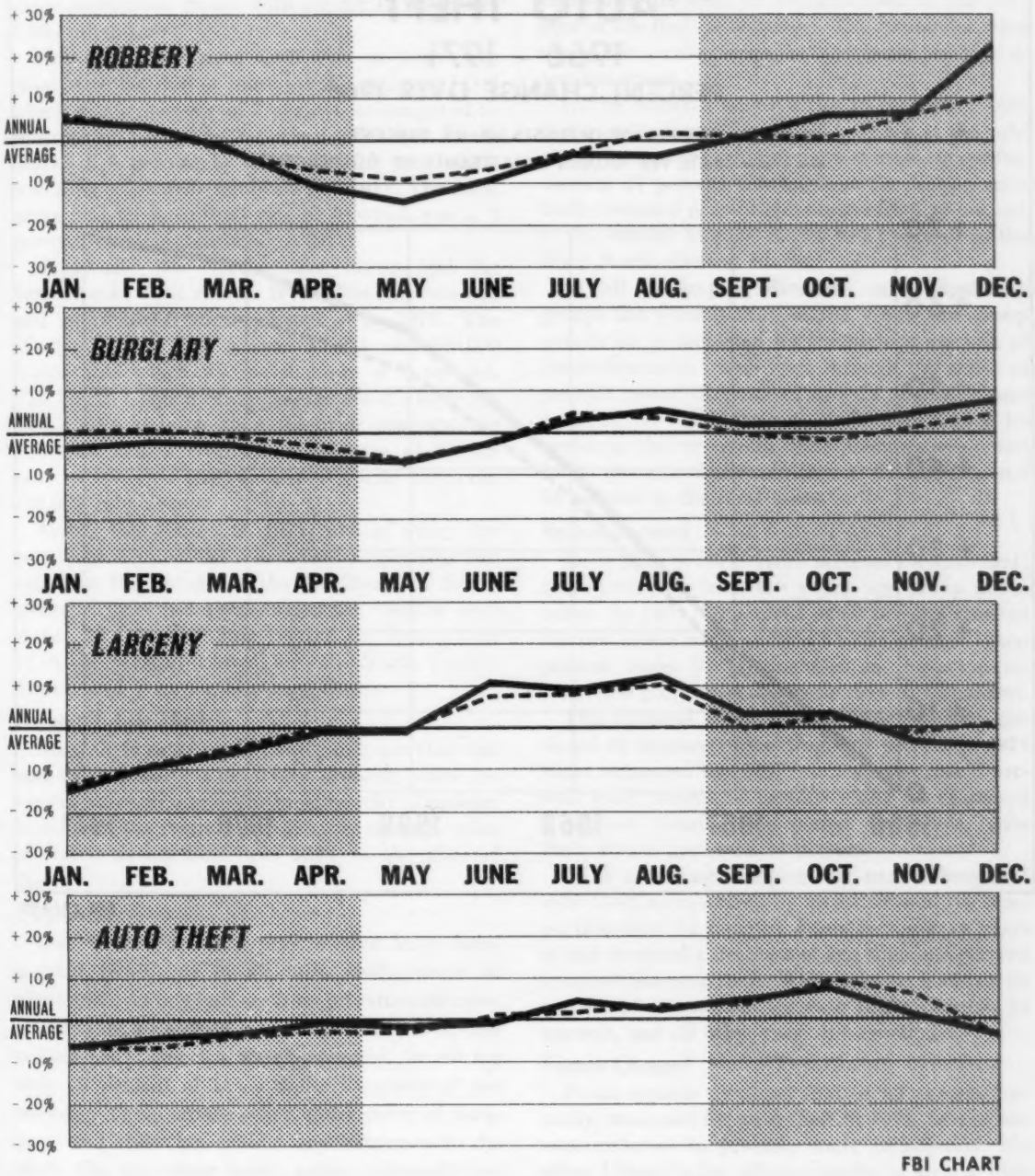


CHART 14 (Continued)

BY MONTH

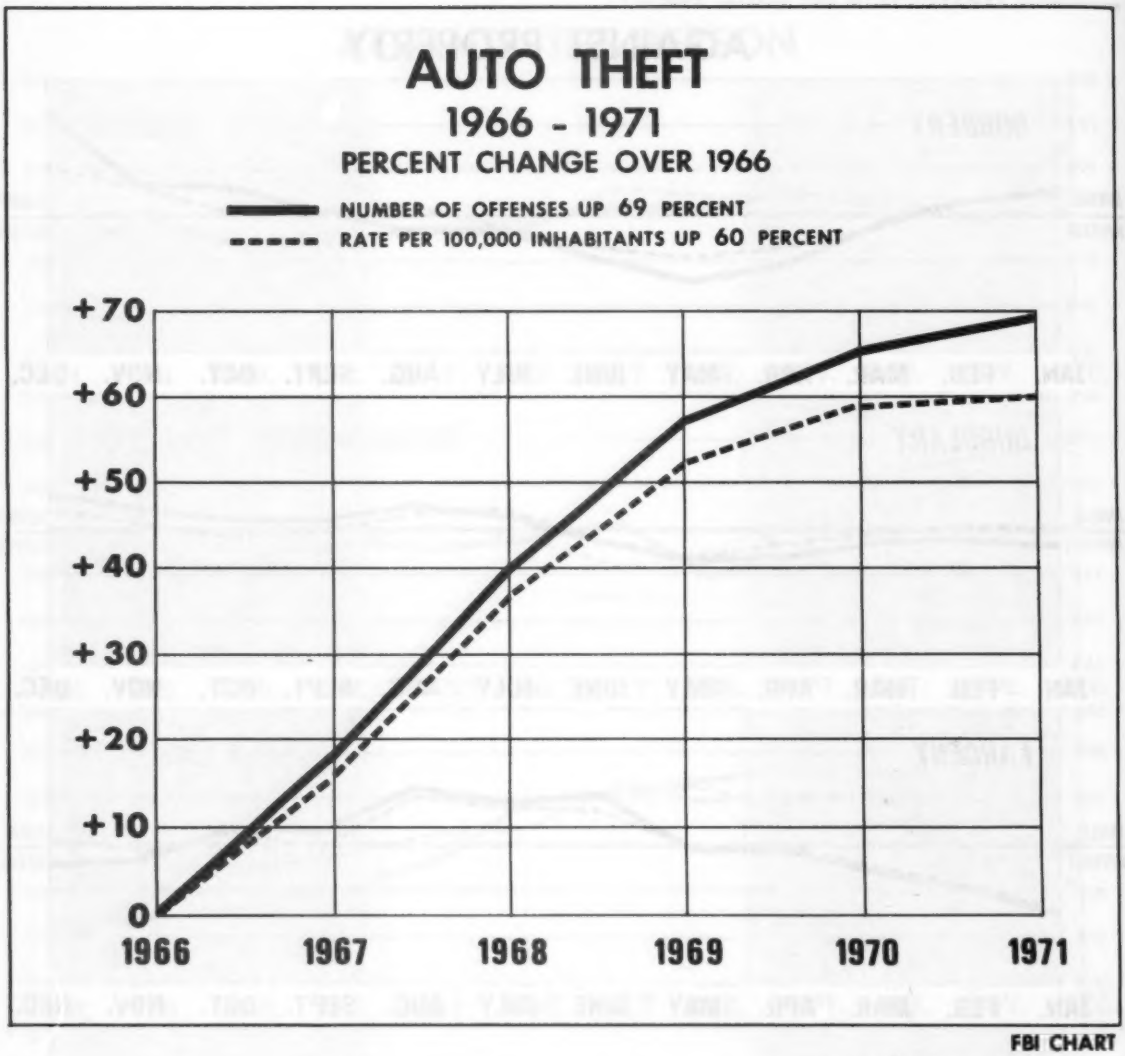
VARIATION FROM 1971 ANNUAL AVERAGE

AGAINST PROPERTY



FBI CHART

CHART 15



FBI CHART

Auto Theft Rate

The 1971 auto theft rate of 457 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants showed an increase of less than one percent over 1970. Since 1966, the auto theft rate has risen 60 percent. Citizens in cities with over one million population were deprived more often of their motor vehicles in 1971 than in any other population group, with almost 12 thefts per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, the auto theft rate in large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants was 1,099 which was a decrease of 2 percent as compared to the rate in 1970. The suburban areas had an increase of 6 percent in the auto theft rate which was 306 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1971. The rural areas had an auto theft rate of 70 which was a 2 percent decrease compared to 1970.

Regionally the Northeastern States had the highest auto theft rate in 1971. This rate was 600 and an increase of 5 percent over 1970. The Western States had a rate of 581 per 100,000 inhabitants which was an increase of 2 percent. The North Central States had a rate of 410 which was 2 percent lower than the prior year and the Southern States reported a decrease of 3 percent in the auto theft rate to 318 auto thefts per 100,000 inhabitants.

Across the Nation in 1971, one of every 100 registered automobiles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was the highest in the Northeastern States where 15 cars per 1,000 registered vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 12 in the Western States, 9 in the North Central States, and 7 in the Southern States.

Nature of Auto Theft

Auto theft rates again clearly indicate that this crime is primarily a large city problem, since the highest rates appear in the most heavily populated sections of the Nation. In 1971, the average value of stolen automobiles was $933 at the time of theft.

Clearances

Due to the fact that prior studies have documented two-thirds of all auto thefts occur at night and over one-half are from private residences, apartments, or streets in residential districts, law enforcement agencies were successful in solving only 16 percent of these thefts by arrest of the offender. These crimes occur under cover of darkness, and there are seldom any witnesses to the theft. On the other hand, police nationally are successful in recovering about 82 percent of all stolen cars. Over one-half of the stolen vehicles are taken and recovered within 48 hours. Although recovery of the vehicle does not clear the offense, the property is available for return to the victim. This high recovery percentage can be attributed to the fact that approximately 75 percent of all cars stolen are used for transportation or the purpose of the theft is unknown. The remainder were taken for resale, stripping for parts, or use in another crime.

In the Nation's largest cities 16 percent of auto thefts were cleared during 1971. Police in the suburban areas were again somewhat more successful, clearing 17 percent. Throughout the Nation auto theft clearance percentages ranged from 13 percent in the Middle Atlantic States to 22 percent in the West North Central States.

In all geographic divisions and population groups the participation of the young age group population is indicated by the high proportion of these clearances which were through the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. In the large core cities, 35 percent of the auto thefts were cleared by arrests in this age group while juveniles accounted for 41 percent of the solutions in the suburbs and 34 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, persons arrested for auto theft come primarily from the young age group population. In 1971, 53 percent of all persons arrested for this crime were under 18 years of age. When persons under 21 are included in the computations, the proportion of arrests rises to 72 percent.

The national trend in auto theft arrests disclosed an increase of less than one percent in 1971 when compared to 1970. Adult arrests rose 8 percent while arrests of persons under 18 decreased 5 percent. During the period 1966–1971, auto theft arrests increased 14 percent.

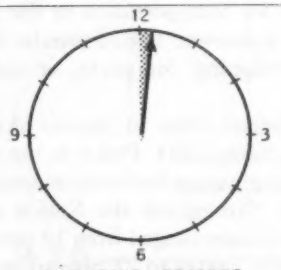
Of all crimes against property, next to burglary, auto theft as measured by arrest showed the least participation by females. Females under 18 years of age recorded a decrease of less than one percent in arrests for auto theft. White persons made up 62 percent of the arrests for auto theft, Negroes 35 percent, and all other races the remainder.

Persons Charged

Police reports disclosed that of all persons formally processed for auto theft in 1971, 64 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. No other Crime Index offense results in such a high

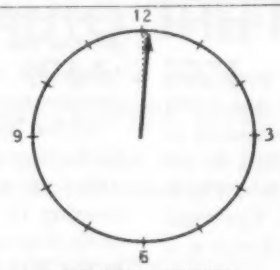
CHART 16

CRIME CLOCKS
1971



SERIOUS CRIMES

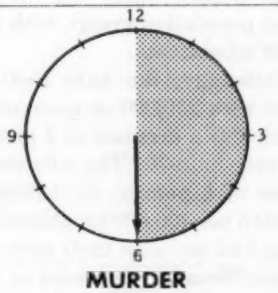
11 EACH MINUTE



VIOLENT CRIMES

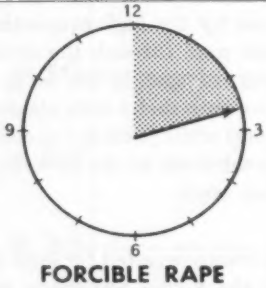
MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY OR ASSAULT TO KILL

ONE EVERY **39** SECONDS



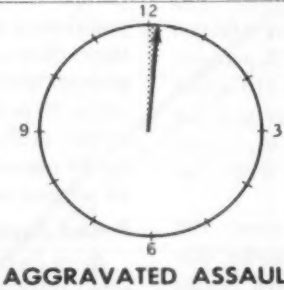
MURDER

ONE EVERY **30** MINUTES



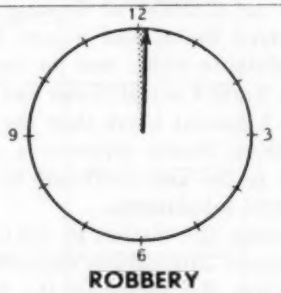
FORCIBLE RAPE

ONE EVERY **13** MINUTES



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

ONE EVERY **86** SECONDS

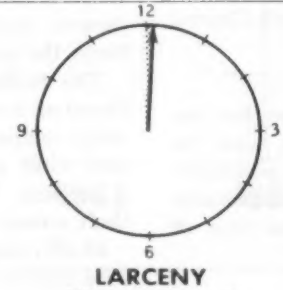


ROBBERY

ONE EVERY **82** SECONDS

BURGLARY

ONE EVERY **13** SECONDS



LARCENY

($50 and over)

ONE EVERY **17** SECONDS

AUTO THEFT

ONE EVERY **33** SECONDS

FBI CHART

percentage of juvenile referrals. When the remaining adult offenders were considered as a group, 46 percent of those prosecuted on charges of auto theft were found guilty as charged, 15 percent were convicted of lesser charges, and 39 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

CLEARANCES

In this Program police clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him, and actually take him into custody. Crime solutions are also recorded in exceptional instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender, such as the victim's refusal to prosecute after the offender is identified or local prosecution is declined because the subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction. The arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

Law enforcement agencies in the Nation cleared 20 percent of Index Crimes during 1971. In 1971 law enforcement agencies solved 84 percent of the murder offenses, 55 percent of forcible rapes, 66 percent of aggravated assaults, and 27 percent of the robberies. Solutions in the property crime categories showed police cleared 19 percent of the burglaries, 19 percent of the larcenies, and 16 percent of the auto thefts. Police are able to clear a higher percentage of the crimes against the person, not only because of the more intense investigative effort afforded these violent crimes requiring police attention, but more importantly, because witnesses are usually available who can identify the perpetrators.

The highest overall Crime Index clearance rate regionally was recorded by the Southern States with 22 percent, followed by the North Central States with 20 percent, the Western States with 19 percent, and the Northeastern States with 17 percent.

The accompanying chart reveals crime and police clearance experience for the last five years. From 1966 to 1971 the Crime Index offenses rose 83 percent. Police response to this sharp upward trend was a 44 percent increase in the number of arrests for Crime Index type offenses. However, the clearance rate, which relates the number of known offenses cleared, has declined. In 1966, the ratio of Crime Index offenses cleared to crimes reported was 24 out of 100. In 1971, for each 100 Crime Index offenses 20 were cleared.

There are a number of factors influencing the overall police solution rate. These include court decisions which have resulted in restrictions on police investigative and enforcement practices; increases of police workloads in criminal and noncriminal matters, riots, disturbances, marches, etc. The almost constant rate of police strength is not commensurate with the sharp increase in crime and the increasing mobility of those who commit crimes.

Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Juveniles

One means of measuring the involvement of the young age group in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are the offenders. In 1971, 28 percent of all Crime Index offenses solved involved persons under 18 years of age, while persons 10 to 17 years of age account for about 16 percent of the total United States population.

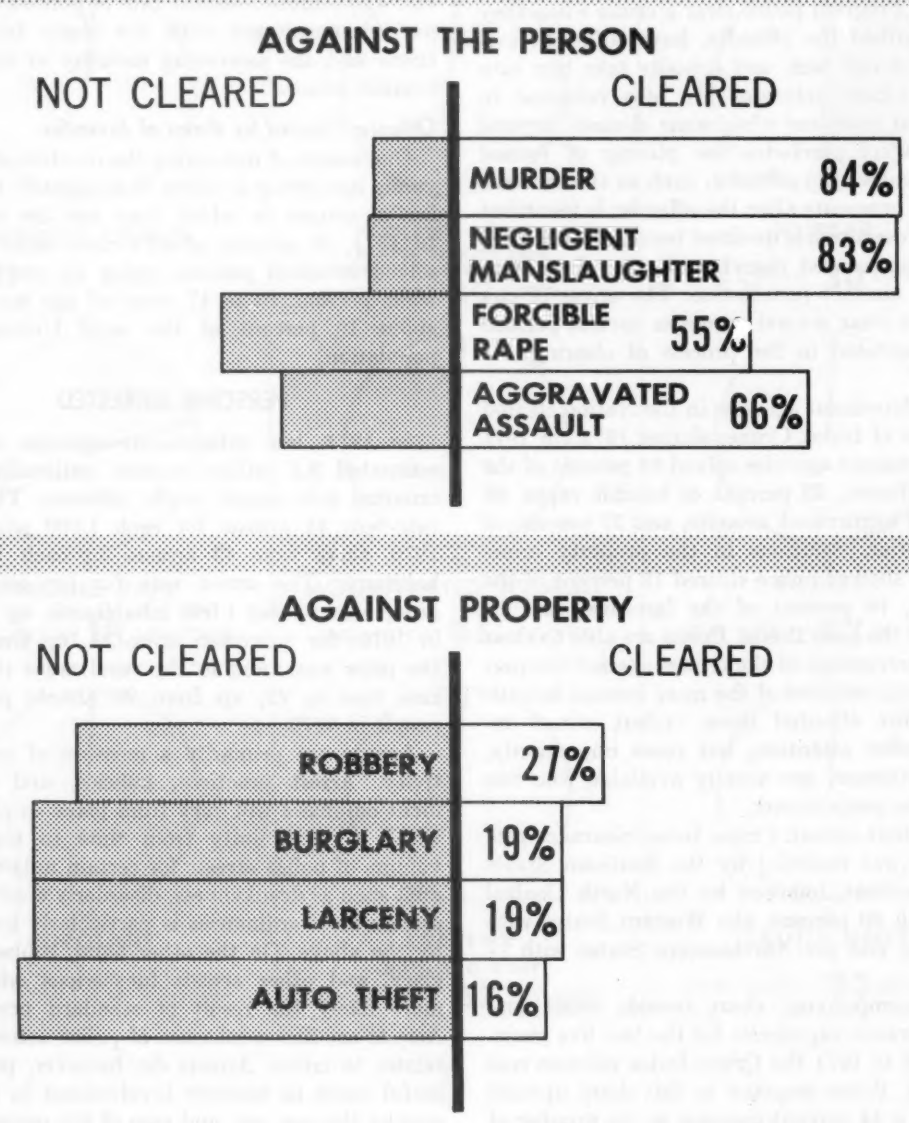
PERSONS ARRESTED

In 1971, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 8.6 million arrests nationally for all criminal acts except traffic offenses. The arrest rate was 44 arrests for each 1,000 persons. In 1970, there were 43 arrests for each 1,000 inhabitants. The arrest rate for big cities as a group was 61 per 1,000 inhabitants, up from 58 in 1970; for suburban areas 33, up from 29 in the prior year; and in the rural areas the arrest rate rose to 22, up from 20 arrests per 1,000 people in 1970.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphasis will vary from place to place and within a community from time to time. The volume of police arrests for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and certain local ordinances is particularly influenced by the above. On the other hand, robbery, burglary, and other arrests for serious crimes are more likely the result of standard procedures. Arrests are first a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Arrests do, however, provide a useful index to measure involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of the perpetrators, particularly for those crimes which have a high solution rate. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion when a person is taken into custody,

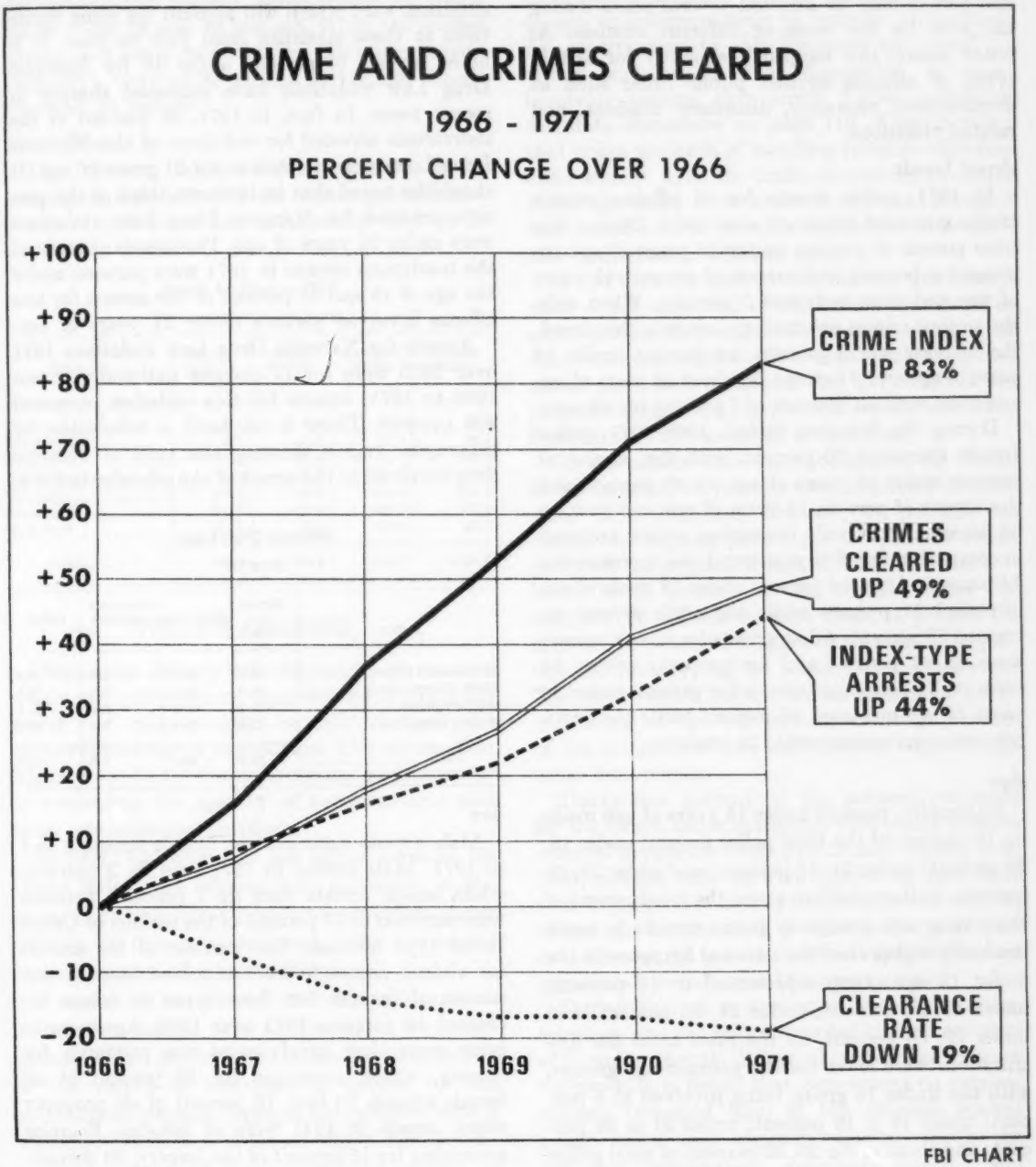
CHART 17

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1971



FBI CHART

CHART 18



FBI CHART

notified, or cited. Arrests do not measure the number of individuals taken into custody since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses. As noted above, this happens frequently for certain types of offenses against public order such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations.

Arrest Trends

In 1971, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 3 percent over 1970. During this time arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 5 percent and arrests of persons 18 years of age and over increased 3 percent. When only the serious crimes are used to compute this trend, the increase was 5 percent for persons under 18 years of age and 9 percent for those 18 years of age and over, with an increase of 7 percent for all ages.

During the five-year period, 1966–1971, police arrests increased 26 percent with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age up 40 percent and the arrests of persons 18 years of age and over up 22 percent. When only the serious crimes are used in computing this five-year trend, the increase was 44 percent. Arrested persons under 18 years of age increased 31 percent while the adult arrests increased 57 percent. Adult arrests for violent crimes were up 44 percent and for property crimes 64 percent. Violent crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age increased 65 percent while the property crime arrests increased 28 percent.

Age

Nationally, persons under 15 years of age made up 10 percent of the total police arrests; under 18, 26 percent; under 21, 40 percent; and under 25, 54 percent. In the suburban areas, the involvement of the young age groups in police arrests is again markedly higher than the national figures with the under 15 age group represented in 13 percent; under 18, 34 percent; under 21, 50 percent; and under 25, 63 percent. In the rural areas the distributions were lower for the younger age groups, with the under 15 group being involved in 5 percent; under 18 in 19 percent; under 21 in 36 percent; and those under 25, 52 percent of total police arrests. When only the serious crimes are considered, 19 percent of all arrests in 1971 were for persons under the age of 15 and almost one-half were under 18 years of age.

In reviewing arrest figures, it is important to keep in mind that police arrest practices and emphasis vary which will account for some variations in these statistics from year to year. It is noted arrests of persons under 18 for Narcotic Drug Law violations have increased sharply in recent years. In fact, in 1971, 52 percent of the individuals arrested for violations of the Narcotic Drug Laws were persons under 21 years of age. It should be noted that in 1966 one-third of the persons arrested for Narcotic Drug Law violations were under 21 years of age. Twenty-six percent of the marijuana arrests in 1971 were persons under the age of 18 and 62 percent of the arrests for this offense involved persons under 21 years of age.

Arrests for Narcotic Drug Law violations 1971 over 1970 were up 11 percent nationally. From 1966 to 1971, arrests for this violation increased 469 percent. There is set forth a tabulation by geographic region showing the type of narcotic drug involved in the arrest of the offender in 1971.

Narcotic Drug Laws

[Percent]

Region	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	53.2	33.4	4.0	9.4
North Central States	21.2	52.6	6.9	19.4
Southern States	19.4	50.3	8.2	22.1
Western States	12.8	52.4	8.0	26.9
Total	28.6	45.9	6.5	19.0

Sex

Male arrests outnumbered female arrests 6 to 1 in 1971. Male arrests in 1971 rose by 3 percent, while female arrests were up 7 percent. Females were arrested in 17 percent of the serious or Crime Index type offenses. Ten percent of the arrests for violent crimes in 1971 involved females and arrests of females for these types of crimes increased 14 percent, 1971 over 1970. Again, as in prior years their involvement was primarily for larceny, which accounted for 18 percent of all female arrests. In fact, 19 percent of all property crime arrests in 1971 were of females. Females accounted for 25 percent of the forgery, 29 percent of the fraud, 25 percent of the embezzlement, and 16 percent of the narcotics arrests. Over one-half of the runaway—police custody cases—were girls under 18 years of age.

The five-year arrest trends, 1966–1971, revealed that arrests for young females under 18 years of age increased 79 percent, while arrests for young males under 18 rose 32 percent. When the serious crimes, as a group, are considered, arrests of males 1966–1971, were up 39 percent and female arrests increased 80 percent.

Arrest Rates

The following table sets forth arrest rates by geographic regions for Crime Index type offenses. Arrest rates indicate law enforcement activity in response to crime.

Arrests by Region, 1971

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	7.1	8.8	12.7	8.6
Forcible rape	8.5	9.6	12.2	13.1
Robbery	83.4	55.3	54.4	73.0
Aggravated assault	81.2	59.0	119.5	111.3
Burglary	173.7	170.7	204.8	295.2
Larceny	302.1	455.8	445.2	572.1
Auto theft	72.1	69.5	67.5	151.2
Total	728.0	828.8	916.3	1,224.5

PERSONS CHARGED

Disposition data reveals the results of cases in which law enforcement agencies have made an arrest and subsequently formally charged the offender in a court of jurisdiction. This information is important to the law enforcement administrator in evaluating the quality of investigations and court presentation functions.

In 1971, 82 percent of the adults arrested for Crime Index type offenses were prosecuted in the courts. Of the adults prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 60 percent were found guilty as charged and 11 percent of a lesser charge.

It must be recognized that not all arrested persons are turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are various reasons for this: failure of the victim to cooperate or appear for the prosecution, persons arrested are released with a warning, evidence is obtained which discloses the arrested person did not commit the offense, or there is not sufficient evidence obtainable to support either a formal charge or a subsequent prosecution.

For example, about one-half of the juveniles arrested are handled by the individual law enforcement agencies without preferring a formal charge or referring them to juvenile authorities. All contributors to this Program are urged to obtain and report final disposition in cases involving persons they arrest. Tables containing this data commence on page 110. Keep in mind that police methods of handling juvenile offenders differ widely. Also, the tables concerning juveniles (local age limit) refer to those who were arrested and turned over to juvenile authorities in connection with specific criminal acts.

In 1971, 33 percent of the murder defendants were either acquitted or their cases dismissed at some prosecutive stage. Forty-eight percent of those charged with forcible rape were acquitted or had their cases dismissed, and 40 percent of the persons charged with aggravated assault won their freedom through acquittal or dismissal.

Of the adults who were prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 29 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed. Larceny, 71 percent, recorded the highest percentage for persons found guilty on the original charge in 1971. This was followed by 51 percent on the original charge for burglary, 46 percent for auto theft, 44 percent for murder, 43 percent for aggravated assault, 35 percent for robbery, and 35 percent for forcible rape. The offense which had the highest percentage guilty of a lesser charge was murder where 23 percent of the defendants were convicted on some charge other than murder.

Thirty-nine percent of the persons processed for the Crime Index categories were young persons referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Again, as in 1970, juvenile referrals were highest for auto theft with 64 percent of those processed for this offense, 56 percent burglary, 43 percent robbery, 30 percent larceny, 24 percent forcible rape, 20 percent aggravated assault, and 13 percent murder.

During 1971, as in past years, auto theft, arson, burglary, and vandalism recorded high percentages of juvenile referrals. When all crime categories are reviewed, it is noted that convictions on original charges remained high in the offenses against public order and decency—driving under the influence, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy. As in prior years, offenses against trust, such as fraud and embezzlement, also recorded a high percentage of conviction on original charges.

CAREERS IN CRIME

From January, 1963, through December, 1969, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program processed criminal history data on some 240,000 offenders for statistical use. This study has been used to document the extent to which criminal recidivism over a period of time contributes to annual crime counts and has also been used to show the need for the centralization of law enforcement information at the state and national level in view of criminal repeating and mobility. This offender based study was made possible by the cooperative exchange of criminal fingerprint data among local, state, and Federal law enforcement agencies. While the basis of selection in this study was a Federal offense, it should be kept in mind that most Federal criminal violations are also violations of local and state laws. The offender transaction records examined in this study are, therefore, believed to be comparable to the local and state experience for the more serious violators.

The Careers in Crime study brought to the Uniform Crime Reporting Program valuable statistical experience in the field of criminal histories, and has demonstrated the use of offender based transaction information to measure the success or failure of the entire criminal justice system. The key to the effectiveness of the system is in knowing what happened to the people who were handled or treated by the criminal justice process, specifically, whether they were deterred from further criminal acts and/or rehabilitated.

Since January, 1970, the FBI has been converting Federal offenders' records to computer form for the operational Computerized Criminal History (CCH) file. Although this is an operational program, it was designed and established with full recognition of the statistical and research potential of offender based data.

A summary of 68,914 offenders in the CCH file who were arrested during 1971 is set out in the following tables. Of these 68,914 individuals, 47,197 (68 percent) were repeat offenders. These offenders had an average criminal career of six years and two months (number of years between first and last arrest) during which time they were arrested an average of four times each. The 68,914 offenders had a documented total of 294,000 charges during their criminal careers, with 79,242 convictions and 28,488 imprisonments of six months or more.

Of the 47,197 repeat offenders, 23,114 were rearrested in states other than that where first arrested. Of the 23,114 "mobile" offenders 4,780 were arrested in three different states and 3,952 were arrested in four or more different states.

It should be kept in mind that this presentation is conservative and understates the amount of crime committed by these offenders since it is based on police detection, arrest, and submission of a fingerprint card. As indicated in earlier pages of this publication, law enforcement agencies do not clear or solve most crimes. Only one-fifth of the serious crimes committed during 1971 were solved by arrest. It is also true that the prior conviction and imprisonment rates are slightly lower than actual because police agencies do not always submit such data after arrest, conviction, and release. In fact, disposition has not been received on over 150,000 of the 294,000 charges.

A profile of criminal repeating for selected offenders is shown in the following table. Average age for the first arrest is high because of the general practice not to submit criminal fingerprint cards on juveniles. Criminal career is the average years between the first and last arrest.

The offender profile is classified by type of crime for which arrested in 1971.

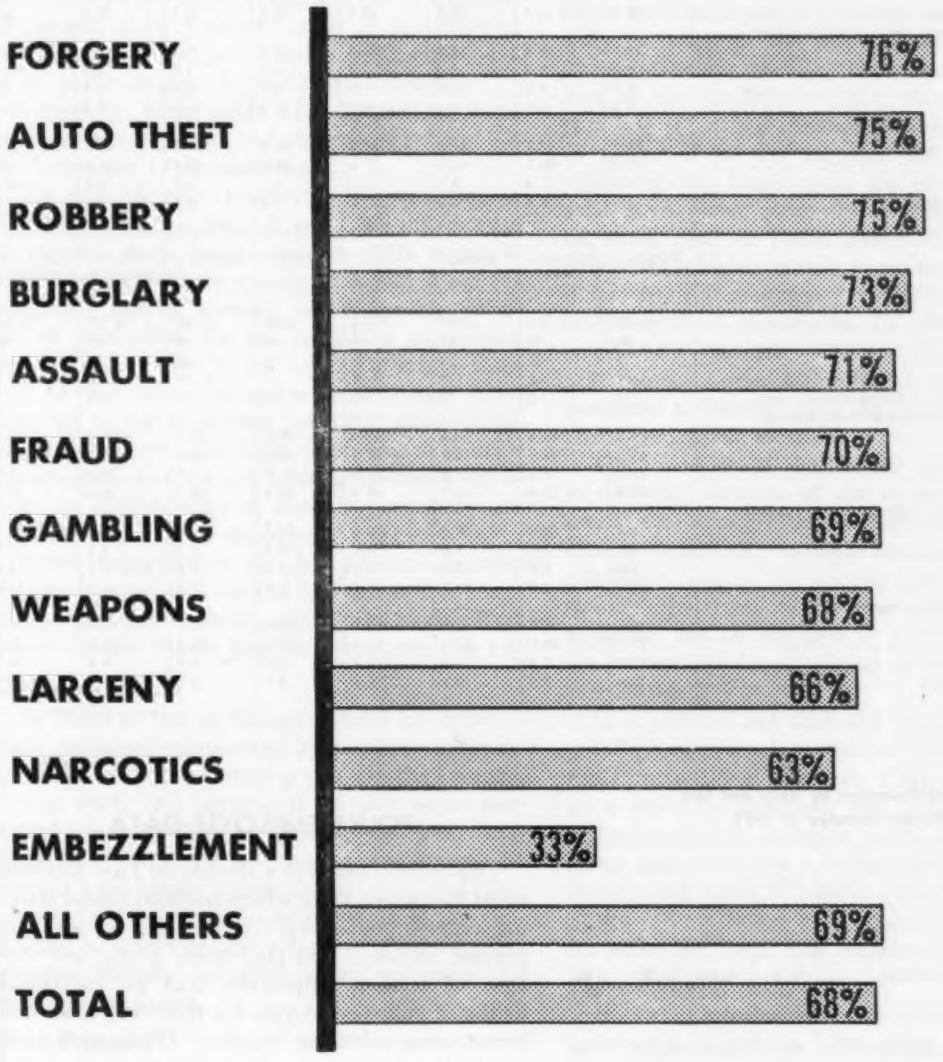
When criminal repeating is viewed by type of crime for which arrested in 1971, repeaters ranged from 33 percent for the embezzler to 77 percent for the murderer. The predatory crime offenders had high repeat rates with 75 percent of the robbers and auto thieves and 73 percent of the burglars arrested in 1971 being repeat offenders. Likewise, 63 percent of the narcotic offenders who were frequent users were repeaters.

The Careers in Crime study has consistently documented the fact that the younger age group shows a greater frequency of repeating. This fact calls for greater rehabilitation efforts directed at the young offender, if hardened criminal careers are to be aborted.

Over half of the offenders under 20 years of age who were arrested in 1971 were repeat offenders. These repeat offenders under 20 were rearrested more frequently than any other age group, with an arrest every 4 months. The arrest rate for the other age groups were: 20–24 years, every 9 months; 25–29 years, every 14 months; 30–34 years, every 18 months; 35–39 years, every 22 months; 40–49 years, every 28 months; and over 50 years of age, once every 38 months.

CHART 19

PERCENT REPEATERS
BY TYPE OF CRIME
PERSONS ARRESTED IN 1971



FBI CHART

Profile of Offenders Arrested During 1971

[By last charge in 1971]

	Total	Murder	Aggravated assault	Rape	Robbery	Burglary	Larceny	Auto theft
Total number of subjects	68,914	750	4,291	496	3,823	3,387	6,937	3,510
Average age at last charge	30	31	32	26	25	25	29	27
Average age at first charge	24	23	24	21	20	20	23	21
Average criminal career (years)	6	8	8	5	5	5	6	6
Average number of charges during criminal career	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	5
Frequency of charges (percent of total subjects):								
One	31.5	22.8	29.2	34.7	25.1	27.3	33.7	25.3
Two	20.3	21.1	23.1	21.8	17.2	18.7	21.4	17.4
Three	11.5	12.0	12.3	9.9	12.3	11.4	10.4	11.6
Four or more	36.7	44.1	35.4	33.6	45.4	42.6	34.5	45.7
Frequency of convictions (percent of total subjects):								
One	19.9	18.3	19.4	13.5	17.8	16.6	22.4	17.9
Two	8.9	9.9	8.5	7.3	9.8	8.2	8.5	9.4
Three	5.2	6.1	5.2	3.0	6.2	5.3	4.1	7.1
Four or more	9.5	11.3	8.6	8.1	10.0	10.0	9.6	14.9
Mobility (percent of persons rearrested):								
One State	51.0	49.7	55.1	55.5	55.4	57.4	55.3	32.0
Two States	30.5	30.1	31.7	27.5	27.8	27.1	28.7	34.1
Three States	10.1	11.4	8.2	9.3	9.4	9.0	9.3	16.3
Four or more States	8.4	8.8	5.0	7.7	7.4	6.5	6.7	17.6

	Forgery	Embezzlement	Fraud	Weapons	Narcotics	Gambling	Stolen property	All other offenses
Total number of subjects	2,467	1,227	3,505	3,913	9,856	1,787	2,773	20,192
Average age at last charge	30	32	34	32	26	46	29	32
Average age at first charge	23	29	27	24	22	34	23	25
Average criminal career	7	3	7	8	4	12	6	7
Average number of charges during criminal carrer	5	2	4	4	4	4	5	4
Frequency of charges (percent of total subjects):								
One	24.4	67.4	30.3	31.9	36.8	30.8	26.6	31.5
Two	17.2	16.2	22.5	20.7	22.6	20.6	19.4	19.8
Three	11.0	6.4	12.5	11.8	11.9	12.5	12.1	11.2
Four or more	47.4	10.0	34.7	35.6	28.7	36.1	41.9	37.5
Frequency of convictions (percent of total subjects):								
One	19.2	20.4	20.2	19.8	18.2	20.0	19.2	21.8
Two	11.1	3.6	8.8	9.7	6.4	9.9	9.4	10.0
Three	6.6	1.6	4.4	5.0	3.3	5.1	5.0	6.1
Four or more	15.4	1.6	8.5	8.8	5.5	5.8	9.3	11.0
Mobility (percent of persons rearrested):								
One State	49.7	57.7	48.8	51.7	53.8	65.1	55.7	47.3
Two States	27.1	29.5	30.4	31.4	33.1	26.2	26.8	31.4
Three States	11.2	5.8	9.9	10.1	9.2	6.1	9.4	10.9
Four or more States	12.0	7.0	10.9	6.8	3.9	2.6	8.1	10.4

Percent Repeaters by Race and Sex Persons Arrested in 1971

Sex	Total	Race		
		White	Negro	Other
Total:				
Number of persons arrested	68,914	40,380	27,727	807
Percent repeaters	68.5	66.6	71.6	55.1
Male:				
Number of persons arrested	60,487	35,997	23,782	708
Percent repeaters	70.6	68.7	73.9	58.8
Female:				
Number of persons arrested	8,427	4,383	3,945	99
Percent repeaters	53.0	49.1	58.0	29.3

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

This publication has a section on Law Enforcement Employee Data which contains tables showing average police employee strength by sex, geographic divisions and population group, percentages of civilian employees, and an individual listing of police employees for reporting cities and surrounding suburban counties. This year data is set forth showing number and type of patrol assignments established by law enforcement agencies. Tables containing data relative to law enforcement officers killed and assaulted in the line

of duty are published to supplement the narrative material which follows.

Employee Rates

The average number of police employees per 1,000 inhabitants in 1971 (including civilian employees) was 2.4, which is a 4 percent increase over the 1970 rate of 2.3. Male employees represented 91.6 percent of all police employee strength.

Most United States cities continue to operate with police employee ratio of less than the national average of 2.4 per 1,000. When arrayed by quartile, 50 percent of all American cities or law enforcement agencies have police ratios ranging from 1.4 to 2.3 police employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants as a group, had an average ratio of 3.3 employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

The ratio of police employees to population in the suburban areas was 1.8, per 1,000 inhabitants an increase from the 1.7 rate in 1970. Again it should be noted those communities which are experiencing rapidly growing and increasing densities of population are also recording the largest percentage increases in the volume of crime. One-half of the suburban police departments have from 1.2 to 2.2 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The average rate of full-time employees in sheriff's departments was 1.4 per 1,000 inhabitants; however, in three-fourths of these departments the rate was 1.3 or fewer employees.

Police departments in the Middle Atlantic States continue to have the highest rate, 2.9 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. Cities in the West South Central States had the lowest ratio of 1.8.

Civilian Employees

In Table 57 the percentage of total law enforcement personnel represented by civilian employees is tabulated by population group. On the average, during 1971, 13.7 percent of all city police personnel were civilian employees, up from 13.2 percent in 1970. Of all civilian employees, 54 percent were female and 46 percent were male personnel. Law enforcement administrators are continuing to utilize greater numbers of civilian employees, thereby relieving sworn personnel for active police duties.

Sworn Personnel

Computing law enforcement employee rates on the basis of sworn personnel only (excluding civilian employees) determines that the average rate for all cities was 2.1 in 1971, compared to the 1970 rate of 2.0 per 1,000 inhabitants. The city rates, nationally, range from 0.1 to 9.7 per 1,000 inhabitants. In cities, males represented 99 percent of all sworn personnel, while in suburban agencies males constituted 97 percent and in the rural areas 94 percent. The average ratio of sworn employees in sheriff's departments was 1.1 per 1,000 inhabitants, the same as in 1970 and the rate range for the 1,539 reporting county agencies was 0.1–8.8 per 1,000 inhabitants. Caution should be exercised, however, in using rates for comparative purposes since there is a wide variation in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as the conditions which affect the amount and type of crime that occurs vary from place to place, so do the requirements for types of police services based upon the conditions which exist in a given community. For example, the increased need for police service in a community which has a highly mobile or seasonal population, differs from a community which has a relatively stable or fixed population. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel to handle crime conditions based solely on its geographic location.

The functions of the sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. The sheriffs' departments used in computing rates, however, are all engaged in police activity and are responsible for all phases of policing in their jurisdiction.

It is pointed out that the figures set forth in detailed police employee tables (Tables 51 and 52) represent national averages. They should be used as a guide or indicator and not considered as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific place can only be determined after a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the need for police service in that community.

Police Patrols

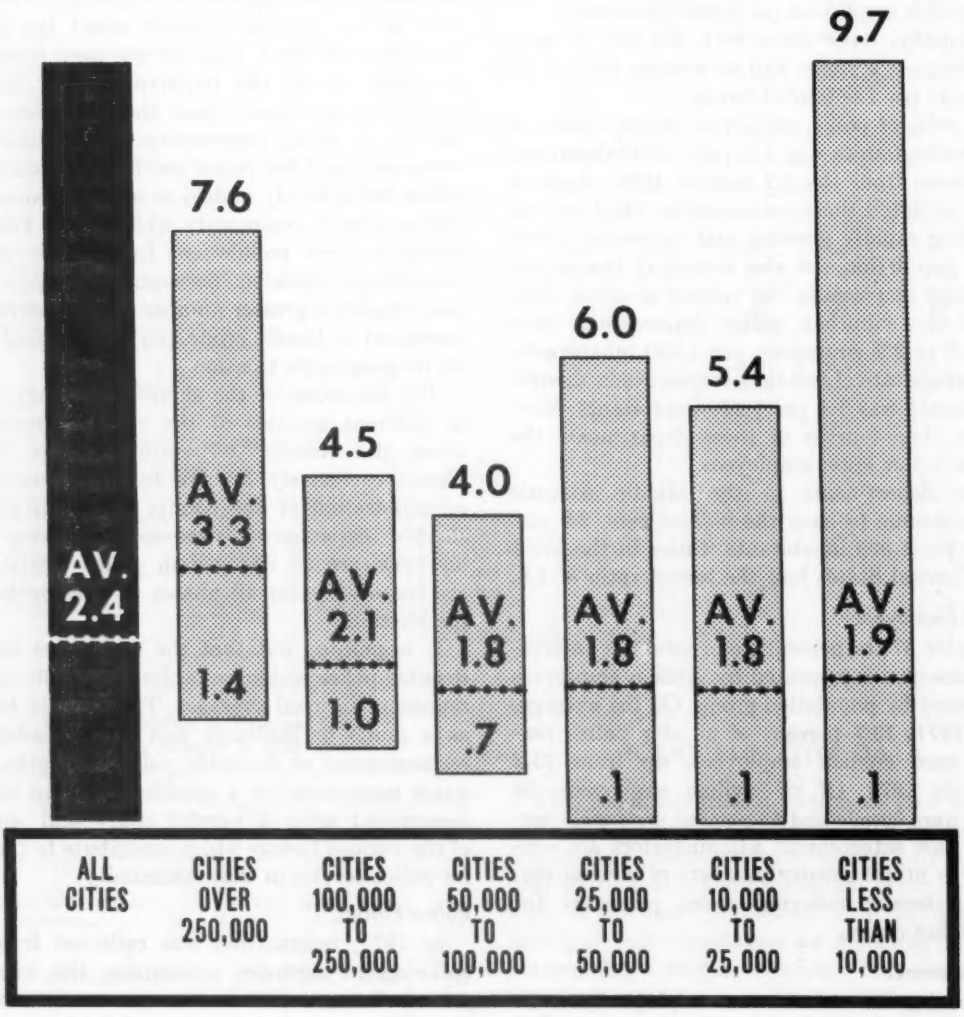
In 1971, information was collected from law enforcement agencies concerning the types of patrols being utilized throughout the Nation. According to the information received, 86 percent of the patrols utilized in cities were vehicle patrols and 14 percent were foot patrols. In cities

CHART 20

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, DECEMBER 31, 1971



FBI CHART

with over 250,000 inhabitants 81 percent were vehicle patrols and 19 percent were foot patrols. In the areas covered by sheriff's and county police departments 94 percent were vehicle patrols and 6 percent were foot patrols. For all cities, patrol distribution indicated that 34 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 35 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 31 percent. For large cities with over 250,000 inhabitants, 36 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 36 percent during the evening hours, and 28 percent after midnight. In the areas covered by sheriff's and county police 39 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 31 percent during the evening hours, and 29 percent after midnight.

The distribution of one and two man vehicle patrols for all cities indicated that 82 percent of the vehicle patrols during the day involved one man cars, 72 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 70 percent. In the large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants 61 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one man cars, 53 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 51 percent. In the areas covered by sheriff's and county police departments, 93 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one man cars, 78 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 76 percent were one man vehicles.

State Police and State Highway Patrols

There were 57,131 employees in State Police and State Highway Patrol organizations in 1971. This was an increase of 4 percent over 1970. Of the total employees, 72 percent were sworn personnel and 15,766, or 28 percent, were civilian employees.

The police employee strengths of State Police and State Highway Patrol organizations are set forth in Table 61. This table provides additional data relative to the miles of primary highway and the number of state motor vehicle registrations per sworn employee, by state.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

A total of 126 law enforcement officers were killed due to felonious criminal action in 1971. This is an increase over 1970 when 100 law enforcement officers were slain. During the ten-year period, 1962–1971, 722 officers were killed. The average number of law enforcement officers slain was 72 a year during the period 1962–1971. Specifically, there were 48 officers killed in 1962; 55 in 1963; 57 in 1964; 53 in 1965; 57 in 1966; 76 in 1967; 64 in 1968; 86 in 1969; 100 in 1970; and 126 in 1971.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

Examination of circumstances under which police officers were murdered in 1971 continues to disclose a most urgent need for officers to be more alert in connection with all their duties, regardless of how routine these duties may have been in the past. It is essential that officers be extremely alert with all individuals whom they contact. No arrest situation can be considered routine as evidenced by the fact that during the period 1962–1971 more officers were killed attempting arrests than in any other matter. During 1971, 22 officers were killed while attempting arrest for crimes other than robbery or burglary. Twenty-five officers were slain by persons they encountered during the commission of a robbery, or who they were in pursuit of as robbery suspects. In connection with the crime of burglary, seven officers were killed at the scene of the burglary or while pursuing burglary suspects.

During the period 1967–1971, 49 officers were slain from ambush. Twenty (or 41 percent) of the officers were slain in 1971, 19 in 1970, three in 1969, and seven in 1968. There were no ambush slayings in 1967. In 1971, seven officers were slain by mentally deranged persons. During the period 1962–1971 a total of 32 officers were murdered by mentally deranged persons, 22 of which occurred during the period 1967–1971.

Twenty officers were slain while making traffic stops in 1971. Nine officers were murdered while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances and nine were killed responding to "disturbance calls" involving such things as family quarrels, man with gun, etc. Seven officers were slain while they were transporting or otherwise engaged in custody of prisoners.

In 1971, 49 officers were slain in the Southern States, 28 in the North Central States, 26 in the Northeastern States, and 23 in the Western States. The following chart shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by region for each of the two five-year periods, 1962–1966 and 1967–1971.

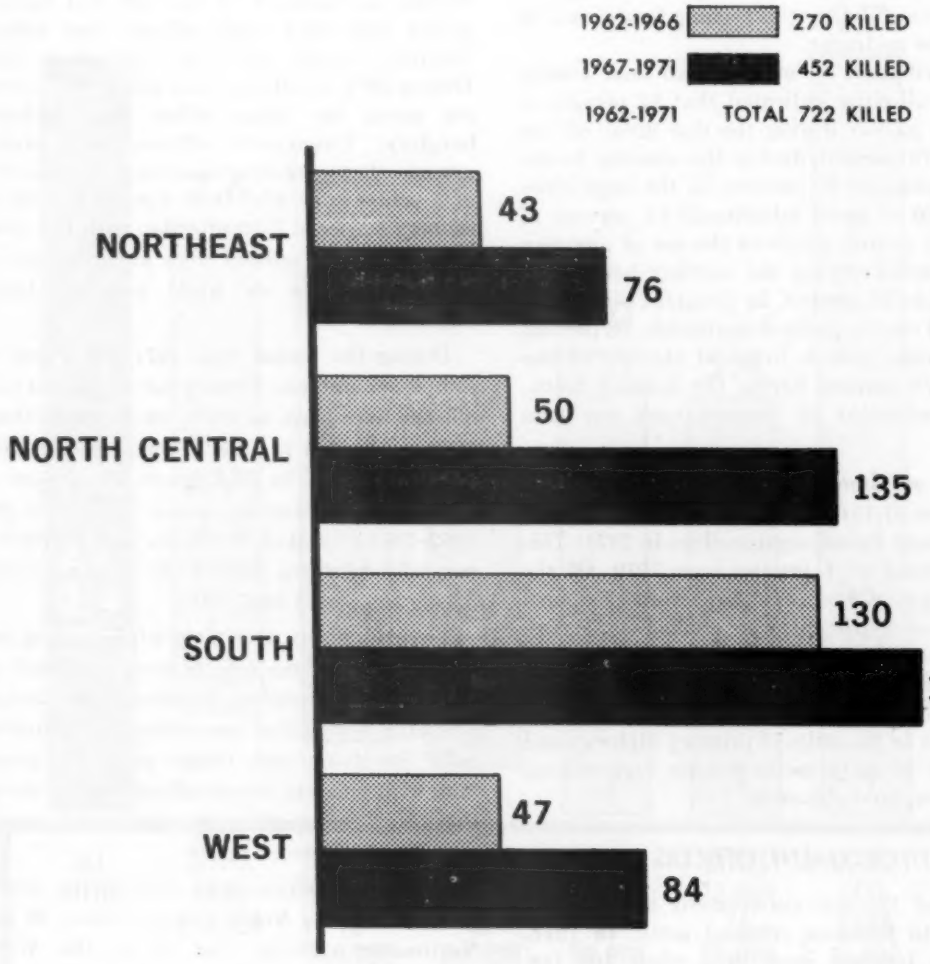
472-311 O - 72 - 4

CHART 21

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

BY REGION

1962-1971



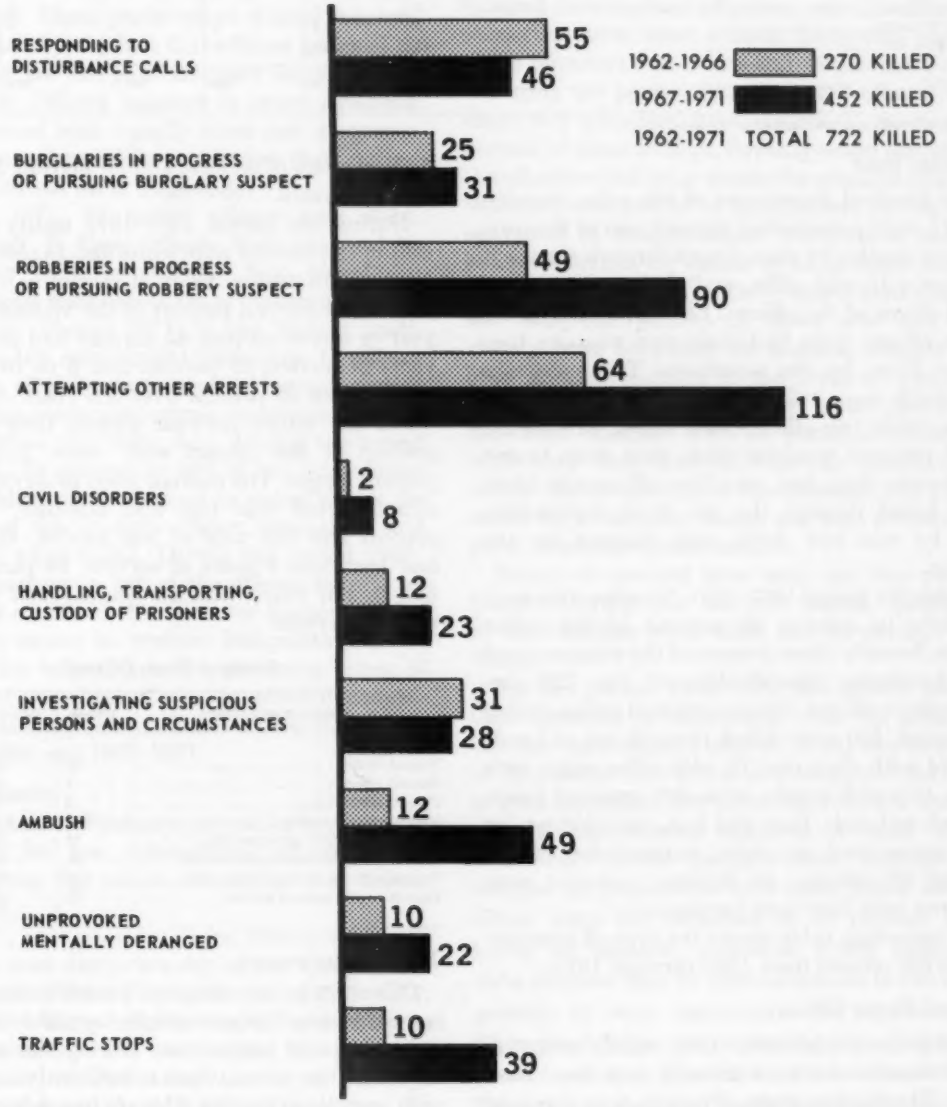
FBI CHART

CHART 22

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY

1962-1971



FBI CHART

Law Enforcement Officers Killed 1962–1971

[By type of weapon used]

Type of weapon used	1962–1971		1962–1966		1967–1971	
	Total number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Handgun	530	73.4	196	72.6	334	73.9
Shotgun	84	11.6	38	14.1	46	10.2
Rifle	76	10.5	27	10.0	49	10.8
Total Firearms	690	95.6	261	96.7	429	94.9
Knife	8	1.1	3	1.1	5	1.1
Bombs	2	.3			2	.4
Personal Weapons	9	1.2	2	.7	7	1.5
Other (clubs, etc.)	13	1.8	4	1.5	9	2.0
Total	722	100.0	270	100.0	452	100.0

Due to rounding percentages may not add.

Weapons Used

One hundred twenty-one of the police murders in 1971 were perpetrated through use of firearms. Of these deaths, 94 were caused through the use of handguns, 16 with rifles, and shotguns were used to kill eleven of the officers. Eleven percent (or 14) of the officers slain had their own weapons used against them by the assailants. Two policemen met death as a result of being assaulted with knives, while two officers were killed through the use of personal weapons when they were beaten with hands, fists, feet, etc. One officer was feloniously killed through the use of an automobile, when he was run down and dragged by the offender.

During the period 1962–1971, firearms were used by felons to commit 96 percent of the police killings. Seventy-three percent of the weapons used were handguns. Specifically, of the 722 law enforcement officers slain by criminal action during this period, 530 were killed through use of handguns, 84 with shotguns, 76 with rifles, eight with knives, two with bombs, nine with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet, and thirteen by other means such as clubs, automobiles, etc. A total of 93 officers, or thirteen percent, were murdered with their own handguns.

The preceding table shows the type of weapons used to kill officers from 1962 through 1971.

Profile of Victim Officers

During the period 1962–1966, ninety-two percent of the officers were white and six percent were Negro. The median years of service were five and one-half. Thirteen percent of the victim officers had one year or less service. Forty-one percent had less than five years of service, 29 percent had 5 to 10 years of service, and 30 percent had more than ten years.

During the period 1967–1971 eighty-five percent of the victims were white and 14 percent were Negro. The median years of service was five and one-half. Fourteen percent of the victims had one year or less of service, 45 percent had less than 5 years of service, 27 percent had 5 to 10 years of service, and 28 percent over ten years of service.

For the entire ten-year period, 1962–1971, 87 percent of the officers were white and twelve percent Negro. The median years of service for the entire period was five and one-half. Thirteen percent had one year or less service, 43 percent had less than 5 years of service, 28 percent had five to ten years, and 29 percent had over ten years of service.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1962–66	1967–71	1962–71
Percent white	92	85	87
Percent Negro	6	14	12
Percent other race	2	1	1
Median years of service	5½	5½	5½
Percent with 1 year or less service	13	14	13
Percent with less than 5 years service	41	45	43
Percent with 5 to 10 years of service	29	27	28
Percent over 10 years of service	30	28	29

Types of Assignment

Officers who are assigned patrol duties within law enforcement organizations have the most hazardous type of assignment. During the course of his duties the patrol officer is frequently in contact with suspicious persons who are in automobiles or on foot. Each of these situations constitutes a threat to the officer's personal safety. The patrol officer is readily identifiable because of his uniform

and/or patrol vehicle. The patrol officer cannot hide his presence or official capacity, and frequently must determine quickly and accurately if a person is involved in a criminal act, and if that person constitutes a danger to his, the officer's, personal safety. The patrol officer does not have the benefit of 20/20 hindsight, which other people not immediately involved, constantly utilize. The patrol officer also risks attack through frequent encounters with criminal offenders at or near crime scenes. These perils are in a large measure substantiated by the fact that officers assigned to patrol duty are the most frequent targets of the police killer. Officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous types of situations while performing their duties, but not with the same frequency.

During 1971, 81 patrol officers were slain. Seventy-four of these officers were assigned to patrol cars while seven were foot patrolmen. Thirty officers were detectives or officers on special assignments. During 1971, in the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, 15 officers while in an off-duty status were taking appropriate police action concerning crimes committed in their presence when they were slain. During the period 1962–1971, 70 percent or 508 of the 722 officers slain by felons were assigned to patrol duties. In 1971, 39 of the on-duty officers were alone and unassisted when killed. During the period 1962–1971, 34 percent or 246 of the officers were alone when they sacrificed their lives for the community they were sworn to protect. Information is set forth in the following table concerning types of assignment and circumstances involved in connection with the murders of officers during the periods of 1962–1966 and 1967–1971.

Time of Murder

The month of February proved to be the most dangerous for law enforcement officers during 1971. During this month 19 officers were feloniously slain.

In 1971, as in previous years, Friday continued to be the most dangerous day of the week for law enforcement officers. During the period 1962–1971, one hundred thirty officers were killed on Friday, 106 on Saturday, 106 on Sunday, 101 Monday, 98 Thursday, 93 Wednesday, and 88 on Tuesday.

During the period 1967–1971, Friday was the most dangerous day with 76 officers slain followed by Monday with 66, Sunday 65, Tuesday 65, Thursday 63, Saturday 62, and Wednesday 55.

During the period 1962–1971, 71 percent of all killings of law enforcement officers occurred between 4:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. The most dangerous times were between 1:00 a.m. and 2:00 a.m. when 61 officers were slain and from 10:00 p.m. until 11:00 p.m. when 58 officers were murdered.

Criminal Offenders

Law enforcement cleared 115 of the 126 police murders that occurred in calendar year 1971. One hundred seventy-four offenders were identified in connection with these crimes. Forty-two percent of the offenders were white and 58 percent Negro.

During the period 1962–1971, 722 officers were slain; 975 offenders were identified, clearing 96 percent of these killings. Seventy-seven percent of the offenders had prior arrests for criminal charges, with sixty-one percent of the offenders having been convicted of those charges. Forty-three percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Sixty-one percent of those who had previously been convicted on criminal charges had been granted leniency in the form of parole or probation. Twenty-nine percent of the previously convicted offenders were on parole or probation when they were involved with the murder of an officer. Eleven percent of the offenders had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge and nine percent had prior arrests for police assault.

Ninety-six percent were male and four percent female. During this ten-year period, 52 percent of the offenders were white and 48 percent were Negro.

For the period, 1968–1970, 343 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 239 law enforcement officers. Forty-six offenders or 13 percent were killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter, five committed suicide, and five offenders are known fugitives. A total of 287 individuals or 84 percent were arrested and charged in connection with these police killings. There were 162 offenders or 56 percent found guilty of murder. Available court disposition data discloses that 27 were sentenced to the death penalty, 81 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 53 received prison terms ranging from four to 200 years, and one offender received a sentence of five years probation. Twenty-seven offenders were found guilty of lesser offenses such as manslaughter, assault, etc. Eighteen offenders were found guilty of other crimes committed such as robbery,

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Type of Activity, 1962–1971

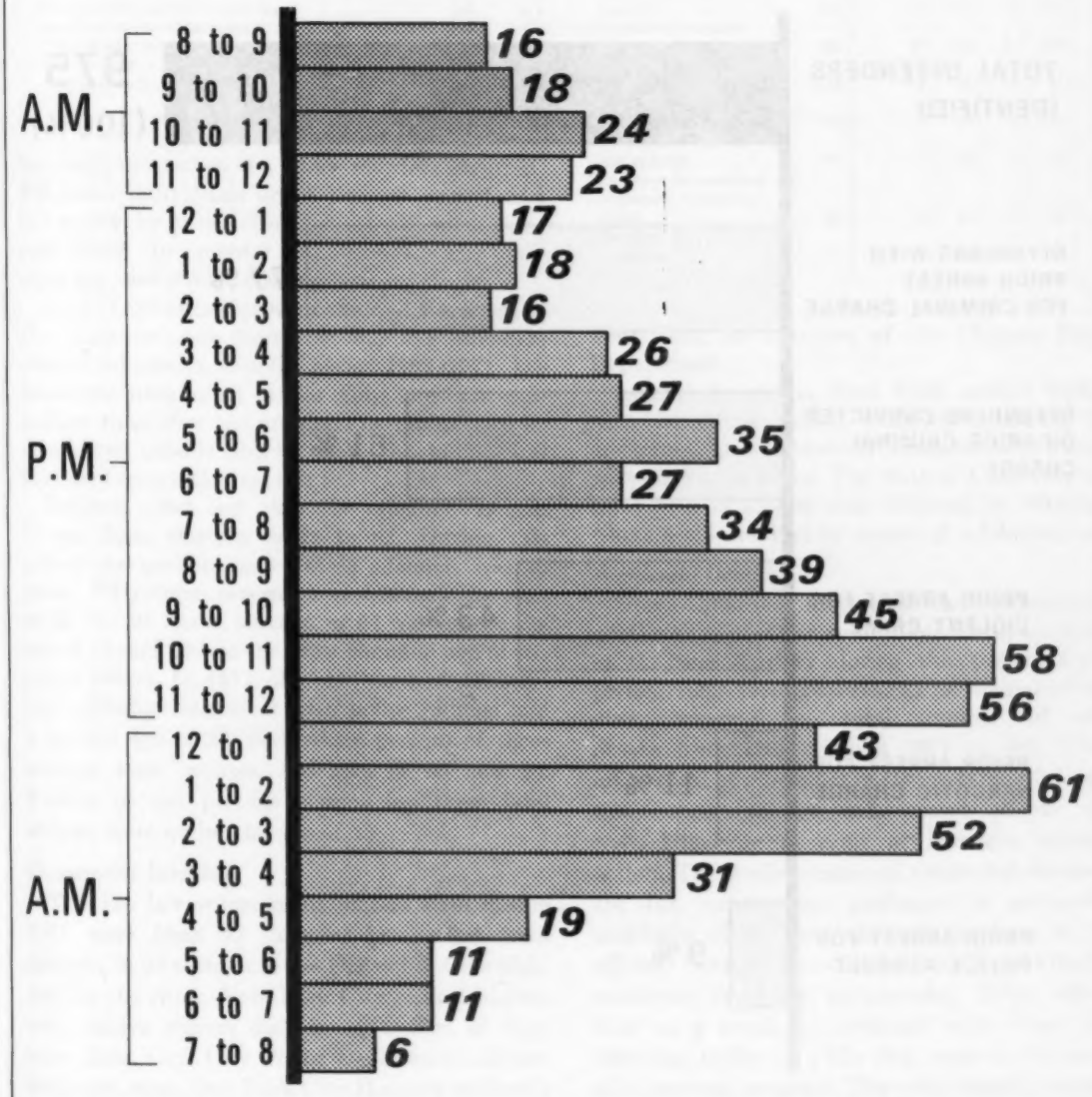
Type of activity		Total	Type of assignment														Off duty
			2-man vehicle(s)		1-man vehicle(s)				Foot patrol				Detective and special assignment				
					Alone		Assisted		Alone		Assisted		Alone		Assisted		
			4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	4 p.m.–8 a.m.	8 a.m.–4 p.m.	
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun).	1962–66	55	23	2	5	1	9		2		1		3		4	2	3
	1967–71	46	13	6	6	4	8		3		1				3	1	1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.	1962–66	25	7	1	7	1	2		1				1	1	3	1	
	1967–71	31	5	1	14		2				1				5	2	1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.	1962–66	49	12	1	9	4	6	1	1	1	2			1	3	2	6
	1967–71	90	13	11	10	8	7	3	2			2	5		4	2	23
Attempting other arrests (excludes traffic stops).	1962–66	64	14	2	13	6	6	1	3			1	3	1	6	4	4
	1967–71	116	22	8	16	6	8	2	3		1		5	1	28	6	10
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.).	1962–66	2	1												1		
	1967–71	8	1					1	1		1				4		
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.	1962–66	12	3		5								1		1	2	
	1967–71	23	4	2	3	1	1						1	2	6	2	1
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances.	1962–66	31	7		10	4	2		1		1		1	1	3		1
	1967–71	28	7		8	1		2					1		4		5
Ambush (premeditated and without warning or provocation).	1962–66	12	2		2				2		2						4
	1967–71	49	21	1	8		1	2	3		2		3		4		4
Mentally deranged	1962–66	10	2	1	1				1	1			2		1	1	
	1967–71	22	1	2		1	2	3					1	1	4	5	2
Traffic stops	1962–66	10			9	1											
	1967–71	39	12	1	21	1	3	1									
Total	1962–66	270	71	7	61	17	25	2	11	2	6	1	11	4	22	12	18
	1967–71	452	99	32	86	22	32	14	12	0	6	2	16	4	62	18	47
Grand total	1962–71	722	170	39	147	39	57	16	23	2	12	3	27	8	84	30	65

CHART 23

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

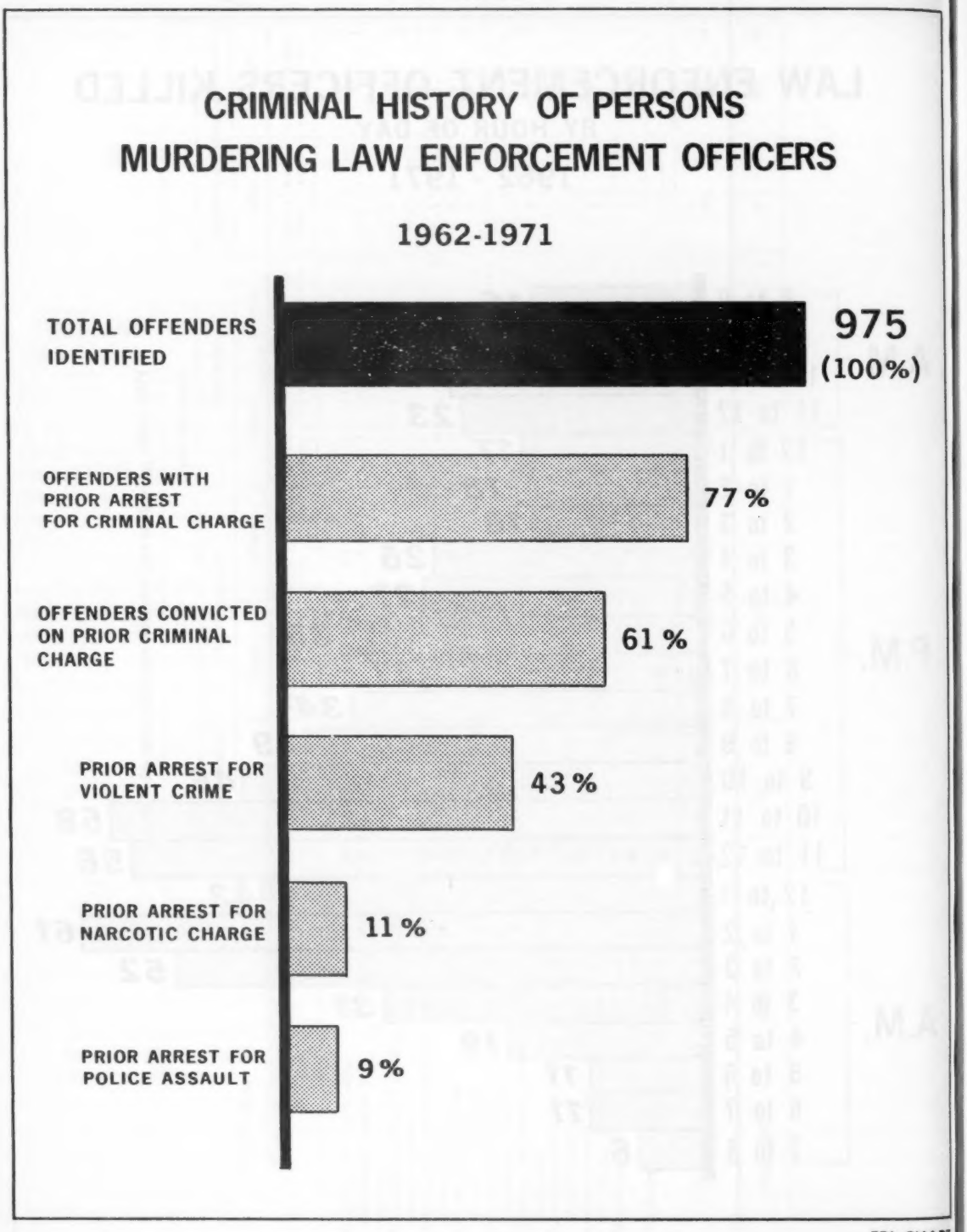
BY HOUR OF DAY

1962 - 1971



FBI CHART

CHART 24



FBI CHART

Disposition of Offenders Involved in Murders of Law Enforcement Officers, 1968–1970

	Total	Percent distribution
Known offenders	343	100.0
Fugitives	5	1.5
Justifiably killed	46	13.4
Committed suicide	5	1.5
Arrested and charged	287	83.7
Arrested and charged	287	100.0
Guilty of murder	162	56.4
Guilty of lesser offense related to murder	27	9.4
Guilty of crime other than murder	18	6.3
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed	52	18.1
Committed to mental institution	11	3.8
Case pending	15	5.2
Died in custody	2	.7

Profile of Offender

Offenders	Total	Percent of all offenders	1962–1966	Percent	1967–1971	Percent
Total	975	100	361	100	614	100
Under age 18	64	7	28	8	36	6
From 20 to 30 years of age	521	53	171	47	350	57
Male	933	96	346	96	587	96
Female	42	4	15	4	27	4
White	507	52	231	64	276	45
Negro	468	48	130	36	338	55
Prior criminal arrest	749	77	277	77	472	77
Convicted on prior criminal charge	597	61	241	67	356	58
Prior arrest for crime of violence	419	43	151	42	268	44
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency	362	37	148	41	214	35
On parole or probation at time of killing	175	18	88	24	87	14
Arrested on prior murder charge	26	3	10	3	16	3
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation	107	11	23	6	84	14
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	84	9	22	6	62	10
Prior arrest for weapons violation	170	17	44	12	126	21

burglary, etc., when the police murders occurred. Fifty-two individuals or 18 percent were found not guilty by juries. Further, 11 offenders were committed to mental institutions, and two offenders died while awaiting trial.

In 1971, 24 offenders were killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter and five offenders committed suicide. For the period 1962–1971, 118 assailants were killed at the crime site or within a short time after the murder was committed; 21 committed suicide shortly after the killing and four died from other causes.

Between 1962 and 1971 the offenders ranged in age from thirteen years to 82. During this period the median age of these offenders was 25 years. Fifty-three percent were between the ages of 20 and 30. Seven percent, or 64 were under the age of 18 and 20 was the most common age of the police killers. In 1971, the one hundred seventy-four offenders identified with police killings had a median age of 23. Sixty-three percent of these persons were between the ages of 20 and 30. Twelve of the persons committing these fatal attacks were under the age of 18.

Geographic Locations

The 126 law enforcement officers slain during 1971 were from 92 different law enforcement agencies in 32 states and the District of Columbia. Among the cities, New York City ranked highest with twelve officers slain in 1971. Ten of these were New York City Police Department officers, while two were New York City Housing Authority policemen. In Chicago, Illinois, five officers were slain, all members of the Chicago Police Department.

Among the states, New York ranked highest with 16 officers killed while safeguarding life and property. The state of Texas followed closely with 15 officers killed. The state of California was third with 14 officers slain followed by Michigan where 8 officers died by means of a felonious act.

Accidental Deaths

Three hundred fifty-seven law enforcement officers have died as a result of accidents occurring in the line of duty during the past nine-year period, 1962–1970. In 1971, 52 additional officers died, bringing the total number of such deaths from 1962 through 1971 to 409. These officers are not included in the preceding information concerning law enforcement officers who were killed as a result of felonious criminal action. The leading cause of accidental deaths in the law enforcement profession is automobile accidents which have claimed the lives of 209 officers. Seventy-five officers have been killed in accidents involving motorcycles. Fifty officers died as a result of accidents while they were directing traffic or while they were at the scene of a previous accident. The other deaths occurred when firearms were accidentally discharged, heli-

copter and plane crashes, falls, etc. These types of accidents claimed the lives of 14 officers in 1971.

ASSAULTS ON OFFICERS

One of the serious problems facing law enforcement today is the attitude of disrespect for the police and the failure of citizens to come to the aid of the officers being attacked as they attempt to perform their lawful duties. These duties often necessitate confrontations with emotionally aroused citizens protesting real or imagined grievances. These situations have, in a large measure, accounted for the increasing number of assaults on police. There was an estimated total of 75,400 assaults on police in 1971. Nationally, there were 18.7 assaults for every 100 officers in 1971; 18.7 in 1970, 16.9 in 1969, and 15.8 in 1968. While the national assault rate remained at the same level as in 1970—18.7 assaults for every 100 officers—the total number of estimated assaults increased by more than 2,000. The Pacific, South Atlantic, and East North Central States had an assault rate of 23 for every 100 officers, while the East South Central States had a rate of 21.

While every assault does not result in personal injury to the police officer, many of them—35 percent in 1971—did result in physical harm to the officer and usually in loss of duty time. The national assault-with-injury rate of 6.6 per 100 officers indicates the continuing hazards of the law enforcement profession. In 1971, 81 percent of the police assaults were by use of hands, fists, feet, teeth, etc. When weapons were used in committing these assaults, firearms were used in 35 percent, a knife or cutting instrument in 18 percent, and blunt objects or other weapons in 47 percent. Table 59 sets out police assault rates for geographic divisions and population groups for 1971.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

INTRODUCTION

Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of law enforcement statistics. This need was expressed by law enforcement executives many years ago. In 1930, crime reports were solicited from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures developed by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that year the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on request of the above organization, assumed the role as the national clearinghouse.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. In this connection, the Field Service Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

The National Sheriff's Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Records to serve in an advisory capacity to the NSA membership and the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in this important Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are active in providing service by promoting interest in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, fostering more widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics, and by lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

In the last several years, the FBI has been actively assisting individual states in the development of statewide programs of police statistics compatible with the national system. These statistical programs have been given impetus by developing statewide computerized law enforcement information systems, of which they are an essential part. Through such mandatory state programs more complete and a better quality of reporting is envisioned. Likewise, through coordination with the state agency the data is available for the use of the state, and the collection machinery to the national agency is substantially streamlined.

Each state Uniform Crime Reporting Program needs mandatory authority to collect police statistics from law enforcement agencies. Although this usually requires specific authorizing legislation, such systems may be based on general intergovernmental powers and/or imposed by executive order or regulation.

In 1969, the FBI ceased the collection of all data directly from municipalities and counties in New Jersey and Michigan. In California the FBI no longer collects the monthly offenses known reports direct from law enforcement agencies; however, the annual arrest, disposition of persons charged, and law enforcement employee reports continue to be collected direct from the individual law enforcement agencies. During the 1969–1971 period, nine additional states began collecting all Uniform Crime Reporting data from individual law enforcement agencies. These states are Kentucky, Rhode Island, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Minnesota, Nebraska, Florida, Wisconsin, West Virginia, and Delaware. At least 20 additional states have enacted necessary legislation to establish State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. Most of these states are actively working with the FBI in an effort to establish their systems in 1972. The conditions under which these systems are established are as follows:

(1) The state program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports standards and information required. This, of course, does not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state agency must have a proven effective mandatory statewide program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must

at least be equal to that attained by Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to assist local units in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tape. (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required to the FBI in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports publication deadlines. (7) The FBI will continue its internal procedures of verifying and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. (8) The FBI will continue to have direct contact with individual reporting units within the state where necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, but will coordinate such contacts with the state agency. (9) Upon request, the FBI will continue its training programs within the state with respect to police records and crime reporting procedures. For mutual benefit these will be coordinated with the state agency. (10) Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency cannot provide the data required by the national program, the FBI will reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from police units within the state.

Objectives

The fundamental objective of this Program is to produce a reliable fund of nationwide criminal statistics for administrative and operational use of law enforcement agencies and executives. At the same time, meaningful data is provided for other professionals with related interests in the crime problem and for scholars, as well as to inform the public of general crime conditions.

Specifically, the means utilized to attain these goals are: (1) An attempt is made to measure the extent, fluctuation, and distribution of serious crime in the United States through the use of a Crime Index consisting of seven selected offenses. This count is based on these seven offenses being reported to the police or coming directly to their attention; (2) the total volume of all types of criminal offenses is compiled as they become known by police agencies; (3) since the above are also measures of law enforcement activity, related data is collected to demonstrate effectiveness of enforcement activities, available police strength, and significant factors involved in crime.

Reporting Procedure

Under this national voluntary system each contributing law enforcement agency is wholly responsible for compiling its own crime reports for submission to the FBI. Each contributor is supplied with the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of the desired data.

The publication of the Uniform Crime Reporting "Newsletter," which was initiated in October, 1963, has continued with issues being published when pertinent. This "Newsletter" is utilized to explain revisions in the Program as well as to present information and instructional material to assist contributors.

Recognizing that a sound records system is necessary if crime reporting is to meet desirable standards, the FBI furnishes a Manual of Police Records to law enforcement agencies upon request. Special Agents of the FBI are widely utilized to encourage new contributors and to assist them by explaining the procedures and definitions necessary under the uniform system.

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies (police, sheriffs, and state police) report the number of offenses that became known to them during the month in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crimes received by the law enforcement agency from victims, other sources, and/or discovered by officers. Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false they are eliminated from this count. The number of "offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI without regard to whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property recovered, local prosecutive policy, or any other consideration. Law enforcement agencies on a monthly basis report the total number of these reported crimes which they clear either by arrest or by exceptional means. A separate count of crimes cleared which involve only persons under the age of 18 is shown. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of justifiable homicides which occur, the number of law

enforcement officers killed, and the value of property stolen and recovered during the month. Total arrests are also reported for all criminal acts, except traffic, separated as to adults and juveniles.

On an annual basis law enforcement agencies provide detailed arrest reports on persons arrested for all criminal offenses, except traffic, with respect to the age, sex, and race of the offenders, as well as a report on the number of persons formally charged and their ultimate disposition. Law enforcement employee data specifically encompasses the number of sworn and other personnel, and is collected as of December 31 each year. During the initial stages of the development of state programs the state authority is encouraged to have law enforcement agencies report the detailed arrest data by crime category, age, sex, and race, and the report concerning the number of persons formally charged and the disposition of such charges on a monthly basis. In January, 1972, a monthly collection was instituted concerning the number of law enforcement officers assaulted by type of assignment. Additional information relative to the type of weapon used, the circumstances of the assault, and whether or not the victim officer sustained injury is also collected.

Reporting Area

During calendar year 1971, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 98 percent of the total United States population living in standard metropolitan statistical areas, 89 percent of the population in other cities, and 75 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 93 percent of the national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by the Office of Management and Budget and the Bureau of the Census for standard metropolitan statistical areas and other cities. There is, however, some deviation insofar as the rural area is concerned. For crime reporting purposes rural is generally the unincorporated portion of a county outside of standard metropolitan statistical areas. In addition, statistics are presented in certain tables relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with 50,000 or less population together with counties which are within a standard metropolitan statistical area. In this use of suburban, the core city experience is, of course, excluded. The suburban area concept is used because of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the major core cities.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants, with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in these area tabulations since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas, as used in this publication, make up approximately 71 percent of the total United States population.

Other cities are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and comprise 11 percent of the 1971 population. Rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 18 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report on crime committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Processes

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 9,600 jurisdictions, prepared on a voluntary basis, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of errors.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During

1971, 22,000 communications were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of editing and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this Program.

The elimination of duplication of crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. The Academy was established in 1935, and there are 3,223 graduates who are still in law enforcement, 28 percent of whom are the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also schedules Uniform Crime Reporting seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires fail, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding.

Variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the degree of sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting, and for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the tables which follow presenting 1971 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. The FBI conducts a continuing program to further reduce the unreported areas. The continuing development and implementation of mandatory state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs will virtually eliminate unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies, reports for as many as 9 months are accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within each state. Certain refinements are made of this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. In all trend tabulations only those reporting units are used which have provided comparable data for the period under consideration. National, geographic, and area trends are always established on the basis of 2 consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures and not to chance.

As a matter of standard procedure crime trends for individual places are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. In 1971, for example more than 2,300 letters were sent to police administrators of contributing agencies inquiring as to the reason for significant increases or decreases in pertinent crime classifications. The communication containing this inquiry specifically directs

attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. Year-to-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports are valid and may be used to reasonably establish long-term trends as well as to re-estimate crime volume and reconstruct crime trends for prior years. It can be assumed logically that the current year is the most complete in terms of volume. Trend or percent change as established by comparable units for each two-year period is then applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime for prior years.

On the other hand, crime rate tables by state and standard metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, standard metropolitan statistical area, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1971, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. Complete 1971 population estimates for individual cities and counties were used from 10 states while official sources in other states provided limited data which was used selectively. The estimated United States population increase in 1971 was one percent over 1970 according to the figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

Classification of Offenses

A problem area in connection with a uniform national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal violations among the states. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of a standard set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification generally connotes its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category, it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the state codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Brief definitions of crime classifications utilized in this Program are listed below:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a person by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—Rape by force, assault to rape and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assaults to rob, and attempts to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Includes attempts. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary.**—breaking or entering—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any breaking or unlawful entry of a structure with the intent to commit a felony or a theft. Includes attempts.

6. **Larceny.**—theft (except auto theft)—(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under $50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

472-311 O - 72 - 5

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle. Excludes taking for temporary use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Arson.**—Willful or malicious burning with or without intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of property without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Includes attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring or transporting women for immoral purposes.

17. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

18. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (class 23) and "driving under the influence" (class 21). Excludes Federal violations.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

24. **Disorderly conduct.**— Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except classes 1–25 and traffic.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws (juveniles).**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway (juveniles).**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes as runaways.

The Index of Crime, 1971

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual states, and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the Index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

It is important to remember in reviewing the tables in this section that the volume of crime in a state or standard metropolitan statistical area is subject to the factors set forth on page VII. Estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates. With our highly mobile population all communities, metropolitan areas, and states are affected to a greater or lesser degree by the element of transient population. This factor is not accounted for in crime rates since no reliable estimates by state are available nationwide.

Tables are presented showing the comparative crime experience by population group of suburban cities having 50,000 or less inhabitants with cities of the same size isolated from suburban areas. The effects of being a part of the metropolitan fringe can be readily discerned by a review of these tables.

Table 1.—*Index of Crime, United States, 1971*

Area	Population [1]	Total Crime Index	Violent [2] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
United States Total	**206,256,000**	**5,995,211**	**810,018**	**5,185,193**	**17,627**	**41,858**	**385,908**	**364,595**	**2,368,423**	**1,875,194**	**941,576**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		**2,906.7**	**392.7**	**2,514.0**	**8.5**	**20.3**	**187.1**	**176.8**	**1,148.3**	**909.2**	**456.5**
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**145,878,000**										
Area actually reporting [3]	97.6%	5,106,494	709,246	4,397,248	13,675	35,106	370,643	289,822	1,988,830	1,542,374	866,044
Estimated total	100.0%	5,173,916	715,731	4,458,185	13,845	35,575	372,486	293,825	2,015,759	1,566,824	875,602
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,546.7	490.6	3,056.1	9.5	24.4	255.3	201.4	1,381.8	1,074.1	600.2
Other Cities	**23,068,000**										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	393,215	39,332	353,883	1,020	1,965	7,063	29,288	154,862	163,293	36,028
Estimated total	100.0%	436,145	44,522	391,623	1,132	2,177	7,874	33,279	171,744	179,867	40,012
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,890.7	193.0	1,697.7	5.2	9.4	34.1	144.3	744.5	779.7	173.5
Rural	**37,309,000**										
Area actually reporting	74.8%	304,206	33,089	271,117	1,705	3,044	4,068	24,272	146,321	103,926	20,870
Estimated total	100.0%	385,150	49,765	335,385	2,590	4,136	5,548	37,491	180,920	128,503	25,962
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,032.3	133.4	898.9	6.9	11.1	14.9	100.5	484.9	344.4	69.6

[1] Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1971.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault; property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft.

[3] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Table 2.—*Index of Crime, United States, 1960–1971*

Population[1]	Total Crime Index	Violent[2] crime	Property[2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Number of offenses:										
1960—179,323,175	2,019,600	285,980	1,733,600	9,030	17,030	107,340	152,580	900,400	507,300	325,900
1961—182,953,000	2,087,800	286,860	1,800,600	8,660	17,060	106,170	154,990	937,800	529,600	333,700
1962—185,822,000	2,219,000	298,900	1,920,100	8,460	17,360	110,340	162,710	981,500	574,300	364,300
1963—188,531,000	2,441,900	314,230	2,127,700	8,860	17,490	115,930	172,250	1,072,400	649,900	405,400
1964—191,334,000	2,761,700	361,050	2,400,600	9,280	21,220	129,780	200,760	1,197,600	733,500	469,500
1965—193,818,000	2,937,400	384,020	2,553,400	9,880	23,200	138,040	212,900	1,266,000	794,000	493,400
1966—195,857,000	3,272,200	426,470	2,845,700	10,950	25,500	157,250	232,680	1,391,900	896,500	557,300
1967—197,864,000	3,611,300	496,740	3,115,600	12,130	27,380	201,970	254,260	1,611,100	1,040,300	665,200
1968—199,861,000	4,477,200	590,160	3,887,000	13,690	31,280	261,620	283,470	1,855,000	1,273,800	778,200
1969—201,921,000	5,013,100	656,820	4,356,600	14,640	36,840	297,460	307,880	1,956,400	1,527,800	872,400
1970—203,184,772	5,581,200	732,940	4,848,300	15,860	37,650	348,240	331,190	2,176,600	1,749,800	921,900
1971—206,256,000	5,995,200	810,020	5,185,200	17,630	41,800	385,910	364,600	2,368,400	1,878,200	941,600
Percent change 1960–1971[3]	+196.9	+183.2	+199.1	+95.2	+146.0	+259.5	+139.0	+163.0	+269.6	+188.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:[1]										
1960	1,126.2	159.5	966.7	5.0	9.5	59.9	85.1	502.1	282.9	181.7
1961	1,141.0	156.8	984.2	4.7	9.3	58.0	84.7	512.3	289.5	182.4
1962	1,194.2	160.9	1,033.3	4.6	9.4	59.4	87.6	528.2	309.1	196.0
1963	1,295.2	166.7	1,128.6	4.5	9.3	61.5	91.4	568.8	344.7	215.0
1964	1,443.4	188.7	1,254.7	4.9	11.1	67.8	104.9	625.9	383.4	245.4
1965	1,515.5	198.1	1,317.4	5.1	12.0	71.2	109.8	653.2	409.7	254.6
1966	1,670.7	217.7	1,452.9	5.6	13.1	80.3	118.8	710.7	457.7	284.5
1967	1,826.2	250.5	1,575.7	6.1	13.8	102.1	128.5	814.2	530.3	331.1
1968	2,240.2	295.3	1,944.9	6.8	15.7	130.9	141.8	918.1	637.3	389.4
1969	2,482.7	325.1	2,157.6	7.3	18.2	147.3	152.3	968.9	756.6	432.1
1970	2,746.9	360.7	2,386.1	7.8	18.5	171.4	163.0	1,071.2	861.2	453.7
1971	2,906.7	392.7	2,514.0	8.5	20.3	187.1	176.8	1,148.3	909.2	456.5
Percent change 1960–1971[3]	+158.1	+146.2	+160.1	+70.0	+113.7	+212.4	+107.8	+128.7	+221.4	+151.2

[1] Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except Apr. 1, 1960 and 1970, census.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft.

[3] Percent change and crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses. Revised estimates and rates based on changes in reporting practices.

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by Regions,*

(Number and rate per 100,000

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total Crime Index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States total [3]	1970	203,184,772	5,581,195	2,746.9	732,537	360.7	4,848,258	2,386.1	15,860	7.8
	1971	206,256,000	5,995,211	2,906.7	810,018	392.7	5,185,193	2,514.0	17,627	8.5
Percent change			+7.4	+5.8	+10.5	+8.9	+6.9	+5.4	+11.1	+9.0
Northeast	1970	48,999,999	1,394,492	2,845.9	188,809	385.3	1,205,683	2,460.6	2,849	5.8
	1971	49,591,000	1,523,243	3,071.6	225,613	454.9	1,297,630	2,616.7	3,359	6.8
Percent change			+9.2	+7.9	+19.5	+18.1	+7.6	+6.3	+17.9	+17.2
New England	1970	11,847,186	302,549	2,553.8	20,218	170.7	282,331	2,383.1	369	3.1
	1971	12,021,000	344,779	2,868.1	25,167	209.4	319,612	2,658.8	387	3.2
Percent change			+14.0	+12.3	+24.5	+22.7	+13.2	+11.6	+4.9	+3.2
Connecticut	1970	3,082,217	78,076	2,574.9	5,167	170.4	72,909	2,404.5	106	3.5
	1971	3,081,000	81,686	2,651.3	5,968	193.7	75,718	2,457.6	96	3.1
Maine	1970	993,663	11,344	1,141.6	823	82.8	10,521	1,058.8	15	1.5
	1971	1,003,000	13,516	1,347.6	840	83.7	12,676	1,263.8	20	2.0
Massachusetts	1970	5,689,170	170,900	3,004.0	11,542	202.9	159,358	2,801.1	197	3.5
	1971	5,758,000	200,796	3,487.3	15,317	266.0	185,479	3,221.2	220	3.8
New Hampshire	1970	737,681	8,798	1,192.7	413	56.0	8,385	1,136.7	15	2.0
	1971	762,000	10,868	1,426.2	580	76.1	10,288	1,350.1	17	2.2
Rhode Island	1970	949,723	27,787	2,925.8	1,944	204.7	25,843	2,721.1	30	3.2
	1971	960,000	31,455	3,276.6	2,129	221.8	29,326	3,054.8	29	3.0
Vermont	1970	444,732	5,644	1,269.1	329	74.0	5,315	1,195.1	6	1.3
	1971	458,000	6,458	1,410.0	333	72.7	6,125	1,337.3	5	1.1
Middle Atlantic	1970	37,152,813	1,091,943	2,939.1	168,591	453.8	923,352	2,485.3	2,480	6.7
	1971	37,570,000	1,178,464	3,136.7	200,446	533.5	978,018	2,603.2	2,972	7.9
Percent change			+7.9	+6.7	+18.9	+17.6	+5.9	+4.7	+19.8	+17.9
New Jersey	1970	7,168,164	196,709	2,744.2	20,583	287.1	176,126	2,457.1	412	5.7
	1971	7,300,000	224,670	3,077.7	26,441	362.2	198,229	2,715.5	426	5.8
New York	1970	18,190,740	713,453	3,922.1	122,976	676.0	590,477	3,246.0	1,439	7.9
	1971	18,391,000	736,904	4,006.9	143,214	778.7	593,690	3,228.2	1,817	9.9
Pennsylvania	1970	11,793,909	181,781	1,541.3	25,032	212.2	156,749	1,329.1	629	5.3
	1971	11,879,000	216,890	1,825.8	30,791	259.2	186,099	1,566.6	729	6.1
North Central	1970	56,577,067	1,368,713	2,419.2	184,609	325.2	1,184,704	2,094.0	3,741	6.6
	1971	57,268,000	1,449,287	2,530.7	189,044	330.1	1,260,243	2,200.6	3,978	6.9
Percent change			+5.9	+4.6	+2.7	+1.5	+6.4	+5.1	+6.3	+4.5
East North Central	1970	40,282,678	1,035,172	2,571.7	148,881	369.9	886,291	2,201.8	2,934	7.3
	1971	40,721,000	1,102,054	2,706.4	153,792	377.7	948,262	2,328.7	3,237	7.9
Percent change			+6.5	+5.2	+3.3	+2.1	+7.0	+5.8	+10.3	+8.2
Illinois	1970	11,113,976	260,858	2,347.1	52,006	467.9	208,852	1,879.2	1,066	9.6
	1971	11,196,000	274,320	2,450.2	53,436	477.3	220,884	1,972.9	1,079	9.6
Indiana	1970	5,193,669	117,923	2,270.5	11,714	225.5	106,209	2,045.0	250	4.8
	1971	5,274,000	121,664	2,306.9	12,543	237.8	109,121	2,069.0	279	5.3
Michigan	1970	8,875,083	336,326	3,789.6	51,090	575.7	285,236	3,213.9	831	9.4
	1971	8,997,000	360,384	4,005.6	51,697	574.6	308,687	3,431.0	942	10.5
Ohio	1970	10,652,017	253,158	2,376.6	30,279	284.3	222,879	2,092.4	699	6.6
	1971	10,778,000	267,278	2,479.8	32,159	298.4	235,119	2,181.5	811	7.5
Wisconsin	1970	4,417,933	66,907	1,514.4	3,792	85.8	63,115	1,428.6	88	2.0
	1971	4,476,000	78,408	1,751.7	3,957	88.4	74,451	1,663.3	126	2.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Geographic Divisions and State, 1970–71

inhabitants; percent change over 1970)

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny $50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
37,650	18.5	348,236	171.4	331,191	163.0	2,176,597	1,071.2	1,749,767	861.2	921,894	453.7
41,888	20.3	385,968	187.1	364,595	176.8	2,368,423	1,148.3	1,875,194	909.2	941,576	456.5
+11.3	+9.7	+10.8	+9.2	+10.1	+8.5	+8.8	+7.2	+7.2	+5.6	+2.1	+.6
6,238	12.7	114,071	232.8	65,651	134.0	522,080	1,065.5	403,380	823.2	280,223	571.9
7,117	14.4	141,336	285.0	73,801	148.8	574,949	1,159.4	425,018	857.0	297,663	600.2
+14.1	+13.4	+23.9	+22.4	+12.4	+11.0	+10.1	+8.8	+5.4	+4.1	+6.2	+4.9
1,154	9.7	8,786	74.2	9,909	83.6	120,063	1,013.6	86,181	727.4	76,067	642.1
1,325	11.0	11,750	97.8	11,606	97.3	135,602	1,128.0	97,830	813.8	86,180	716.9
+14.8	+13.4	+33.8	+31.8	+18.0	+16.4	+12.9	+11.3	+13.5	+11.9	+13.3	+11.6
270	9.1	2,136	70.4	2,649	87.4	32,874	1,084.2	25,353	836.1	14,682	484.2
367	11.9	2,563	83.2	2,942	95.5	32,884	1,067.3	26,223	851.1	16,611	539.1
70	7.0	125	12.6	613	61.7	5,588	562.4	3,481	350.3	1,452	146.1
74	7.4	144	14.4	602	60.0	6,631	661.1	4,626	461.2	1,419	141.5
684	12.0	5,658	99.5	5,003	87.9	64,523	1,134.1	44,880	788.9	49,965	878.1
715	12.4	8,069	140.1	6,313	109.6	77,145	1,339.8	51,625	896.6	56,709	984.9
44	6.0	89	12.1	265	35.9	4,172	565.6	2,944	399.1	1,269	172.0
63	8.3	123	16.1	377	49.5	5,062	665.9	3,804	499.2	1,402	184.0
34	3.6	744	78.3	1,136	119.6	9,677	1,018.9	8,006	843.2	8,158	859.0
54	5.6	815	84.9	1,231	128.2	10,535	1,097.4	9,389	978.0	9,402	979.4
46	10.3	34	7.6	243	54.6	3,249	730.6	1,515	340.7	551	123.9
52	11.4	45	9.8	231	50.4	3,325	726.0	2,163	472.3	637	139.1
5,084	13.7	105,285	283.4	55,742	150.0	401,907	1,082.0	317,199	853.8	204,156	549.5
5,792	15.4	129,577	344.9	62,105	165.3	439,347	1,169.4	327,188	870.9	211,483	562.9
+13.9	+12.4	+23.1	+21.7	+11.4	+10.2	+9.3	+8.1	+3.1	+2.0	+3.6	+2.4
927	12.9	12,145	169.4	7,099	99.0	74,640	1,041.4	61,520	858.2	39,967	557.4
1,058	14.5	16,062	220.0	8,895	121.8	88,720	1,215.3	67,163	920.0	42,346	580.1
2,823	15.5	80,641	443.3	38,073	209.3	257,262	1,414.2	209,123	1,149.6	124,002	682.2
3,167	17.2	97,071	527.8	41,150	223.8	263,254	1,431.4	204,385	1,111.3	126,051	685.4
1,334	11.3	12,499	106.0	10,570	89.6	70,086	594.3	46,556	394.7	40,107	340.1
1,567	13.2	16,444	138.4	12,051	101.4	87,373	735.5	55,640	468.4	43,086	362.7
10,000	17.7	97,530	172.4	72,738	128.6	514,129	908.7	432,929	765.2	237,655	420.1
10,708	18.7	98,716	172.4	75,642	132.1	559,868	977.8	465,726	813.2	234,549	409.6
+7.1	+5.6	+1.2	----------	+4.0	+2.7	+8.9	+7.6	+7.6	+6.3	−1.3	−2.5
7,598	18.9	81,251	201.9	57,006	141.8	383,874	953.7	319,305	793.3	183,112	454.9
8,076	19.8	84,134	206.6	58,345	143.3	421,600	1,035.3	344,101	845.0	182,561	448.3
+6.3	+4.8	+3.5	+2.3	+2.2	+1.1	+9.8	+8.6	+7.8	+6.5	−.3	−1.5
2,270	20.4	27,908	251.1	20,762	186.8	85,067	765.4	66,234	596.0	57,551	517.8
2,418	21.6	28,900	258.1	21,039	187.9	93,662	836.7	73,935	660.4	53,267	475.8
930	17.9	5,584	107.5	4,950	95.3	44,664	860.0	39,270	756.1	22,275	428.9
925	17.5	6,478	122.8	4,861	92.2	47,470	900.1	41,422	785.4	20,229	383.6
2,402	27.1	30,758	346.6	17,099	192.7	139,308	1,570.7	104,654	1,179.2	41,184	464.0
2,404	26.7	29,703	330.1	18,648	207.3	151,756	1,686.7	112,138	1,246.4	44,793	497.9
1,700	16.0	15,530	145.9	12,341	115.9	90,953	853.9	79,438	745.8	52,486	492.8
1,988	18.4	17,642	163.7	11,718	108.7	100,520	932.6	81,098	752.4	53,501	496.4
296	6.7	1,462	33.1	1,946	44.0	23,792	538.5	29,709	672.5	9,614	217.6
341	7.6	1,411	31.5	2,079	46.4	28,172	629.4	35,508	793.3	10,771	240.6

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by Regions,*

(Number and rate per 100,000

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total Crime Index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1970	16,324,389	333,541	2,043.2	35,128	215.2	298,413	1,828.0	807	4.9
	1971	16,547,000	347,233	2,098.5	35,252	213.0	311,981	1,885.4	741	4.5
Percent change			+4.1	+2.7	+.4	−1.0	+4.5	+3.1	−8.2	−8.2
Iowa	1970	2,825,041	40,548	1,435.3	2,241	79.3	38,307	1,356.0	54	1.9
	1971	2,852,000	42,117	1,476.8	2,822	98.9	39,295	1,377.8	52	1.8
Kansas	1970	2,249,071	48,215	2,143.8	4,561	202.8	43,654	1,941.0	107	4.8
	1971	2,258,000	47,969	2,124.4	4,843	214.5	43,126	1,909.9	115	5.1
Minnesota	1970	3,805,069	80,034	2,103.4	5,782	152.0	74,252	1,951.4	75	2.0
	1971	3,881,000	88,921	2,291.2	5,993	154.4	82,928	2,136.5	95	2.4
Missouri	1970	4,677,399	129,329	2,765.0	18,986	405.9	110,343	2,359.1	499	10.7
	1971	4,749,000	130,083	2,739.2	18,357	386.5	111,726	2,352.6	424	8.9
Nebraska	1970	1,483,791	22,512	1,517.2	2,731	184.1	19,781	1,333.1	44	3.0
	1971	1,512,000	24,088	1,593.1	2,355	155.8	21,733	1,437.4	39	2.6
North Dakota	1970	617,761	5,227	846.1	211	34.2	5,016	812.0	3	.5
	1971	625,000	6,288	1,006.1	238	38.1	6,050	968.0	8	1.3
South Dakota	1970	666,257	7,676	1,152.1	616	92.5	7,060	1,059.7	23	3.8
	1971	670,000	7,767	1,159.3	644	96.1	7,123	1,063.1	8	1.2
South	**1970**	**62,798,347**	**1,508,677**	**2,402.4**	**227,832**	**362.8**	**1,280,845**	**2,039.6**	**7,059**	**11.2**
	1971	**63,915,000**	**1,596,290**	**2,500.6**	**247,279**	**386.9**	**1,351,011**	**2,113.8**	**7,810**	**12.2**
Percent change			+5.9	+4.1	+8.5	+6.6	+5.5	+3.6	+10.6	+8.9
South Atlantic [4]	1970	30,671,337	817,888	2,666.6	130,856	426.6	687,032	2,240.0	3,631	11.8
	1971	31,243,000	874,766	2,799.9	140,966	451.2	733,800	2,348.7	3,943	12.6
Percent change			+7.0	+5.0	+7.7	+5.8	+6.8	+4.9	+8.6	+6.8
Delaware	1970	548,104	16,301	2,974.1	1,795	327.5	14,506	2,646.6	42	7.7
	1971	558,000	19,651	3,521.7	2,060	369.2	17,591	3,152.5	34	6.1
Florida	1970	6,789,443	244,399	3,599.7	33,824	498.2	210,575	3,101.5	860	12.7
	1971	7,041,000	284,401	4,039.2	38,575	547.9	245,826	3,491.4	933	13.3
Georgia	1970	4,589,575	101,279	2,206.7	13,976	304.5	87,303	1,902.2	702	15.3
	1971	4,664,000	111,081	2,381.7	15,898	340.9	95,183	2,040.8	745	16.0
Maryland	1970	3,922,399	131,283	3,347.0	24,512	624.9	106,771	2,722.1	362	9.2
	1971	4,000,000	135,625	3,390.6	24,857	621.4	110,768	2,769.2	449	11.2
North Carolina	1970	5,082,059	94,596	1,861.4	18,423	362.5	76,173	1,498.9	565	11.1
	1971	5,146,000	99,810	1,939.6	19,536	379.6	80,274	1,559.9	573	11.1
South Carolina	1970	2,590,516	53,540	2,066.8	7,387	285.2	46,153	1,781.6	377	14.6
	1971	2,627,000	54,653	2,080.4	8,163	310.7	46,490	1,769.7	436	16.6
Virginia	1970	4,648,494	99,904	2,149.2	12,040	259.0	87,864	1,890.2	391	8.4
	1971	4,714,000	100,180	2,125.2	13,233	280.7	86,947	1,844.4	385	8.2
West Virginia	1970	1,744,237	16,722	958.7	2,158	123.7	14,564	835.0	109	6.2
	1971	1,752,000	17,680	1,009.1	2,311	131.9	15,369	877.2	113	6.4
East South Central	1970	12,804,552	219,448	1,713.8	32,103	250.7	187,345	1,463.1	1,362	10.6
	1971	12,977,000	236,419	1,821.8	37,223	286.8	199,196	1,535.0	1,706	13.1
Percent change			+7.7	+6.3	+15.9	+14.4	+6.3	+4.9	+25.3	+23.6
Alabama	1970	3,444,165	64,249	1,865.4	10,185	295.7	54,064	1,569.7	404	11.7
	1971	3,479,000	65,843	1,892.6	10,835	311.4	55,008	1,581.1	524	15.1
Kentucky	1970	3,219,311	61,957	1,924.5	7,157	222.3	54,800	1,702.2	357	11.1
	1971	3,282,000	63,541	1,936.0	7,717	235.1	55,824	1,700.9	358	10.9
Mississippi	1970	2,216,912	19,141	863.4	3,974	179.3	15,167	684.1	255	11.5
	1971	2,226,000	24,828	1,115.4	6,151	276.3	18,677	839.0	328	14.7
Tennessee	1970	3,924,164	74,101	1,888.3	10,787	274.9	63,314	1,613.4	346	8.8
	1971	3,990,000	82,207	2,060.3	12,520	313.8	69,687	1,746.5	496	12.4
West South Central	1970	19,322,458	471,341	2,439.3	64,873	335.7	406,468	2,103.6	2,066	10.7
	1971	19,694,000	487,105	2,473.4	69,090	350.8	418,015	2,122.6	2,161	11.0
Percent change			+3.3	+1.4	+6.5	+4.5	+2.8	+.9	+4.6	+2.8
Arkansas	1970	1,923,295	30,845	1,603.8	4,276	222.3	26,569	1,381.4	195	10.1
	1971	1,944,000	30,558	1,571.9	4,680	240.7	25,878	1,331.2	204	10.5
Louisiana	1970	3,643,180	87,606	2,404.7	15,063	413.5	72,543	1,991.2	426	11.7
	1971	3,681,000	92,601	2,515.6	15,208	413.1	77,393	2,102.5	409	11.1
Oklahoma	1970	2,559,253	49,929	1,950.9	5,061	197.8	44,868	1,753.2	151	5.9
	1971	2,610,000	54,820	2,100.4	6,538	250.5	48,282	1,849.9	170	6.5
Texas	1970	11,196,730	302,961	2,705.8	40,473	361.5	262,488	2,344.3	1,294	11.6
	1971	11,460,000	309,126	2,697.4	42,664	372.3	266,462	2,325.1	1,378	12.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Geographic Divisions and State 1970–71—Continued

inhabitants; percent change over 1970)

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny $50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
2,402	14.7	16,279	99.7	15,640	95.8	130,246	797.9	113,624	696.0	54,543	334.1
2,632	15.9	14,582	88.1	17,297	104.5	138,368	836.2	121,625	735.0	51,988	314.2
+9.6	+8.2	−10.4	−11.6	+10.6	+9.1	+6.2	+4.8	+7.0	+5.6	−4.7	−6.0
175	6.2	804	28.5	1,208	42.8	14,331	507.3	19,031	673.7	4,945	175.0
255	8.9	866	30.4	1,649	57.8	15,160	531.6	19,763	693.0	4,372	153.3
325	14.5	1,689	75.1	2,440	108.5	19,829	881.7	18,053	802.7	5,772	256.6
360	15.9	1,483	65.7	2,885	127.8	20,064	888.6	17,558	777.6	5,504	243.8
369	9.7	3,389	89.1	1,949	51.2	30,507	801.7	30,592	804.0	13,153	345.7
468	12.1	2,987	77.0	2,443	62.9	34,219	881.7	35,396	912.0	12,314	343.1
1,283	27.4	9,393	200.8	7,811	167.0	53,184	1,137.0	32,003	684.2	25,156	537.8
1,245	26.2	8,533	179.7	8,155	171.7	55,427	1,167.1	32,451	683.3	23,848	502.2
138	9.3	850	57.3	1,699	114.5	7,486	504.5	7,964	536.7	4,331	291.9
212	14.0	544	36.0	1,560	103.2	8,337	551.4	9,546	631.3	3,850	254.6
38	6.2	40	6.5	130	21.0	1,769	286.4	2,685	434.6	562	91.0
26	4.2	47	7.5	157	25.1	2,124	339.8	3,384	541.4	542	86.7
74	11.1	114	17.1	403	60.5	3,140	471.3	3,296	494.7	624	93.7
66	9.9	122	18.2	448	66.9	3,037	453.3	3,528	526.6	558	83.3
11,341	**18.1**	**81,812**	**130.3**	**127,620**	**203.2**	**603,711**	**961.3**	**471,616**	**751.0**	**205,518**	**327.3**
13,187	**20.6**	**83,503**	**130.6**	**142,779**	**223.4**	**646,936**	**1,012.2**	**500,783**	**783.5**	**203,292**	**318.1**
+16.3	+13.8	+2.1	+.2	+11.9	+9.9	+7.2	+5.3	+6.2	+4.3	−1.1	−2.8
5,537	18.1	51,693	168.5	69,995	228.2	320,508	1,045.0	260,256	848.5	106,268	346.5
6,647	21.3	53,258	170.5	77,118	246.8	346,474	1,109.0	283,484	907.4	103,842	332.4
+20.0	+17.7	+3.0	+1.2	+10.2	+8.2	+8.1	+6.1	+8.9	+6.9	−2.3	−4.1
102	18.6	578	105.5	1,073	195.8	5,789	1,056.2	5,653	1,031.4	3,064	559.0
102	18.3	804	144.1	1,120	200.7	7,759	1,390.5	6,569	1,177.2	3,263	584.8
1,509	22.2	12,636	186.1	18,819	277.2	106,036	1,561.8	77,609	1,143.1	26,930	396.6
1,708	24.3	13,422	190.6	22,512	319.7	118,175	1,678.4	99,999	1,420.2	27,652	392.7
740	16.1	4,395	95.8	8,139	177.3	41,301	899.9	31,838	693.7	14,164	308.6
1,004	21.5	4,858	104.2	9,291	199.2	49,003	1,050.7	32,102	688.3	14,078	301.8
936	23.9	13,280	338.6	9,934	253.3	41,234	1,051.2	44,059	1,123.3	21,478	547.6
997	24.9	13,015	325.4	10,396	259.9	44,900	1,122.5	44,796	1,119.9	21,072	526.8
640	12.6	2,502	49.2	14,716	289.6	36,011	708.6	32,509	639.7	7,653	150.6
743	14.4	2,675	52.0	15,545	302.1	38,715	752.3	33,890	658.6	7,669	149.0
444	17.1	1,555	60.0	5,011	193.4	23,466	905.8	16,302	629.3	6,385	246.5
455	17.3	1,638	62.4	5,634	214.5	24,062	915.9	16,899	643.3	5,529	210.5
717	15.4	4,276	92.0	6,656	143.2	37,448	805.6	36,592	787.2	13,824	297.4
906	19.2	4,850	102.9	7,092	150.4	38,207	810.5	34,873	739.8	13,867	294.2
116	6.7	476	27.3	1,457	83.5	6,777	388.5	6,175	354.0	1,612	92.4
87	5.0	620	35.4	1,491	85.1	6,792	387.7	6,635	378.7	1,942	110.8
1,883	14.7	7,714	60.2	21,144	165.1	88,386	690.3	67,023	523.4	31,936	249.4
2,176	16.8	8,797	67.8	24,544	189.1	96,538	743.9	69,733	537.4	32,925	253.7
+15.6	+14.3	+14.0	+12.6	+16.1	+14.5	+9.2	+7.8	+4.0	+2.7	+3.1	+1.7
637	18.5	1,731	50.3	7,413	215.2	26,283	763.1	20,085	583.2	7,696	223.5
661	19.0	2,005	57.6	7,645	219.7	27,078	778.3	20,234	581.6	7,696	221.2
441	13.7	2,344	72.8	4,015	124.7	22,662	703.9	20,988	651.9	11,150	346.3
489	14.9	2,541	77.4	4,329	131.9	23,596	719.0	21,323	649.7	10,905	332.3
198	8.9	421	19.0	3,100	139.8	7,785	351.2	5,645	254.6	1,737	78.4
305	13.7	799	35.9	4,719	212.0	9,900	444.7	6,554	294.9	2,213	99.4
607	15.5	3,218	82.0	6,616	168.6	31,656	806.7	20,305	517.4	11,353	289.3
721	18.1	3,452	86.5	7,851	196.8	35,964	901.4	21,612	541.7	12,111	303.5
3,921	20.3	22,405	116.0	36,481	188.8	194,817	1,008.2	144,337	747.0	67,314	348.4
4,364	22.2	21,448	108.9	41,117	208.8	203,924	1,035.5	147,566	749.3	66,525	337.8
+11.3	+9.4	−4.3	−6.1	+12.7	+10.6	+4.7	+2.7	+2.2	+.3	−1.2	−3.0
328	17.1	877	45.6	2,876	149.5	13,176	685.1	11,297	587.4	2,096	109.0
332	17.1	947	48.7	3,197	164.5	12,642	650.3	11,050	568.4	2,186	112.4
841	23.1	5,131	140.8	8,665	237.8	32,426	890.0	26,101	716.4	14,016	384.7
872	23.7	4,974	135.1	8,953	243.2	33,567	911.9	29,040	788.9	14,786	401.7
400	15.6	1,378	53.8	3,132	122.4	20,303	793.3	17,516	684.4	7,049	275.4
432	16.6	1,550	59.4	4,386	168.0	23,064	883.7	17,954	687.9	7,264	278.3
2,352	21.0	15,019	134.1	21,808	194.8	128,912	1,151.3	89,423	798.7	44,153	394.3
2,728	23.8	13,977	122.0	24,581	214.5	134,651	1,175.0	89,522	781.2	42,239	369.0

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by Regions,*

(Number and rate per 100,000

Area	Year	Population [1]	Total Crime Index		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West	1970	34,869,359	1,309,313	3,761.4	122,287	350.0	1,177,026	3,381.3	2,211	6.4
	1971	35,482,000	1,424,391	4,014.4	148,082	417.3	1,276,309	3,597.1	2,480	7.0
Percent change			+8.8	+6.7	+11.9	+9.8	+8.4	+6.4	+12.2	+9.4
Mountain	1970	8,283,585	245,573	2,964.6	22,849	275.8	222,724	2,688.7	553	6.7
	1971	8,549,000	268,026	3,135.2	25,778	301.5	242,250	2,833.7	554	6.5
Percent change			+9.1	+5.8	+12.8	+9.3	+8.8	+5.4	+.2	−3.0
Arizona	1970	1,772,452	61,066	3,445.2	6,564	370.3	54,502	3,074.9	168	9.5
	1971	1,849,000	64,897	3,509.8	7,407	400.6	57,490	3,109.2	124	6.7
Colorado	1970	2,207,259	80,834	3,662.2	7,874	356.7	72,960	3,305.5	137	6.2
	1971	2,263,000	87,043	3,812.7	8,530	373.6	78,513	3,439.0	149	6.5
Idaho	1970	713,008	12,726	1,785.1	879	123.3	11,849	1,661.8	33	4.6
	1971	732,000	14,739	2,013.5	917	128.3	13,822	1,888.3	24	3.3
Montana	1970	694,409	11,366	1,636.8	774	111.5	10,592	1,525.3	22	3.2
	1971	708,000	12,534	1,768.9	971	137.1	11,563	1,631.8	31	4.4
Nevada	1970	488,738	19,531	3,996.2	1,948	398.6	17,583	3,597.6	43	8.8
	1971	507,000	19,484	3,843.0	1,887	372.2	17,597	3,470.8	58	11.4
New Mexico	1970	1,016,000	30,113	2,965.5	2,975	292.8	26,138	2,572.6	95	9.4
	1971	1,030,000	35,750	3,470.9	3,845	373.3	31,905	3,097.6	120	11.7
Utah	1970	1,059,273	25,134	2,372.8	1,459	137.7	23,675	2,235.0	36	3.4
	1971	1,099,000	27,793	2,528.9	1,689	153.7	26,104	2,375.3	30	2.7
Wyoming	1970	332,416	5,801	1,745.1	376	113.1	5,425	1,632.0	19	5.7
	1971	340,000	5,798	1,705.3	532	156.5	5,266	1,548.8	18	5.3
Pacific	1970	26,525,774	1,063,740	4,010.2	100,438	412.6	954,302	3,597.6	1,658	6.3
	1971	26,933,000	1,156,363	4,293.5	122,304	454.1	1,034,059	3,839.4	1,926	7.2
Percent change			+8.7	+7.1	+11.8	+10.1	+8.4	+6.7	+16.2	+14.3
Alaska	1970	302,173	8,130	2,690.5	840	278.0	7,290	2,412.5	37	12.2
	1971	313,000	9,014	2,879.9	1,112	355.3	7,902	2,524.6	42	13.4
California	1970	19,953,134	880,373	4,307.0	94,741	474.8	764,632	3,832.1	1,376	6.9
	1971	20,223,000	942,656	4,661.3	104,872	518.6	837,786	4,142.7	1,642	8.1
Hawaii	1970	769,913	26,148	3,396.2	935	121.5	25,210	3,274.4	28	3.6
	1971	789,000	26,170	3,570.3	1,630	231.9	26,340	3,338.4	42	5.3
Oregon	1970	2,091,385	62,476	2,987.3	5,373	256.9	57,103	2,730.4	97	4.6
	1971	2,158,000	66,728	3,184.8	6,335	302.6	62,393	2,891.2	70	3.2
Washington	1970	3,409,169	107,613	3,156.6	7,546	221.3	100,067	2,935.2	120	3.5
	1971	3,449,000	107,793	3,125.3	8,155	236.4	99,638	2,888.9	130	3.8

[1] Population for each state for 1971 is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1 and 1970 is decennial census.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offense of burglary, larceny, $50 and over, and auto theft.

Geographic Divisions and State 1970–71—Continued

inhabitants; percent change over 1970)

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny $50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
10,071	28.9	54,823	157.5	65,182	187.3	536,686	1541.8	441,842	1269.3	196,498	570.2
10,876	30.7	62,353	175.7	72,373	204.0	586,570	1653.1	483,667	1363.1	206,072	580.8
+8.0	+6.2	+13.7	+11.6	+11.0	+8.9	+9.3	+7.2	+9.5	+7.4	+3.8	+1.9
1,906	23.0	7,509	90.6	12,881	155.5	97,424	1176.1	89,782	1083.5	35,548	429.1
2,212	25.9	8,181	95.7	14,831	173.5	103,327	1208.6	103,002	1204.8	35,921	420.2
+16.1	+12.6	+8.9	+5.6	+15.1	+11.6	+6.1	+2.8	+14.8	+11.2	+1.0	−2.1
478	27.0	2,130	120.2	3,788	213.7	26,464	1493.0	19,155	1080.7	8,863	501.2
553	29.9	2,095	113.3	4,635	250.7	26,549	1435.9	22,605	1222.6	8,336	450.8
795	36.0	2,849	129.1	4,093	185.4	30,481	1380.9	29,491	1336.1	12,958	588.4
877	38.4	3,080	134.9	4,424	193.8	33,104	1450.0	32,514	1424.2	12,895	564.8
88	12.3	146	20.5	612	85.8	4,803	673.6	6,018	844.0	1,028	144.2
77	10.5	163	22.3	653	89.2	5,430	741.8	7,173	979.9	1,219	166.5
73	10.5	155	22.3	524	75.5	4,123	593.7	4,929	709.8	1,540	221.8
100	14.1	203	28.7	637	90.0	4,637	654.9	5,344	754.8	1,572	222.0
96	19.6	921	188.4	888	181.7	8,116	1660.6	6,238	1275.3	3,229	660.7
135	26.6	866	171.2	826	162.9	7,635	1505.9	6,888	1358.6	3,074	606.3
220	21.7	672	66.1	1,988	195.7	11,598	1141.5	10,557	1039.1	3,983	392.0
262	25.4	1,039	100.9	2,424	235.3	13,926	1352.0	13,380	1299.0	4,599	446.5
115	10.9	563	53.1	745	70.3	9,692	915.0	10,633	1003.8	3,350	316.3
161	14.6	665	60.5	833	75.8	10,053	914.7	12,443	1132.2	3,608	328.3
41	12.3	73	22.0	243	73.1	2,147	645.9	2,731	821.6	547	164.6
47	13.8	68	20.0	399	117.4	1,998	586.2	2,655	780.9	618	181.8
8,165	30.8	47,314	178.4	52,301	197.2	439,262	1656.0	352,090	1327.4	162,950	614.3
8,664	32.2	54,172	201.1	57,542	213.6	483,243	1794.2	380,065	1413.4	170,151	631.8
+6.1	+4.5	+14.5	+12.7	+10.0	+8.3	+10.0	+8.3	+8.1	+6.5	+4.4	+2.8
79	26.1	217	71.8	507	167.8	2,387	789.9	3,237	1071.2	1,666	551.3
136	43.5	210	67.1	724	231.3	2,656	848.6	3,610	1153.4	1,636	522.7
7,005	35.1	41,277	206.9	45,083	225.9	349,788	1753.0	277,330	1389.9	137,514	689.2
7,300	36.1	47,626	235.5	48,304	238.9	392,277	1939.8	301,134	1489.1	144,375	713.9
91	11.8	487	63.3	332	43.1	11,211	1456.1	9,525	1237.2	4,474	581.1
138	17.5	734	93.0	916	116.1	11,339	1437.1	10,525	1334.0	4,476	567.3
377	18.0	2,144	102.5	2,755	131.7	26,632	1273.4	23,510	1124.1	6,961	332.8
478	22.2	2,383	110.4	3,404	157.7	28,933	1340.7	25,670	1189.5	7,790	361.0
613	18.0	3,189	93.5	3,624	106.3	49,244	1444.5	38,488	1129.0	12,335	361.8
612	17.7	3,219	93.3	4,194	121.6	48,038	1392.8	39,726	1151.8	11,874	344.3

[3] Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[4] Includes the District of Columbia.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
ALABAMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,938,000										
Area actually reporting	86.7%	46,008	5,619	40,449	247	378	1,580	3,414	19,899	14,209	6,341
Estimated total	100.0%	49,474	6,046	43,428	264	409	1,664	3,709	21,397	15,409	6,622
Other cities	500,000										
Area actually reporting	57.0%	5,407	1,074	4,333	46	26	101	901	2,164	1,698	471
Estimated total	100.0%	9,486	1,885	7,601	81	46	177	1,581	3,796	2,979	826
Rural	1,041,000										
Area actually reporting	40.8%	2,808	1,185	1,623	73	84	67	961	769	753	101
Estimated total	100.0%	6,883	2,904	3,979	179	206	164	2,355	1,885	1,846	248
State total	3,479,000	65,843	10,835	55,008	524	661	2,005	7,645	27,078	20,234	7,696
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,892.6	311.4	1,581.1	15.1	19.0	57.6	219.7	778.3	581.6	221.2
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	122,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,117	826	5,291	22	103	170	531	1,500	2,508	1,193
Rural	191,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,897	286	2,611	20	33	40	193	1,066	1,102	443
State total	313,000	9,014	1,112	7,902	42	136	210	724	2,656	3,610	1,636
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,879.9	355.3	2,524.6	13.4	43.5	67.1	231.3	848.6	1,153.4	522.7
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,383,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	55,844	6,367	49,477	91	468	1,915	3,893	23,012	18,951	7,514
Other cities	185,000										
Area actually reporting	92.9%	5,256	609	4,647	10	41	128	430	1,924	2,265	458
Estimated total	100.0%	5,656	656	5,000	11	44	138	463	2,070	2,437	493
Rural	281,000										
Area actually reporting	73.6%	2,498	282	2,216	16	30	31	205	1,079	895	242
Estimated total	100.0%	3,397	384	3,013	22	41	42	279	1,467	1,217	329
State total	1,849,000	64,897	7,407	57,490	124	553	2,095	4,635	26,549	22,605	8,336
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,509.8	400.6	3,109.2	6.7	29.9	113.3	250.7	1,435.9	1,222.6	450.8
ARKANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	604,000										
Area actually reporting	90.1%	16,070	2,450	13,620	83	170	666	1,531	6,468	5,867	1,285
Estimated total	100.0%	17,306	2,672	14,634	90	196	709	1,677	7,013	6,228	1,393
Other cities	511,000										
Area actually reporting	75.5%	5,235	947	4,288	33	37	127	750	2,128	1,825	335
Estimated total	100.0%	6,933	1,254	5,679	44	49	168	993	2,818	2,417	444
Rural	829,000										
Area actually reporting	40.1%	2,533	302	2,231	28	35	28	211	1,127	964	140
Estimated total	100.0%	6,319	754	5,565	70	87	70	527	2,811	2,405	349
State total	1,944,000	30,558	4,680	25,878	294	332	947	3,197	12,642	11,050	2,186
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,571.9	240.7	1,331.2	10.5	17.1	48.7	164.5	650.3	568.4	112.4
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	18,864,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	899,775	102,085	797,690	1,502	7,070	46,956	46,557	373,013	283,745	140,932
Estimated total	100.0%	899,940	102,090	797,750	1,502	7,070	46,958	46,560	373,039	283,770	140,941
Other cities	549,000										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	20,693	1,945	19,348	35	79	396	835	8,795	8,610	1,943
Estimated total	100.0%	20,744	1,948	19,396	35	79	397	837	8,817	8,631	1,948
Rural	810,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,074	1,434	20,640	105	151	271	907	10,421	8,733	1,486
State total	20,223,000	942,658	104,872	837,786	1,642	7,300	47,626	48,304	392,277	301,134	144,375
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,661.3	518.6	4,142.7	8.1	36.1	235.5	238.9	1,939.8	1,489.1	713.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,639,000										
Area actually reporting	94.0%	70,309	7,288	63,021	123	751	2,901	3,513	27,276	24,402	11,343
Estimated total	100.0%	73,655	7,520	66,135	126	772	2,975	3,647	28,432	25,871	11,832
Other cities	260,000										
Area actually reporting	93.3%	7,498	443	7,055	9	31	56	347	2,437	4,014	604
Estimated total	100.0%	8,033	475	7,558	10	33	60	372	2,611	4,300	647
Rural	384,000										
Area actually reporting	90.5%	4,845	484	4,361	12	65	41	366	1,365	2,120	376
Estimated total	100.0%	5,355	535	4,820	13	72	45	405	2,061	2,343	416
State total	2,283,000	87,043	8,530	78,513	149	877	3,080	4,434	33,104	32,514	12,895
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,812.7	373.6	3,439.0	6.5	38.4	134.9	193.8	1,450.0	1,424.2	564.8
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,626,000										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	74,770	5,436	69,334	88	317	2,436	2,595	29,373	24,067	15,894
Estimated total	100.0%	75,236	5,457	69,781	88	319	2,443	2,607	29,562	24,263	15,956
Other cities	177,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,417	350	3,067	3	19	65	263	1,538	1,163	366
Rural	279,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,031	161	2,870	5	29	55	72	1,784	797	289
State total	3,081,000	81,686	5,968	75,718	96	367	2,563	2,942	32,884	26,223	16,611
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,651.3	193.7	2,457.6	3.1	11.9	83.2	95.5	1,067.3	851.1	539.1
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	394,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,007	1,415	14,592	22	58	689	646	8,266	5,353	2,973
Other cities	65,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,755	321	1,434	2	5	62	252	648	615	171
Rural	99,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,889	324	1,565	10	39	53	222	845	601	119
State total	558,000	19,651	2,060	17,591	34	102	804	1,120	7,759	6,569	3,263
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,521.7	369.2	3,152.5	6.1	18.3	144.1	200.7	1,390.5	1,177.2	584.8
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,457,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	245,543	33,947	211,596	735	1,434	12,534	19,244	101,360	84,840	25,396
Other cities	655,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,724	2,035	15,689	63	66	467	1,439	7,562	7,060	1,067
Rural	899,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,134	2,593	18,541	135	208	421	1,829	9,253	8,099	1,189
State total	7,041,000	284,401	38,575	245,826	933	1,708	13,422	22,512	118,175	99,999	27,652
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,039.2	547.9	3,491.4	13.3	24.3	190.6	319.7	1,678.4	1,420.2	392.7
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,354,000										
Area actually reporting	96.0%	78,750	9,824	68,926	430	662	4,110	4,622	35,797	22,096	11,033
Estimated total	100.0%	81,047	10,053	70,994	438	679	4,172	4,764	36,805	23,823	11,366
Other cities	684,000										
Area actually reporting	70.6%	9,595	1,314	8,281	63	48	195	1,008	3,910	3,397	974
Estimated total	100.0%	13,596	1,861	11,735	89	68	276	1,428	5,541	4,814	1,380
Rural	1,626,000										
Area actually reporting	28.0%	4,605	1,116	3,489	61	72	115	868	1,865	1,251	373
Estimated total	100.0%	16,438	3,984	12,454	218	257	410	3,099	6,657	4,465	1,332
State total	4,664,000	111,081	15,898	95,183	745	1,004	4,858	9,291	49,003	32,102	14,078
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,381.7	340.9	2,040.8	16.0	21.5	104.2	199.2	1,050.7	688.3	301.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent[1] crime	Property[2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	648,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,530	1,251	23,279	31	124	715	381	9,599	9,426	4,254
Other cities	58,000										
Area actually reporting	88.1%	1,597	263	1,334	5	2	7	249	762	465	107
Estimated total	100.0%	1,811	298	1,513	6	2	8	282	864	528	121
Rural	84,000										
Area actually reporting	73.0%	1,337	206	1,131	4	9	8	185	640	417	74
Estimated total	100.0%	1,830	281	1,548	5	12	11	253	876	571	101
State total	**789,000**	**28,170**	**1,830**	**26,340**	**42**	**128**	**734**	**916**	**11,339**	**10,525**	**4,476**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,570.3	231.9	3,338.4	5.3	17.5	93.0	116.1	1,437.1	1,334.0	567.3
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	113,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,858	228	2,630	6	26	40	156	1,093	1,251	286
Other cities	301,000										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	8,201	413	7,788	12	20	98	274	2,603	4,368	727
Estimated total	100.0%	8,273	416	7,857	12	20	99	276	2,717	4,407	733
Rural	318,000										
Area actually reporting	92.5%	3,336	282	3,094	6	20	22	204	1,498	1,401	185
Estimated total	100.0%	3,608	273	3,335	6	22	24	221	1,620	1,515	200
State total	**732,000**	**14,739**	**917**	**13,822**	**24**	**77**	**163**	**653**	**5,430**	**7,173**	**1,219**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,013.5	125.3	1,888.3	3.3	10.5	22.3	89.2	741.8	979.9	166.5
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,969,000										
Area actually reporting	94.9%	237,953	50,098	187,855	1,014	2,157	28,116	18,811	79,691	58,024	50,140
Estimated total	100.0%	246,071	50,908	195,163	1,027	2,212	28,353	19,316	82,864	61,142	51,157
Other cities	945,000										
Area actually reporting	83.1%	14,475	1,224	13,251	22	88	319	795	4,963	7,213	1,175
Estimated total	100.0%	17,427	1,473	15,954	26	106	384	957	5,855	8,684	1,415
Rural	1,282,000										
Area actually reporting	79.6%	8,616	841	7,775	21	80	130	610	3,951	3,271	553
Estimated total	100.0%	10,822	1,055	9,767	26	100	163	766	4,963	4,109	695
State total	**11,196,000**	**274,320**	**53,436**	**220,884**	**1,079**	**2,418**	**28,900**	**21,039**	**93,682**	**73,935**	**53,267**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,450.2	477.3	1,972.9	9.6	21.6	258.1	187.9	836.7	660.4	475.8
INDIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,256,000										
Area actually reporting	95.7%	93,000	10,621	82,469	213	757	5,980	3,671	35,555	29,617	17,287
Estimated total	100.0%	96,234	10,804	85,430	215	771	6,044	3,774	36,680	30,962	17,789
Other cities	797,000										
Area actually reporting	90.5%	13,785	948	12,837	27	81	284	556	5,060	6,320	1,457
Estimated total	100.0%	15,231	1,047	14,184	30	89	314	614	5,591	6,983	1,610
Rural	1,221,000										
Area actually reporting	97.5%	9,949	674	9,275	33	63	117	461	5,058	3,389	823
Estimated total	100.0%	10,209	692	9,517	34	65	120	473	5,190	3,477	850
State total	**5,274,000**	**121,664**	**12,543**	**109,121**	**279**	**925**	**6,478**	**4,861**	**47,470**	**41,422**	**20,229**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,306.9	237.8	2,069.0	5.3	17.5	122.8	92.2	900.1	785.4	383.6
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,018,000										
Area actually reporting	97.8%	22,971	1,879	21,092	35	158	718	968	7,723	10,299	3,070
Estimated total	100.0%	23,490	1,902	21,537	36	160	726	980	7,866	10,533	3,138
Other cities	782,000										
Area actually reporting	88.9%	10,163	804	9,559	10	52	93	449	3,544	5,218	797
Estimated total	100.0%	11,431	680	10,751	11	59	105	505	3,986	5,869	896
Rural	1,082,000										
Area actually reporting	74.8%	5,421	180	5,241	4	27	26	123	2,474	2,514	253
Estimated total	100.0%	7,247	240	7,007	5	36	35	164	3,308	3,361	338
State total	**2,852,000**	**42,117**	**2,822**	**39,295**	**52**	**255**	**866**	**1,649**	**15,160**	**19,763**	**4,372**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,476.8	98.9	1,377.8	1.8	8.9	30.4	57.8	531.6	693.0	153.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	944,000										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	29,572	3,258	26,314	63	233	1,120	1,842	12,461	9,709	4,144
Estimated total	100.0%	29,681	3,272	26,409	63	234	1,125	1,850	12,510	9,737	4,162
Other cities	652,000										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	11,814	1,076	10,738	23	65	285	703	4,745	5,037	956
Estimated total	100.0%	11,911	1,085	10,826	23	66	287	709	4,784	5,078	964
Rural	662,000										
Area actually reporting	92.7%	5,910	451	5,459	27	56	66	302	2,867	2,542	350
Estimated total	100.0%	6,377	486	5,891	29	60	71	326	2,770	2,743	378
State total	2,258,000	47,969	4,843	43,126	115	360	1,483	2,885	20,064	17,558	5,504
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,124.4	214.5	1,909.9	5.1	15.9	65.7	127.8	888.6	777.6	243.8
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,311,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,740	4,278	38,462	162	269	2,107	1,740	14,414	14,910	9,138
Other cities	609,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,032	1,426	7,626	40	60	164	1,162	3,500	3,264	862
Rural	1,361,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,749	2,013	9,736	156	160	270	1,427	5,682	3,149	905
State total	3,282,000	63,541	7,717	55,824	358	489	2,541	4,329	23,596	21,323	10,905
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,936.0	235.1	1,700.9	10.9	14.9	77.4	131.9	719.0	649.7	332.3
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,125,000										
Area actually reporting	94.3%	75,341	11,387	63,954	270	642	4,594	5,881	27,310	23,140	13,504
Estimated total	100.0%	78,241	11,787	66,454	279	676	4,674	6,158	28,462	24,154	13,848
Other cities	404,000										
Area actually reporting	79.0%	3,807	586	3,221	23	24	64	475	1,700	1,228	293
Estimated total	100.0%	4,821	742	4,079	29	30	81	602	2,153	1,555	371
Rural	1,152,000										
Area actually reporting	53.6%	5,111	1,435	3,676	54	89	117	1,175	1,567	1,785	304
Estimated total	100.0%	9,539	2,679	6,860	101	166	219	2,193	2,962	3,331	567
State total	3,681,000	92,601	15,208	77,393	409	872	4,974	8,953	33,567	29,040	14,786
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,515.6	413.1	2,102.5	11.1	23.7	135.1	243.2	911.9	788.9	401.7
MAINE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	290,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	4,853	317	4,536	6	27	79	205	2,180	1,774	582
Estimated total	100.0%	4,993	326	4,667	6	29	80	211	2,245	1,826	596
Other cities	404,000										
Area actually reporting	86.7%	4,783	235	4,548	6	17	33	179	2,254	1,776	518
Estimated total	100.0%	5,515	271	5,244	7	20	38	206	2,600	2,048	597
Rural	309,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,008	243	2,765	7	25	26	185	1,787	752	226
State total	1,003,000	13,516	840	12,676	20	74	144	602	6,631	4,626	1,419
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,347.6	83.7	1,263.8	2.0	7.4	14.4	60.0	661.1	461.2	141.5
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,371,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	127,162	23,930	103,223	400	929	12,783	9,818	41,553	41,375	20,295
Other cities	150,000										
Area actually reporting	98.4%	2,831	389	2,442	8	8	114	259	1,133	979	330
Estimated total	100.0%	2,877	395	2,482	8	8	116	263	1,152	995	335
Rural	478,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,896	833	5,063	32	60	116	315	2,198	2,426	442
State total	4,000,000	135,625	24,857	110,768	449	997	13,015	10,396	44,900	44,796	21,072
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,390.6	621.4	2,769.2	11.2	24.9	325.4	259.9	1,122.5	1,119.9	526.8

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
MASSACHUSETTS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,500,000										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	189,444	14,682	174,762	217	662	7,880	5,923	72,070	48,141	54,551
Estimated total	100.0%	196,061	15,017	181,044	219	680	7,997	6,121	74,712	50,200	56,123
Other cities	123,000										
Area actually reporting	84.2%	3,767	214	3,553	1	23	89	131	1,977	1,128	428
Estimated total	100.0%	4,474	254	4,220	1	27	70	156	2,348	1,332	520
Rural	45,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	261	46	215		8	2	36	85	64	66
State total	5,768,000	200,796	15,317	185,479	220	715	8,069	6,313	77,145	51,625	56,709
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,487.3	266.0	3,221.2	3.8	12.4	140.1	109.6	1,339.8	896.6	984.9
MICHIGAN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,030,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	317,972	48,430	269,542	856	2,033	29,247	16,294	129,700	97,534	42,299
Other cities	861,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,418	1,409	15,009	26	137	302	944	7,146	6,699	1,164
Rural	1,007,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,994	1,858	24,136	60	234	154	1,410	14,901	7,905	1,330
State total	8,997,000	360,384	51,697	308,687	942	2,404	29,703	18,648	151,756	112,138	44,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,005.6	574.6	3,431.0	10.5	26.7	330.1	207.3	1,686.7	1,246.4	497.9
MINNESOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,216,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	70,523	5,428	65,095	74	403	2,887	2,064	26,697	26,428	11,970
Other cities	572,000										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	8,522	259	8,263	6	22	66	165	2,866	4,609	788
Estimated total	100.0%	8,843	268	8,575	6	23	68	171	2,974	4,783	818
Rural	1,093,000										
Area actually reporting	96.8%	9,252	268	8,964	15	41	31	201	4,404	4,051	509
Estimated total	100.0%	9,555	297	9,258	15	42	32	208	4,548	4,184	526
State total	3,881,000	88,921	5,993	82,928	95	468	2,987	2,443	34,219	35,395	13,314
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,291.2	154.4	2,136.8	2.4	12.1	77.0	62.9	881.7	912.0	343.1
MISSISSIPPI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	397,000										
Area actually reporting	86.9%	6,604	877	5,727	60	83	311	423	2,712	2,131	884
Estimated total	100.0%	6,894	971	5,923	75	91	354	451	2,795	2,218	910
Other cities	665,000										
Area actually reporting	94.2%	11,601	2,907	8,694	77	93	232	2,505	4,648	3,172	874
Estimated total	100.0%	12,319	3,087	9,232	82	99	246	2,660	4,936	3,368	928
Rural	1,164,000										
Area actually reporting	40.8%	2,201	854	1,437	70	47	51	686	885	399	153
Estimated total	100.0%	5,615	2,093	3,522	171	115	199	1,608	2,169	978	375
State total	2,226,000	24,838	6,151	18,677	328	305	799	4,719	9,900	6,564	2,213
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,115.4	276.3	839.0	14.7	13.7	35.9	212.0	444.7	294.9	99.4
MISSOURI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,023,000										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	112,129	16,562	95,567	369	1,094	8,251	6,848	47,108	25,698	22,761
Estimated total	100.0%	112,791	16,615	96,176	370	1,097	8,269	6,879	47,355	25,956	22,865
Other cities	517,000										
Area actually reporting	81.8%	7,146	645	6,501	11	27	122	485	2,975	2,987	539
Estimated total	100.0%	8,736	788	7,948	13	33	149	593	3,637	3,653	659
Rural	1,209,000										
Area actually reporting	51.3%	4,385	489	3,896	21	59	59	350	2,273	1,457	166
Estimated total	100.0%	8,556	954	7,602	41	115	115	683	4,435	2,843	324
State total	4,749,000	130,083	18,357	111,726	424	1,345	8,533	8,155	55,427	32,451	23,848
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,739.2	386.5	2,352.6	8.9	28.2	179.7	171.7	1,167.1	683.3	502.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
MONTANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	171,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,571	278	4,293	14	19	86	159	1,673	1,980	640
Other cities	210,000										
Area actually reporting	93.1%	3,954	269	3,685	4	19	72	174	1,406	1,745	534
Estimated total	100.0%	4,246	288	3,958	4	20	77	187	1,510	1,874	574
Rural	327,000										
Area actually reporting	81.8%	3,033	332	2,701	11	50	33	238	1,189	1,219	293
Estimated total	100.0%	3,707	405	3,302	13	61	40	291	1,454	1,490	358
State total	708,000	12,534	971	11,563	31	100	203	637	4,637	5,344	1,572
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,768.9	137.1	1,631.8	4.4	14.1	28.7	90.0	654.9	754.8	222.0
NEBRASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	644,000										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	16,200	2,037	14,253	28	164	517	1,328	5,232	5,663	3,358
Estimated total	100.0%	16,335	2,039	14,296	28	165	517	1,329	5,253	5,680	3,363
Other cities	428,000										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	4,067	150	3,917	4	17	15	114	1,481	2,107	329
Estimated total	100.0%	4,147	152	3,995	4	17	15	116	1,510	2,149	336
Rural	440,000										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	3,538	161	3,377	7	29	12	113	1,544	1,685	148
Estimated total	100.0%	3,606	164	3,442	7	30	12	115	1,574	1,717	151
State total	1,512,000	24,088	2,355	21,733	39	212	544	1,560	8,337	9,546	3,850
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,593.1	155.8	1,437.4	2.6	14.0	36.0	103.2	551.4	631.3	254.6
NEVADA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	413,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,543	1,653	15,890	49	118	816	670	7,060	5,983	2,847
Other cities	39,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	776	75	701	3	6	9	57	244	340	117
Rural	55,000										
Area actually reporting	89.7%	1,046	143	903	5	10	39	89	297	507	99
Estimated total	100.0%	1,165	159	1,006	6	11	43	99	331	565	110
State total	507,000	19,484	1,887	17,597	58	135	868	826	7,635	6,888	3,074
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,843.0	372.2	3,470.8	11.4	26.6	171.2	162.9	1,505.9	1,358.6	606.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	242,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,936	156	2,780	4	13	42	97	1,255	1,085	440
Other cities	352,000										
Area actually reporting	88.4%	5,704	318	5,386	3	28	67	220	2,506	2,214	666
Estimated total	100.0%	6,453	360	6,093	3	32	76	249	2,835	2,505	753
Rural	168,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,479	64	1,415	10	18	5	31	992	214	209
State total	762,000	10,868	580	10,288	17	63	123	377	5,082	3,804	1,402
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,426.2	76.1	1,350.1	2.2	8.3	16.1	49.5	666.9	499.2	184.0
NEW JERSEY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,673,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	200,911	25,673	184,238	415	989	15,752	8,517	81,961	61,239	41,048
Other cities	499,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,421	653	11,768	7	54	273	319	5,530	5,123	1,116
Rural	127,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,338	115	2,223	4	15	37	59	1,229	802	192
State total	7,300,000	224,670	26,441	198,229	426	1,053	16,062	8,895	88,720	67,163	42,346
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,077.7	362.2	2,715.5	5.8	14.5	220.0	121.8	1,215.3	920.0	580.1

See footnotes at end of table.

472-311 O - 72 - 6

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
NEW MEXICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	318,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,875	2,035	16,840	40	143	735	1,117	7,432	6,962	2,436
Other cities	414,000										
Area actually reporting	96.7%	12,856	1,227	11,629	29	51	182	965	5,046	5,411	1,172
Estimated total	100.0%	13,430	1,281	12,149	30	53	190	1,008	5,272	5,653	1,224
Rural	298,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,445	529	2,916	50	66	114	299	1,222	775	919
State total	1,030,000	35,750	3,845	31,905	120	262	1,039	2,434	13,926	13,389	4,599
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,470.9	373.3	3,097.6	11.7	25.4	100.9	236.3	1,352.0	1,299.0	446.3
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,214,000										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	706,031	140,644	565,387	1,753	3,022	96,526	39,343	248,010	194,038	123,339
Estimated total	100.0%	707,763	140,766	566,998	1,755	3,027	96,563	39,400	248,630	194,774	123,594
Other cities	819,000										
Area actually reporting	93.9%	12,335	1,452	10,883	17	52	322	1,061	4,761	4,952	1,170
Estimated total	100.0%	13,135	1,546	11,589	18	55	343	1,130	5,070	5,273	1,246
Rural	1,357,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,006	903	15,103	44	85	145	629	9,554	4,338	1,211
State total	18,391,000	736,904	143,214	593,690	1,817	3,167	97,071	41,159	263,254	204,385	126,051
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,006.9	778.7	3,228.2	9.9	17.2	527.8	223.8	1,431.4	1,111.3	685.4
NORTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,093,000										
Area actually reporting	94.7%	56,246	9,705	46,541	265	407	1,988	7,045	21,455	20,264	4,822
Estimated total	100.0%	58,319	10,052	48,267	277	426	2,043	7,306	22,313	20,996	4,958
Other cities	811,000										
Area actually reporting	86.5%	15,847	3,301	12,546	89	70	291	2,851	5,558	5,590	1,389
Estimated total	100.0%	18,313	3,815	14,498	103	81	336	3,295	6,423	6,470	1,605
Rural	2,242,000										
Area actually reporting	41.5%	9,616	2,352	7,264	80	98	123	2,051	4,140	2,665	459
Estimated total	100.0%	23,178	5,669	17,509	193	236	296	4,944	9,979	6,424	1,106
State total	5,146,000	99,810	19,536	80,274	573	743	2,675	15,545	38,715	33,890	7,669
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,939.6	379.6	1,559.9	11.1	14.4	52.0	302.1	752.3	658.6	149.0
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	70,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,339	44	1,295	1	3	12	28	441	704	150
Other cities	194,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,016	56	2,960	1	4	18	33	833	1,877	250
Rural	360,000										
Area actually reporting	83.3%	1,610	115	1,495	5	15	14	80	708	669	118
Estimated total	100.0%	1,933	138	1,795	6	19	17	96	850	803	142
State total	625,000	6,288	238	6,050	8	26	47	157	2,124	3,384	542
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,006.1	38.1	968.0	1.3	4.2	7.5	25.1	339.8	541.4	86.7
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,414,000										
Area actually reporting	97.4%	233,514	29,614	203,900	764	1,794	17,019	10,037	85,679	67,874	50,347
Estimated total	100.0%	237,457	29,930	207,527	769	1,812	17,145	10,204	87,094	69,377	51,116
Other cities	984,000										
Area actually reporting	86.1%	12,954	1,013	11,941	21	59	295	638	5,348	5,181	1,412
Estimated total	100.0%	15,037	1,176	13,861	24	69	342	741	6,208	6,014	1,639
Rural	1,380,000										
Area actually reporting	72.1%	10,666	760	9,906	13	77	112	558	5,251	4,117	538
Estimated total	100.0%	14,784	1,053	13,731	18	107	155	773	7,278	5,707	746
State total	10,778,000	267,278	32,159	235,119	811	1,988	17,642	11,718	100,580	81,098	53,501
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,479.8	298.4	2,181.5	7.5	18.4	163.7	108.7	932.6	752.4	496.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
OKLAHOMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,300,000										
Area actually reporting	96.3%	37,383	4,547	32,836	104	320	1,245	2,878	16,229	10,868	5,894
Estimated total	100.0%	38,204	4,621	33,583	107	325	1,257	2,932	16,577	11,124	5,982
Other cities	581,000										
Area actually reporting	87.6%	8,792	884	7,908	17	31	146	690	3,290	3,817	801
Estimated total	100.0%	10,037	1,009	9,028	19	35	167	788	3,756	4,358	914
Rural	720,000										
Area actually reporting	72.2%	4,753	656	4,097	32	32	91	481	1,973	1,788	336
Estimated total	100.0%	6,579	908	5,671	44	72	126	666	2,731	2,472	466
State total	2,610,000	54,820	6,538	48,282	170	432	1,550	4,386	23,064	17,954	7,364
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,100.4	250.5	1,849.9	6.5	16.6	59.4	168.0	883.7	687.9	278.3
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,939,000										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	53,567	4,915	48,652	38	380	2,233	2,264	22,716	19,389	6,597
Estimated total	100.0%	53,739	4,928	48,811	38	381	2,235	2,274	22,790	19,408	6,615
Other cities	360,000										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	8,506	678	7,888	7	36	87	548	3,299	3,796	793
Estimated total	100.0%	8,608	681	7,927	7	36	87	551	3,315	3,815	797
Rural	470,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,381	726	5,655	25	61	61	579	2,828	2,449	378
State total	2,158,000	68,728	6,335	62,393	70	478	2,383	3,404	28,933	25,670	7,790
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,184.3	293.6	2,891.2	3.2	22.2	110.4	157.7	1,340.7	1,189.5	361.0
PENNSYLVANIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,557,000										
Area actually reporting	92.0%	178,564	28,130	150,434	665	1,344	15,490	10,631	69,132	42,930	38,372
Estimated total	100.0%	191,849	29,224	162,625	682	1,404	15,978	11,160	74,453	47,472	40,700
Other cities	875,000										
Area actually reporting	79.1%	9,225	691	8,534	12	39	221	419	3,582	3,790	1,162
Estimated total	100.0%	11,658	872	10,786	15	49	279	529	4,527	4,790	1,469
Rural	1,447,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,383	695	12,688	32	114	187	362	8,393	3,378	917
State total	11,879,000	216,890	30,791	186,099	729	1,567	16,444	12,051	87,373	55,640	43,086
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,825.8	259.2	1,566.6	6.1	13.2	138.4	101.4	735.5	468.4	362.7
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	779,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,630	1,847	24,783	26	45	749	1,027	8,841	7,076	8,866
Other cities	177,000										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	4,504	253	4,251	3	7	50	184	1,560	2,193	498
Estimated total	100.0%	4,600	258	4,342	3	7	60	188	1,593	2,240	509
Rural	4,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	225	24	201		2	6	16	101	73	27
State total	960,000	31,455	2,129	29,326	29	54	815	1,231	10,535	9,389	9,402
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,276.6	221.8	3,054.8	3.0	5.6	84.9	128.2	1,097.4	978.0	979.4
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,218,000										
Area actually reporting	97.2%	34,911	4,850	30,061	198	282	1,280	3,090	14,911	11,038	4,112
Estimated total	100.0%	36,011	4,999	31,012	202	291	1,309	3,197	15,386	11,307	4,229
Other cities	411,000										
Area actually reporting	77.4%	7,255	1,011	6,244	54	35	113	809	3,433	2,180	622
Estimated total	100.0%	9,371	1,306	8,065	70	45	146	1,045	4,434	2,828	803
Rural	998,000										
Area actually reporting	58.0%	5,374	1,077	4,297	96	60	106	807	2,459	1,550	288
Estimated total	100.0%	9,271	1,858	7,413	164	119	183	1,392	4,242	2,674	497
State total	2,627,000	54,653	8,163	46,490	436	455	1,638	5,634	24,062	16,899	5,529
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,080.4	310.7	1,769.7	16.6	17.3	62.4	214.5	915.9	643.3	210.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	96,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,370	61	1,309	----------	20	25	16	504	715	90
Other cities	211,000										
Area actually reporting	92.4%	3,113	208	2,910	1	16	54	132	1,170	1,483	257
Estimated total	100.0%	3,370	219	3,151	1	17	58	143	1,267	1,606	278
Rural	363,000										
Area actually reporting	59.1%	1,788	215	1,573	4	17	23	171	748	713	112
Estimated total	100.0%	3,027	364	2,663	7	29	39	289	1,266	1,207	190
State total	670,000	7,767	644	7,123	8	66	122	448	3,037	3,528	558
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,159.3	96.1	1,063.1	1.2	9.9	18.2	66.9	453.3	526.6	83.3
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,959,000										
Area actually reporting	97.4%	61,332	8,524	52,808	273	547	2,963	4,741	26,627	16,277	9,904
Estimated total	100.0%	61,965	8,608	53,357	277	556	2,975	4,800	26,952	16,413	9,992
Other cities	614,000										
Area actually reporting	71.9%	6,318	954	5,364	37	41	142	734	2,556	2,115	693
Estimated total	100.0%	8,792	1,328	7,464	52	57	198	1,021	3,557	2,943	964
Rural	1,417,000										
Area actually reporting	22.2%	2,538	573	1,965	37	24	62	450	1,209	500	256
Estimated total	100.0%	11,450	2,584	8,866	167	108	279	2,030	5,455	2,256	1,155
State total	3,990,000	82,207	12,520	69,687	496	721	3,452	7,851	35,964	21,612	12,111
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	2,060.3	313.8	1,746.5	12.4	18.1	86.5	196.8	901.4	541.7	303.5
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,568,000										
Area actually reporting	93.5%	266,637	36,863	229,774	1,124	2,267	13,227	20,245	115,382	74,677	39,715
Estimated total	100.0%	275,620	37,996	237,634	1,167	2,369	13,415	21,035	119,270	77,963	40,401
Other cities	1,200,000										
Area actually reporting	84.8%	14,755	1,680	13,075	63	66	236	1,315	6,946	5,220	909
Estimated total	100.0%	17,403	1,981	15,422	74	78	278	1,551	8,193	6,157	1,072
Rural	1,692,000										
Area actually reporting	59.9%	9,648	1,615	8,033	82	168	170	1,195	4,307	3,237	489
Estimated total	100.0%	16,103	2,697	13,406	137	281	284	1,995	7,188	5,402	816
State total	11,460,000	309,126	42,664	266,462	1,378	2,728	13,977	24,581	134,651	89,522	42,289
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	2,697.4	372.3	2,325.1	12.0	23.8	122.0	214.5	1,175.0	781.2	369.0
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	853,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,072	1,507	23,565	29	143	651	684	8,815	11,290	3,460
Other cities	82,000										
Area actually reporting	90.9%	1,011	72	939	----------	5	5	62	455	414	70
Estimated total	100.0%	1,110	78	1,032	----------	5	5	68	500	455	77
Rural	165,000										
Area actually reporting	79.8%	1,286	83	1,203	1	10	7	65	589	557	57
Estimated total	100.0%	1,611	104	1,507	1	13	9	81	738	698	71
State total	1,099,000	27,793	1,689	26,104	30	161	665	833	10,053	12,443	3,608
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	2,528.9	153.7	2,375.3	2.7	14.6	60.5	75.8	914.7	1,132.2	328.3
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	231,000										
Area actually reporting	79.9%	2,890	179	2,711	1	12	18	148	1,133	1,208	370
Estimated total	100.0%	3,617	224	3,393	1	15	23	185	1,418	1,512	463
Rural	227,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,841	109	2,732	4	37	22	46	1,907	651	174
State total	458,000	6,458	333	6,125	5	52	45	231	3,325	2,163	637
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	----------	1,410.0	72.7	1,337.3	1.1	11.4	9.8	50.4	726.0	472.3	139.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime by State, 1971*—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,804,000										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	86,551	10,854	75,697	256	761	4,521	5,316	32,930	30,457	12,310
Estimated total	100.0%	86,722	10,875	75,847	256	763	4,529	5,327	32,964	30,523	12,331
Other cities	417,000										
Area actually reporting	97.6%	6,748	954	5,794	37	40	182	695	2,550	2,534	710
Estimated total	100.0%	6,915	977	5,938	38	41	186	712	2,613	2,597	728
Rural	1,405,000										
Area actually reporting	95.3%	6,239	1,317	4,922	87	97	129	1,004	2,489	1,663	770
Estimated total	100.0%	6,543	1,381	5,162	91	102	135	1,053	2,610	1,744	808
State total	4,714,000	100,180	13,233	86,947	385	906	4,850	7,092	38,207	34,873	13,867
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,125.2	280.7	1,844.4	8.2	19.2	102.9	150.4	810.5	739.8	294.2
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,508,000										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	87,311	6,873	80,438	105	476	3,045	3,247	30,649	30,661	10,128
Estimated total	100.0%	88,035	6,928	81,107	106	479	3,059	3,284	30,929	30,977	10,201
Other cities	403,000										
Area actually reporting	97.2%	9,952	535	9,417	10	53	97	375	3,566	4,830	1,012
Estimated total	100.0%	10,240	551	9,689	10	55	100	386	3,669	4,979	1,041
Rural	539,000										
Area actually reporting	97.2%	9,248	657	8,591	14	76	58	509	4,314	3,653	624
Estimated total	100.0%	9,518	676	8,842	14	78	60	524	4,440	3,770	632
State total	3,449,000	107,793	8,155	99,638	130	612	3,219	4,194	45,038	39,726	11,874
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,125.3	236.4	2,888.9	3.8	17.7	93.3	121.6	1,392.8	1,151.8	344.3
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	637,000										
Area actually reporting	95.1%	10,369	1,214	9,155	48	33	468	665	3,805	4,204	1,146
Estimated total	100.0%	10,799	1,243	9,556	49	34	475	685	4,005	4,353	1,198
Other cities	268,000										
Area actually reporting	63.9%	1,745	178	1,567	4	7	41	126	626	787	154
Estimated total	100.0%	2,729	278	2,451	6	11	64	197	979	1,184	288
Rural	847,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,152	790	3,362	58	42	81	609	1,808	1,098	456
State total	1,752,000	17,680	2,311	15,369	113	87	620	1,491	6,792	6,635	1,943
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,000.1	131.9	877.2	6.4	5.0	35.4	85.1	387.7	378.7	110.8
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,577,000										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	56,978	3,223	53,755	95	286	1,262	1,600	17,891	26,417	9,447
Estimated total	100.0%	57,032	3,223	53,809	95	286	1,262	1,600	17,911	26,446	9,452
Other cities	772,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	9,866	389	9,477	12	25	89	263	3,730	4,971	776
Estimated total	100.0%	9,982	393	9,589	12	25	90	266	3,774	5,030	785
Rural	1,128,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,394	341	11,053	19	50	59	213	6,487	4,032	534
State total	4,476,000	78,408	3,957	74,451	126	341	1,411	2,079	28,172	35,508	10,771
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,751.7	88.4	1,663.3	2.8	7.6	31.5	46.4	629.4	793.3	240.6
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	197,000										
Area actually reporting	93.9%	3,886	295	3,591	7	9	40	239	1,391	1,791	409
Estimated total	100.0%	4,139	315	3,824	7	10	43	255	1,481	1,907	436
Rural	143,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,659	217	1,442	11	37	25	144	512	748	182
State total	340,000	5,798	532	5,266	18	47	68	399	1,993	2,655	618
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,705.3	156.5	1,548.8	5.3	13.8	20.0	117.4	586.2	780.9	181.8
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,214,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	40,414	7,890	32,524	133	252	2,270	5,235	16,906	9,502	6,116
Other areas	1,551,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,080	7,344	14,736	111	272	521	6,440	9,094	2,978	2,664
State total	2,765,000	62,494	15,234	47,260	244	524	2,791	11,675	26,000	12,480	8,780
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,260.5	551.0	1,709.5	8.8	19.0	101.0	422.3	940.5	451.4	317.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft.

For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting and crime rates.

Population by area for each state is 1971 estimate; total population for each state is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1971, and subject to change.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Abilene, Tex.	118,000										
(Includes Taylor and Jones Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,054	174	1,880	9	18	41	106	928	827	125
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,733.5	146.9	1,586.7	7.6	15.2	34.6	89.5	783.2	698.0	105.5
Akron, Ohio	686,000										
(Includes Summit and PortageCounties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.1%	21,148	2,062	19,086	48	169	987	858	7,205	7,433	4,448
Estimated total	100.0%	21,507	2,091	19,416	49	171	998	873	7,328	7,570	4,518
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,134.5	304.7	2,829.7	7.1	24.9	145.4	127.2	1,068.0	1,103.3	658.5
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	736,000										
(Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,396	965	11,431	15	48	466	436	5,699	3,596	2,136
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,684.9	131.2	1,553.7	2.0	6.5	63.3	59.3	774.6	488.8	290.3
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	318,000										
(Includes Bernalillo County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,875	2,035	16,840	40	143	735	1,117	7,432	6,982	2,456
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,926.6	639.0	5,287.6	12.6	44.9	230.8	350.7	2,333.6	2,192.9	771.2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	543,000										
(Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	94.9%	9,317	733	8,584	13	41	285	394	3,964	3,618	1,002
Estimated total	100.0%	9,801	773	9,028	14	43	303	413	4,158	3,783	1,087
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,805.5	142.4	1,663.1	2.6	7.9	55.8	76.1	766.0	696.9	200.2
Altoona, Pa.	139,000										
(Includes Blair County.)											
Area actually reporting	93.6%	1,587	87	1,500	1	11	25	50	993	330	168
Estimated total	100.0%	1,742	100	1,642	1	12	31	56	1,055	392	195
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,257.5	72.2	1,185.3	.7	8.7	22.4	40.4	761.6	283.0	140.8
Amarillo, Tex.	148,000										
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,494	363	4,131	17	21	122	203	1,770	1,914	447
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,043.3	245.8	2,797.5	11.5	14.2	82.6	137.5	1,198.6	1,296.2	302.7
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	1,459,000										
(Includes Orange County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	58,539	3,504	55,035	37	402	1,364	1,701	25,589	24,136	5,310
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,930.3	235.3	3,695.1	2.5	27.0	91.6	114.2	1,718.1	1,620.5	356.5
Anderson, Ind.	142,000										
(Includes Madison County.)											
Area actually reporting	88.2%	2,123	207	1,916	7	24	80	126	792	941	183
Estimated total	100.0%	2,512	230	2,282	7	26	88	139	926	1,113	243
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,771.1	162.2	1,608.9	4.9	18.3	40.9	98.0	652.9	784.7	171.3
Ann Arbor, Mich.	238,000										
(Includes Washtenaw County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,661	1,044	11,617	14	80	430	520	5,960	4,590	1,067
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,315.9	438.3	4,877.5	5.9	33.6	180.5	218.3	2,502.4	1,927.2	448.0
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis.	231,000										
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,751	180	3,571	3	16	16	145	1,706	1,609	256
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,336.4	64.1	1,272.3	1.1	5.7	5.7	51.7	607.8	573.3	91.2
Asheville, N.C.	147,000										
(Includes Buncombe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,908	175	2,733	11	20	58	86	986	1,316	431
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,979.8	119.1	1,860.6	7.5	13.6	39.5	58.5	671.3	895.9	293.4
Atlanta, Ga.	1,455,000										
(Includes Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton and Gwinnett Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.1%	53,292	6,705	46,587	307	416	2,828	3,154	24,295	14,713	7,579
Estimated total	100.0%	54,015	6,795	47,220	310	419	2,845	3,221	24,579	14,980	7,691
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,711.4	466.9	3,244.5	21.3	28.8	195.5	221.3	1,688.8	1,027.2	528.4
Atlantic City, N.J.	178,000										
(Includes Atlantic County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,389	766	7,623	17	25	554	170	3,425	3,248	1,150
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,814.5	429.4	4,385.1	9.5	14.0	310.5	95.3	1,919.9	1,820.6	644.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Richmond County, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)	253,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,309	861	4,538	47	66	254	494	2,425	1,820	593
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,092.2	333.6	1,758.5	18.2	25.6	98.4	191.4	939.7	689.0	229.8
Austin, Tex. (Includes Travis County.)	303,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,573	2,041	8,532	29	79	397	1,536	5,232	2,162	1,138
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,495.0	674.7	2,820.3	9.6	26.1	131.2	507.7	1,729.5	714.7	376.2
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	234,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,309	1,091	12,418	21	75	423	562	5,953	5,139	1,306
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,048.5	327.0	3,721.6	9.3	22.5	126.8	168.4	1,784.1	1,540.1	391.4
Baltimore, Md. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Howard and Harford Counties.)	2,092,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	87,378	19,437	67,941	361	715	10,401	7,960	20,586	24,965	13,390
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,177.5	929.3	3,248.2	17.3	34.2	497.3	380.6	1,414.5	1,193.6	640.2
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes East Baton Rouge Parish.)	287,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,384	1,772	11,112	34	100	303	1,236	5,827	3,716	1,569
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,484.0	616.7	3,867.3	11.8	37.9	136.8	430.2	1,923.5	1,293.3	650.5
Battle Creek, Mich. (Includes Calhoun County.)	143,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,651	551	4,100	8	40	174	320	2,118	1,725	257
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,252.8	385.4	2,867.5	5.6	34.3	121.7	223.8	1,481.3	1,206.4	179.7
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.)	119,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,902	255	2,737	5	19	110	121	1,376	1,248	213
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,513.2	214.2	2,299.0	4.2	16.0	92.4	101.6	1,071.8	1,048.3	178.9
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex. (Includes Jefferson and Orange Counties.)	319,000										
Area actually reporting	92.3%	8,195	1,440	6,755	40	47	423	928	3,715	2,592	538
Estimated total	100.0%	8,727	1,486	7,241	41	50	434	961	3,907	2,739	595
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,739.9	466.5	2,273.3	12.9	15.7	136.3	301.7	1,226.6	859.9	186.8
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss. (Includes Harrison County.)	135,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,793	267	1,526	27	12	117	111	651	657	218
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,334.6	197.3	1,127.4	19.9	8.9	86.4	82.0	480.9	485.4	161.1
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y. and Susquehanna County, Pa.)	306,000										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	3,910	154	3,756	3	18	51	82	1,975	1,336	445
Estimated total	100.0%	3,950	157	3,793	3	18	52	84	1,991	1,350	452
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,292.7	51.4	1,241.4	1.0	5.9	17.0	27.5	651.6	441.8	147.9
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Jefferson, Shelby and Walker Counties.)	746,000										
Area actually reporting	90.2%	19,729	2,789	16,940	101	152	627	1,909	7,092	6,415	3,433
Estimated total	100.0%	20,713	2,912	17,801	106	161	651	1,994	7,323	6,763	3,515
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,774.8	390.1	2,384.7	14.2	21.6	87.2	267.1	1,007.8	906.0	470.9
Bloomington-Normal, Ill. (Includes McLean County.)	105,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,621	141	1,480	2	10	55	74	703	632	145
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,541.3	134.1	1,407.2	1.9	9.5	52.3	70.4	668.4	600.9	137.9
Boise, Idaho (Includes Ada County.)	113,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,858	228	2,630	6	26	40	156	1,093	1,231	286
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,519.1	201.0	2,318.1	5.3	22.9	35.3	137.5	963.4	1,102.6	252.1
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass. (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)	3,462,000										
Area actually reporting	96.7%	118,615	10,902	107,713	163	427	6,289	4,023	41,412	28,920	37,381
Estimated total	100.0%	121,658	11,066	110,602	164	435	6,343	4,114	42,627	29,871	38,104
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,573.7	324.9	3,250.7	4.8	12.8	186.4	120.9	1,252.9	877.9	1,119.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Bridgeport-Danbury-Norwalk-Stamford, Conn.	869,000										
(Includes Fairfield County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,176	1,651	25,525	27	64	932	628	10,943	8,621	5,961
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,361.0	204.2	3,156.9	3.3	7.9	115.3	77.7	1,353.4	1,066.2	737.2
Brockton, Mass.	341,000										
(Includes Plymouth County.)											
Area actually reporting	91.2%	8,723	516	8,207	5	50	115	346	4,233	2,371	1,603
Estimated total	100.0%	9,531	556	8,975	5	52	129	370	4,556	2,624	1,795
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,794.7	163.0	2,631.7	1.5	15.2	37.8	108.5	1,335.9	769.4	526.3
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex.	141,000										
(Includes Cameron County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,670	276	2,394	4	13	14	245	1,298	813	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,896.0	196.0	1,700.0	2.8	9.2	9.9	174.0	921.7	577.3	201.6
Buffalo, N.Y.	1,368,000										
(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,987	4,445	32,542	88	184	2,715	1,458	13,002	12,734	6,806
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,703.2	324.9	2,378.3	6.4	13.4	198.4	106.6	950.2	930.7	497.4
Canton, Ohio	376,000										
(Includes Stark County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,063	878	7,185	20	46	536	276	2,892	3,112	1,181
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,142.8	233.3	1,909.4	5.3	12.2	142.4	73.3	768.6	827.0	313.9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	163,000										
(Includes Linn County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,463	77	2,386	5	14	36	22	904	1,087	395
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,510.6	47.2	1,463.4	3.1	8.6	22.1	13.5	554.4	666.7	242.3
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.	165,000										
(Includes Champaign County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,851	559	3,292	5	20	178	347	1,784	1,244	264
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,358.5	342.4	2,016.2	3.1	17.8	109.0	212.5	1,092.6	761.9	161.7
Charleston, S.C.	309,000										
(Includes Charleston and Berkeley Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.1%	9,373	1,282	8,091	44	95	489	654	4,060	2,804	1,227
Estimated total	100.0%	9,461	1,294	8,167	44	96	491	663	4,098	2,833	1,236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,062.5	418.9	2,643.6	14.2	31.1	158.9	214.6	1,326.5	917.0	400.1
Charleston, W. Va.	228,000										
(Includes Kanawha County.)											
Area actually reporting	90.8%	4,587	544	4,043	24	15	212	293	1,514	2,036	493
Estimated total	100.0%	4,888	565	4,323	25	16	217	307	1,653	2,140	530
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,142.0	247.6	1,894.4	11.0	7.0	95.1	134.5	724.4	937.8	232.3
Charlotte, N.C.	421,000										
(Includes Mecklenburg and Union Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	14,369	2,409	11,960	73	135	659	1,542	6,478	4,172	1,310
Estimated total	100.0%	14,483	2,434	12,049	74	136	662	1,562	6,519	4,211	1,319
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,441.7	578.4	2,863.3	17.6	32.3	157.3	371.2	1,549.1	1,000.7	313.4
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.	306,000										
(Includes Hamilton County, Tenn., and Walker County, Ga.)											
Area actually reporting	86.7%	7,479	760	6,719	52	44	403	261	3,551	1,403	1,765
Estimated total	100.0%	8,433	843	7,590	55	53	431	304	3,994	1,698	1,898
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,754.7	275.4	2,479.3	18.0	17.3	140.8	99.3	1,304.7	554.7	620.0
Chicago, Ill.	7,050,000										
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.5%	198,146	45,264	152,882	914	1,896	26,170	16,284	62,761	44,964	45,137
Estimated total	100.0%	203,853	45,537	158,016	923	1,934	26,339	16,641	64,977	47,180	45,859
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,891.4	650.1	2,241.3	13.1	27.4	373.6	236.0	921.6	669.2	650.5
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.	1,398,000										
(Includes Hamilton, Clermont and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Campbell, Kenton and Boone Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, Ind.)											
Area actually reporting	96.8%	38,105	4,090	34,015	116	268	2,292	1,414	16,362	12,421	5,232
Estimated total	100.0%	38,955	4,154	34,801	117	272	2,317	1,448	16,654	12,757	5,390
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,787.4	297.2	2,490.2	8.4	19.5	165.8	103.6	1,191.7	912.8	385.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Cleveland, Ohio	2,078,000										
(Includes Cuyahoga, Lake, Geauga and Medina Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.5%	65,418	10,155	55,263	306	500	6,599	2,741	18,332	11,546	25,385
Estimated total	100.0%	66,713	10,259	56,454	308	515	6,640	2,796	18,777	12,039	25,638
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,210.4	493.7	2,716.7	14.8	24.8	319.5	134.6	903.6	579.4	1,233.8
Colorado Springs, Colo	250,000										
(Includes El Paso County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,894	609	7,285	11	105	216	277	2,900	3,490	895
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,160.6	243.8	2,916.8	4.4	42.0	86.5	110.9	1,161.1	1,397.3	358.3
Columbia, S.C	333,000										
(Includes Lexington and Richland counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.5%	10,917	1,603	9,314	56	72	376	1,099	4,751	3,543	1,020
Estimated total	100.0%	11,187	1,639	9,548	57	74	383	1,125	4,866	3,631	1,049
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,363.6	492.8	2,870.8	17.1	22.2	115.2	338.3	1,463.7	1,091.7	315.4
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	238,000										
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,726	521	4,205	31	32	224	234	2,060	1,378	767
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,989.3	219.3	1,770.0	13.0	13.5	94.3	98.5	867.1	580.0	322.9
Columbus, Ohio	929,000										
(Includes Franklin, Delaware and Pickaway Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.7%	33,471	3,605	29,866	82	316	2,032	1,175	12,988	10,906	5,972
Estimated total	100.0%	33,526	3,609	29,917	82	316	2,034	1,177	13,007	10,927	5,983
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,607.5	388.3	3,219.2	8.8	34.0	218.9	126.7	1,399.6	1,175.8	643.8
Corpus Christi, Tex	291,000										
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	11,099	1,374	9,725	47	72	282	973	4,643	3,861	1,221
Estimated total	100.0%	11,175	1,380	9,795	47	72	283	978	4,671	3,895	1,229
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,839.3	474.1	3,365.2	16.1	24.7	97.2	336.0	1,604.8	1,338.2	422.2
Dallas, Tex	1,572,000										
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	94.3%	58,602	9,947	48,655	236	658	3,041	6,015	22,742	17,719	8,194
Estimated total	100.0%	59,882	10,131	49,751	244	673	3,070	6,144	23,341	18,137	8,273
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,808.9	644.4	3,164.5	15.5	42.8	195.3	390.8	1,484.6	1,153.6	526.2
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	364,000										
(Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Rock Island and Henry Counties, Ill.)											
Area actually reporting	93.8%	8,006	1,099	6,907	10	80	279	700	3,244	2,910	753
Estimated total	100.0%	8,474	1,122	7,352	11	82	287	772	3,387	3,144	821
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,329.2	308.4	2,020.8	3.0	14.3	78.9	212.2	931.0	864.2	225.7
Dayton, Ohio	859,000										
Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.0%	22,871	3,664	19,207	111	169	2,087	1,297	9,908	6,441	2,861
Estimated total	100.0%	23,017	3,676	19,341	111	170	2,092	1,303	9,955	6,497	2,889
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,680.5	428.1	2,252.4	12.9	19.8	243.6	151.7	1,159.4	756.6	336.5
Daytona Beach, Fla	176,000										
(Includes Volusia County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,629	907	6,722	26	64	289	528	3,711	2,331	680
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,340.0	516.0	3,824.0	14.8	36.4	164.4	300.4	2,111.1	1,326.1	386.8
Decatur, Ill	124,000										
(Includes Macon County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,627	322	2,205	6	14	106	196	1,161	813	231
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,037.9	259.7	1,778.2	4.8	11.3	85.5	158.1	936.3	655.6	186.3
Denver, Colo	1,268,000										
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver and Jefferson Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	92.2%	58,767	6,294	52,473	109	623	2,619	2,943	23,079	19,386	10,008
Estimated total	100.0%	62,113	6,526	55,587	112	644	2,693	3,077	24,235	20,855	10,497
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,899.9	514.8	4,385.1	8.8	50.8	212.4	242.7	1,911.8	1,645.2	828.1
Des Moines, Iowa	291,000										
(Includes Polk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,013	696	7,317	13	72	385	226	2,318	4,116	883
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,753.6	239.2	2,514.4	4.5	24.7	132.3	77.7	796.6	1,414.4	303.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Detroit, Mich.	4,250,000										
(Includes Macomb, Oakland and Wayne Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	224,029	37,742	186,287	693	1,347	25,726	9,976	87,643	63,566	35,078
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,271.3	888.0	4,383.2	16.3	31.7	605.3	234.7	2,062.2	1,495.7	825.4
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	268,000										
(Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)											
Area actualy reporting	100.0%	5,582	187	5,395	8	27	48	104	2,392	2,165	838
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,082.9	69.8	2,013.1	3.0	10.1	17.9	38.8	892.6	807.9	312.7
Durham, N.C.	195,000										
(Includes Durham and Orange Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.2%	5,940	1,013	4,927	28	56	156	773	1,998	2,593	336
Estimated total	100.0%	6,074	1,043	5,031	29	57	160	797	2,046	2,639	346
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,118.8	535.5	2,583.2	14.9	29.3	82.2	409.2	1,050.5	1,355.0	177.7
Elmira, N.Y.	100,000										
(Includes Chemung County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,378	114	1,264	2	8	25	79	459	743	62
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,372.5	113.5	1,259.0	2.0	8.0	24.9	78.7	457.2	740.0	61.8
El Paso, Tex.	365,000										
(Includes El Paso County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,671	1,148	12,523	17	87	417	627	7,933	2,396	2,194
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,742.5	314.3	3,428.2	4.7	23.8	114.2	171.6	2,171.7	655.9	600.6
Erie, Pa.	262,000										
(Includes Erie County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	4,711	517	4,194	12	33	296	176	2,092	1,517	585
Estimated total	100.0%	4,778	522	4,256	12	33	298	179	2,119	1,540	597
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,822.1	199.1	1,623.0	4.6	12.6	113.6	68.3	808.1	587.3	227.7
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg.	224,000										
(Includes Lane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,346	386	6,960	6	48	119	213	3,063	3,309	508
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,273.5	172.0	3,101.5	2.7	21.4	53.0	94.9	1,360.5	1,514.7	226.4
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	236,000										
(Includes Vanderburgh and Warwick Counties, Ind., and Henderson County, Ky.)											
Area actually reporting	97.6%	6,726	1,066	5,660	12	63	281	710	2,490	2,350	820
Estimated total	100.0%	6,857	1,074	5,783	12	64	284	714	2,535	2,408	840
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,902.1	454.5	2,447.5	5.1	27.1	120.2	302.2	1,072.9	1,019.1	355.5
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass.	450,000										
(Includes Bristol County.)											
Area actually reporting	96.3%	18,166	858	17,308	8	52	350	430	8,164	4,990	4,154
Estimated total	100.0%	18,737	887	17,850	8	54	369	456	8,302	5,168	4,290
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,163.1	197.1	3,966.1	1.8	12.0	82.0	101.3	1,864.6	1,148.3	953.2
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.	118,000										
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,281	66	2,215	1	3	17	45	767	1,217	231
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,934.5	56.0	1,878.5	.8	2.5	14.4	38.2	650.5	1,032.1	195.9
Fayetteville, N.C.	220,000										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,169	762	4,407	26	31	201	504	1,714	2,176	517
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,350.3	346.5	2,003.8	11.8	14.1	91.4	229.2	779.3	989.4	235.1
Flint, Mich.	505,000										
(Includes Genesee and Lapeer Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,355	2,686	14,669	49	146	744	1,747	6,449	6,286	1,934
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,436.7	531.9	2,904.8	9.7	28.9	147.3	345.9	1,277.0	1,244.8	383.0
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	654,000										
(Includes Broward County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,002	3,302	28,700	65	182	1,446	1,609	13,091	11,595	4,014
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,881.1	503.6	4,377.4	9.9	27.8	220.6	245.4	1,996.7	1,768.5	612.2
Fort Myers, Fla.	114,000										
(Includes Lee County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,697	276	3,421	13	14	83	166	1,619	1,531	271
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,244.4	242.2	3,002.2	11.4	12.3	72.8	145.7	1,420.8	1,343.6	237.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla. (Includes Sebastian and Crawford Counties, Ark., and Leflore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)	**164,000**										
Area actually reporting	95.3%	1,616	295	1,321	16	19	39	221	528	640	153
Estimated total	100.0%	1,783	306	1,477	16	19	41	230	592	715	170
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,085.7	186.3	899.4	9.7	11.6	25.0	140.1	360.5	435.4	103.5
Fort Wayne, Ind. (Includes Allen County.)	**285,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,850	588	8,262	8	55	368	157	3,085	4,425	752
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,104.4	206.3	2,898.1	2.8	19.3	129.1	55.1	1,082.1	1,552.2	263.8
Fort Worth, Tex. (Includes Johnson and Tarrant Counties.)	**782,000**										
Area actually reporting	93.2%	21,449	2,011	19,438	112	114	904	791	9,197	6,521	3,720
Estimated total	100.0%	22,602	2,110	20,492	114	120	1,014	862	9,614	7,085	3,843
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,890.1	269.8	2,620.3	14.6	15.3	129.7	110.2	1,229.3	899.6	491.4
Fresno, Calif. (Includes Fresno County.)	**419,000**										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	20,858	1,336	19,522	33	96	564	643	8,969	7,282	3,271
Estimated total	100.0%	20,923	1,341	19,582	33	96	566	646	8,995	7,307	3,280
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,992.6	320.0	4,672.6	7.9	22.9	135.1	154.1	2,146.3	1,743.6	782.7
Gainesville, Fla. (Includes Alachua County.)	**109,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,917	678	4,239	15	40	138	485	1,827	2,056	356
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,526.1	624.1	3,902.0	13.8	36.8	127.0	446.4	1,681.7	1,892.5	327.7
Galveston-Texas City, Tex. (Includes Galveston County.)	**172,000**										
Area actually reporting	96.7%	6,378	1,083	5,295	31	51	471	530	2,615	2,205	475
Estimated total	100.0%	6,501	1,094	5,407	31	52	473	538	2,659	2,260	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,769.5	634.3	3,135.2	18.0	30.2	274.3	312.0	1,541.8	1,310.4	283.0
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	**640,000**										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	27,537	3,547	23,990	78	187	2,198	1,089	8,941	7,529	7,520
Estimated total	100.0%	27,623	3,552	24,071	78	187	2,195	1,092	8,971	7,567	7,533
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,315.2	554.9	3,760.3	12.2	29.2	342.9	170.6	1,401.4	1,182.1	1,176.8
Gastonia, N.C. (Includes Gaston County.)	**151,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,300	742	2,558	7	26	92	617	1,188	1,099	271
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,184.9	491.3	1,693.6	4.6	17.2	60.9	408.5	786.6	727.6	179.4
Grand Rapids, Mich. (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)	**543,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,148	1,111	11,037	19	125	309	658	6,006	4,094	937
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,216.4	202.7	2,013.7	3.5	22.8	56.4	120.1	1,095.8	747.0	171.0
Green Bay, Wis. (Includes Brown County.)	**160,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,132	32	2,100	3	2	15	12	875	1,041	184
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,329.8	20.0	1,309.9	1.9	1.2	9.4	7.5	545.8	649.3	114.8
Greensboro-High Point, N.C. (Includes Guilford, Forsyth, Randolph and Yadkin Counties.)	**613,000**										
Area actually reporting	84.2%	14,708	3,127	11,581	71	96	450	2,510	5,712	4,632	1,217
Estimated total	100.0%	16,253	3,358	12,895	80	111	490	2,677	6,380	5,202	1,313
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,649.6	547.4	2,102.2	13.0	18.1	79.9	436.4	1,040.1	848.1	214.1
Greenville, S.C. (Includes Greenville and Pickens Counties.)	**305,000**										
Area actually reporting	92.6%	8,946	1,157	7,789	53	62	291	751	3,668	2,964	1,157
Estimated total	100.0%	9,688	1,258	8,430	56	68	311	823	3,988	3,206	1,236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,161.1	410.5	2,750.6	18.3	22.2	101.5	268.5	1,301.2	1,046.1	403.3
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio (Includes Butler County.)	**228,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,623	708	4,915	2	32	231	443	1,854	2,584	477
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,463.5	310.2	2,153.4	9	14.0	101.2	194.1	812.3	1,132.1	209.0
Harrisburg, Pa. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)	**411,000**										
Area actually reporting	81.3%	5,003	764	4,329	14	33	367	350	2,208	1,573	553
Estimated total	100.0%	6,429	874	5,555	16	39	416	403	2,738	2,030	787
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,563.9	212.6	1,351.3	3.9	9.5	101.2	98.0	666.0	493.8	191.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn.	827,000										
(Includes Hartford County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	20,015	2,050	17,965	29	94	827	1,100	7,687	6,272	4,006
Estimated total	100.0%	20,216	2,059	18,157	29	95	830	1,105	7,768	6,356	4,033
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,444.4	249.0	2,195.4	3.5	11.5	100.4	133.6	939.3	768.5	487.6
Honolulu, Hawaii	645,000										
(Includes Honolulu County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,530	1,251	23,279	31	124	715	381	9,899	9,426	4,254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,786.5	193.1	3,593.3	4.8	19.1	110.4	58.8	1,481.7	1,455.0	656.6
Houston, Tex.	2,044,000										
(Includes Harris, Brazoria, Fort Bend, Liberty and Montgomery Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	92.0%	66,364	9,686	56,676	339	580	5,274	3,495	29,279	13,786	13,611
Estimated total	100.0%	71,923	10,436	61,487	370	651	5,396	4,019	31,782	15,711	13,994
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,519.0	510.6	3,008.4	18.1	31.9	264.0	196.6	1,555.0	768.7	684.7
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	257,000										
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd County, Ky., and Lawrence County, Ohio.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,797	574	4,223	18	30	185	341	1,759	1,969	495
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,864.9	223.1	1,641.7	7.0	11.7	71.9	132.6	683.8	765.5	192.4
Huntsville, Ala.	234,000										
(Includes Madison and Limestone Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,586	445	5,141	22	28	107	288	2,382	2,163	626
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,390.2	190.4	2,199.8	9.4	12.0	45.8	123.2	1,006.4	925.5	267.9
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,123,000										
(Includes Marion, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Morgan, Shelby and Boone Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.0%	31,091	3,585	27,206	68	328	2,305	1,184	13,565	8,023	5,618
Estimated total	100.0%	32,381	3,958	28,423	69	333	2,330	1,226	14,010	8,505	5,818
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,883.7	352.5	2,531.2	6.1	29.7	207.5	109.2	1,247.6	765.4	518.1
Jackson, Mich.	144,000										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,042	430	3,609	3	26	93	317	1,977	1,460	266
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,799.4	304.0	2,495.4	2.1	18.0	64.4	219.5	1,300.0	1,011.2	184.2
Jackson, Miss.	282,000										
(Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	80.1%	4,811	610	4,201	33	71	194	312	2,061	1,474	666
Estimated total	100.0%	5,101	704	4,397	48	79	237	340	2,144	1,561	692
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,947.4	268.8	1,678.6	18.3	30.2	90.5	129.8	818.5	595.9	264.2
Jacksonville, Fla.	540,000										
(Includes Duval County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,276	3,678	21,598	86	261	1,298	2,033	12,455	6,475	2,668
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,680.0	681.0	3,999.0	15.9	48.3	240.3	376.4	2,306.1	1,198.9	494.0
Jersey City, N.J.	630,000										
(Includes Hudson County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,902	2,760	17,142	50	80	1,936	693	6,433	2,862	7,848
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,212.0	445.3	2,766.7	8.1	12.9	312.4	111.8	1,038.2	461.9	1,266.6
Johnstown, Pa.	264,000										
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	91.6%	1,616	139	1,477	4	11	58	66	850	474	144
Estimated total	100.0%	2,002	170	1,832	4	13	72	81	1,014	606	212
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		753.1	63.9	689.1	1.5	4.9	27.1	30.5	381.4	227.9	79.7
Kalamazoo, Mich.	206,000										
(Includes Kalamazoo County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,622	1,042	5,580	5	31	231	775	2,282	2,941	357
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,222.3	507.0	2,715.2	2.4	15.1	112.4	377.1	1,110.4	1,431.1	173.7
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	1,268,000										
(Includes Clay, Jackson, Cass and Platte Counties, Mo., and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)											
Area actually reporting	99.6%	46,067	6,987	39,080	151	543	3,109	3,185	19,594	11,435	8,051
Estimated total	100.0%	46,206	7,008	39,203	151	544	3,114	3,194	19,654	11,475	8,074
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,644.7	552.4	3,092.3	11.9	42.9	245.6	251.9	1,550.3	905.2	636.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Kenosha, Wis.	**119,000**										
(Includes Kenosha County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,459	295	3,164	8	27	113	147	1,381	1,205	578
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,895.4	246.9	2,648.5	6.7	22.6	94.6	123.0	1,156.0	1,008.7	483.8
Killeen-Temple, Tex.	**166,000**										
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,555	495	3,060	7	57	142	289	1,287	1,401	372
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,141.6	298.2	1,843.4	4.2	34.3	85.5	174.1	775.3	844.0	224.1
Knoxville, Tenn.	**408,000**										
(Includes Anderson, Blount and Knox Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.8%	7,680	811	6,869	43	32	187	549	3,431	1,880	1,578
Estimated total	100.0%	7,761	819	6,942	43	32	188	556	3,465	1,888	1,589
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,902.1	200.8	1,702.3	10.5	7.8	46.1	136.3	849.7	463.0	389.6
Lafayette, La.	**113,000**										
(Includes Lafayette Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,903	364	2,539	7	19	98	240	1,365	903	271
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,578.2	323.3	2,254.9	6.2	16.9	87.0	213.1	1,212.3	802.0	240.7
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind.	**111,000**										
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,839	60	1,779	2	4	32	22	638	924	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,650.6	53.9	1,596.7	1.8	3.6	28.7	19.7	572.6	829.3	194.8
Lake Charles, La.	**146,000**										
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,366	445	2,921	14	33	82	316	1,350	1,291	280
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,299.5	304.0	1,995.5	9.6	22.5	56.0	215.9	922.3	882.0	191.3
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla.	**236,000**										
(Includes Polk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,946	1,202	7,744	20	48	284	850	3,668	3,419	657
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,790.9	510.2	3,280.7	8.5	20.4	120.5	360.8	1,556.8	1,451.1	278.8
Lancaster, Pa.	**318,000**										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	95.9%	2,667	216	2,451	5	15	112	84	1,246	948	257
Estimated total	100.0%	2,804	234	2,660	5	16	120	93	1,337	1,026	297
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		908.9	73.5	835.4	1.6	5.0	37.7	29.2	419.9	322.2	93.3
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich.	**338,000**										
(Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,456	954	14,504	9	82	356	507	7,144	6,295	1,065
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,985.4	246.0	3,739.4	2.3	21.1	91.8	130.7	1,841.9	1,623.0	274.6
Las Vegas, Nev.	**284,000**										
(Includes Clark County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,071	1,254	10,817	39	86	629	500	4,936	3,959	1,922
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,243.6	440.9	3,802.8	13.7	30.2	221.1	175.8	1,735.3	1,391.8	675.7
Lawton, Okla.	**114,000**										
(Includes Comanche County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,636	657	2,979	6	64	165	422	1,392	1,240	347
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,187.4	575.9	2,611.4	5.3	56.1	144.6	369.9	1,220.2	1,087.0	304.2
Lexington, Ky.	**179,000**										
(Includes Fayette County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,871	645	6,226	19	40	191	395	2,478	3,185	563
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,842.8	360.7	3,482.1	10.6	22.4	106.8	220.9	1,385.9	1,781.3	314.9
Lima, Ohio	**174,000**										
(Includes Allen, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	92.7%	3,374	259	3,115	8	9	148	94	1,476	1,411	228
Estimated total	100.0%	3,602	277	3,325	8	10	155	104	1,554	1,498	273
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,065.7	158.9	1,906.9	4.6	5.7	88.9	59.6	891.2	859.1	156.6
Lincoln, Nebr.	**170,000**										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,419	265	3,154	3	32	27	203	877	1,961	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,014.5	156.1	1,858.4	1.8	18.9	15.9	119.6	516.7	1,167.2	174.4
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.	**328,000**										
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	88.6%	11,141	1,695	9,446	53	122	528	992	4,276	4,236	914
Estimated total	100.0%	11,910	1,833	10,077	57	138	555	1,083	4,615	4,481	981
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,636.5	559.7	3,076.8	17.4	42.1	169.5	330.7	1,409.1	1,368.2	299.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J.	471,000										
(Includes Monmouth County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,083	987	12,096	7	55	474	451	5,648	5,371	1,077
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,780.1	209.7	2,570.4	1.5	11.7	100.7	95.8	1,200.2	1,141.3	228.9
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	259,000										
(Includes Lorain County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.3%	5,380	538	4,842	12	41	210	275	2,358	1,447	1,037
Estimated total	100.0%	5,505	548	4,957	12	42	214	280	2,401	1,495	1,061
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,126.5	211.7	1,914.8	4.6	16.2	82.7	108.2	927.4	577.5	409.8
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	7,959,000										
(Includes Los Angeles County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	384,232	56,099	328,133	755	3,618	24,597	27,129	155,920	100,741	71,472
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,443.5	794.8	4,648.8	10.7	51.3	348.5	384.3	2,209.0	1,427.2	1,012.6
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	842,000										
(Includes Jefferson County, Ky., and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)											
Area actually reporting	96.2%	28,521	2,804	25,717	115	184	1,705	800	9,048	9,006	7,663
Estimated total	100.0%	29,137	2,843	26,294	116	187	1,719	821	9,308	9,235	7,786
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,459.7	337.6	3,122.1	13.8	22.2	204.1	97.5	1,104.6	1,096.5	920.9
Lubbock, Tex.	151,000										
(Includes Lubbock County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,914	872	6,042	33	61	151	627	2,936	2,701	405
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,823.2	482.2	3,341.1	18.2	33.7	83.5	346.7	1,623.5	1,493.6	224.0
Lynchburg, Va.	126,000										
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst and Campbell Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,642	268	1,374	10	29	53	176	836	460	78
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,307.1	213.3	1,093.8	8.0	23.1	42.2	140.1	665.5	366.2	62.1
Macon, Ga.	211,000										
(Includes Bibb and Houston Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	89.4%	6,847	678	6,169	27	42	322	287	2,991	2,028	1,150
Estimated total	100.0%	7,366	723	6,643	29	47	337	310	3,232	2,189	1,222
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,495.2	343.1	3,152.2	13.8	22.3	159.9	147.1	1,533.6	1,038.7	579.9
Madison, Wis.	294,000										
(Includes Dane County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.3%	8,289	285	8,004	7	53	81	144	3,322	3,985	697
Estimated total	100.0%	8,319	285	8,034	7	53	81	144	3,333	4,001	700
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,828.8	96.9	2,731.9	2.4	18.0	27.5	49.0	1,133.4	1,360.5	238.0
Manchester-Nashua, N.H.	242,000										
(Includes Hillsborough County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,936	156	2,780	4	13	42	97	1,255	1,085	440
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,211.3	64.4	1,146.9	1.7	5.4	17.3	40.0	517.8	447.6	181.5
Mansfield, Ohio	131,000										
(Includes Richland County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.7%	2,601	341	2,260	3	27	75	236	951	1,060	249
Estimated total	100.0%	2,653	345	2,308	3	27	77	238	969	1,080	259
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,021.8	262.9	1,758.9	2.3	20.6	58.7	181.4	738.4	823.0	197.4
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex.	182,000										
(Includes Hidalgo County.)											
Area actually reporting	96.1%	2,107	88	2,019	2	5	26	55	1,255	578	186
Estimated total	100.0%	2,259	101	2,158	2	6	29	64	1,310	646	202
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,240.2	55.5	1,184.8	1.1	3.3	15.9	35.1	719.2	354.7	110.9
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.	797,000										
(Includes Shelby County, Tenn., and Crittenden County, Ark.)											
Area actually reporting	97.2%	26,106	3,442	22,664	104	315	1,217	1,806	11,662	7,781	3,221
Estimated total	100.0%	26,573	3,526	23,047	107	325	1,233	1,861	11,868	7,917	3,262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,335.0	442.5	2,892.5	13.4	40.8	154.7	233.6	1,489.5	993.6	409.4
Miami, Fla.	1,311,000										
(Includes Dade County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,080	12,456	62,624	224	297	5,517	6,418	26,758	26,195	9,671
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,726.1	950.0	4,776.2	17.1	22.7	420.8	489.5	2,040.8	1,997.8	737.6
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,422,000										
(Includes Milwaukee, Waukesha, Ozaukee and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	32,438	1,787	30,651	61	136	780	810	7,856	15,805	6,990
Estimated total	100.0%	32,462	1,787	30,675	61	136	780	810	7,865	15,818	6,992
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,282.4	125.6	2,156.7	4.3	9.6	54.8	57.0	553.0	1,112.2	491.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	**1,861,000**										
(Includes Anoka, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	64,070	5,282	58,788	66	382	2,834	2,000	24,077	23,363	11,128
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,443.0	283.8	3,159.2	3.5	20.5	152.3	107.5	1,293.9	1,267.3	598.0
Mobile, Ala.	**381,000**										
(Includes Mobile and Baldwin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	87.6%	10,238	1,169	9,069	52	101	495	521	5,827	2,135	1,107
Estimated total	100.0%	11,322	1,292	10,030	55	106	521	610	6,256	2,563	1,223
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,971.0	339.0	2,632.0	14.4	27.8	136.7	160.1	1,641.4	669.9	320.7
Modesto, Calif.	**208,000**										
(Includes Stanislaus County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,358	675	7,683	10	56	214	393	3,375	3,482	826
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,169.7	336.8	3,833.0	5.0	28.9	106.8	196.1	1,683.8	1,737.1	412.1
Monroe, La.	**116,000**										
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,680	385	1,295	17	20	23	325	657	450	188
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,451.6	332.7	1,118.9	14.7	17.3	19.9	280.8	567.7	388.6	162.4
Montgomery, Ala.	**291,000**										
(Includes Montgomery and Elmore Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	68.2%	4,499	386	4,113	34	40	211	101	1,736	1,836	541
Estimated total	100.0%	5,001	458	4,543	38	48	234	148	1,904	1,986	563
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,486.8	227.7	2,259.1	18.9	23.9	111.4	73.6	991.6	987.6	280.0
Muncie, Ind.	**128,000**										
(Includes Delaware County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,847	246	2,601	6	21	111	108	1,087	1,210	304
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,201.2	190.2	2,011.0	4.6	16.2	85.8	83.5	840.4	935.5	235.0
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich.	**158,000**										
(Includes Muskegon County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,728	798	4,930	14	39	287	458	2,380	2,047	303
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,622.7	504.7	3,118.0	8.9	24.7	181.5	289.7	1,631.7	1,294.6	191.6
Nashville, Tenn.	**543,000**										
Includes Davidson, Sumner and Wilson Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	91.7%	21,073	3,679	17,394	79	159	1,194	2,257	8,280	5,868	3,446
Estimated total	100.0%	21,625	3,755	17,870	83	168	1,195	2,309	8,671	5,676	3,523
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,988.6	692.9	3,294.7	15.1	30.6	217.6	420.5	1,579.3	1,033.8	641.7
Newark, N.J.	**1,886,000**										
(Includes Essex, Morris and Union Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,482	12,360	60,113	197	440	7,822	3,910	26,885	18,363	12,885
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,838.2	655.0	3,183.2	10.4	23.3	414.2	207.1	1,320.6	972.4	681.3
New Brunswick-Perth-Amboy-Sayreville N.J.	**595,000**										
(Includes Middlesex County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,771	1,100	14,671	22	45	721	312	5,776	5,744	3,151
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,652.6	185.0	2,467.6	3.7	7.6	121.3	52.5	971.5	966.1	530.0
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn.	**735,000**										
(Includes New Haven County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.6%	22,708	1,364	21,344	31	105	562	666	8,770	7,178	5,396
Estimated total	100.0%	22,913	1,373	21,540	31	106	565	671	8,853	7,264	5,423
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,035.1	181.9	2,853.3	4.1	14.0	74.8	88.9	1,172.7	962.2	718.4
New Orleans, La.	**1,049,000**										
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)											
Area actually reporting	95.0%	45,303	7,126	38,177	134	411	3,720	2,861	14,507	13,987	9,733
Estimated total	100.0%	46,570	7,301	39,269	138	426	3,755	2,982	15,006	14,380	9,883
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,439.3	696.0	3,743.3	13.2	40.6	357.9	284.3	1,430.4	1,370.8	942.1
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	**299,000**										
(Includes Newport News and Hampton Cities and York County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.1%	6,629	949	5,680	22	50	302	575	2,674	2,449	557
Estimated total	100.0%	6,800	970	5,830	22	52	310	586	2,728	2,524	578
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,273.3	324.3	1,949.0	7.4	17.4	103.6	195.9	912.0	843.8	193.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
New York, N.Y. (Includes Bronx, Kings, Manhattan, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Rockland, Suffolk and Westchester Counties.)	11,614,000										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	615,580	131,645	483,935	1,580	2,588	91,778	35,699	211,162	162,310	110,463
Estimated total	100.0%	616,362	131,700	484,662	1,581	2,590	91,804	35,725	211,442	162,642	110,578
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,307.0	1,134.0	4,173.0	13.6	22.3	790.4	307.6	1,820.5	1,400.4	952.1
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va. (Includes Norfolk, Chesapeake, Portsmouth and Virginia Beach Cities.)	679,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,475	3,718	21,757	68	241	1,431	1,978	9,378	9,743	2,636
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,749.4	547.2	3,202.1	10.0	35.5	210.6	291.1	1,380.2	1,434.0	388.0
Norwich-Groton-New London, Conn. (Includes New London County.)	235,000										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	4,871	371	4,500	1	54	115	201	1,973	1,996	531
Estimated total	100.0%	4,933	374	4,559	1	54	116	203	1,998	2,022	539
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,098.8	159.1	1,939.7	.4	23.0	49.4	86.4	850.1	860.3	229.3
Ogden, Utah (Includes Weber County.)	130,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,945	312	2,633	5	28	136	143	1,015	1,275	343
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,270.5	240.5	2,030.0	3.9	21.6	104.9	110.3	782.5	983.0	264.4
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland and Oklahoma Counties.)	665,000										
Area actually reporting	95.5%	19,161	2,270	16,891	53	160	573	1,484	8,734	4,933	3,224
Estimated total	100.0%	19,580	2,317	17,263	56	164	581	1,516	8,928	5,074	3,261
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,944.7	348.5	2,596.2	8.4	24.7	87.4	228.0	1,342.7	763.1	490.4
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)	549,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,284	1,897	13,387	29	144	545	1,179	5,121	4,777	3,489
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,785.7	345.7	2,439.9	5.3	26.2	99.3	214.9	933.4	870.7	635.9
Orlando, Fla. (Includes Orange and Seminole Counties.)	461,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,847	2,352	15,495	51	124	580	1,597	7,638	6,397	1,460
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,873.0	510.4	3,362.6	11.1	26.9	125.9	346.6	1,657.5	1,388.2	316.8
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif. (Includes Ventura County.)	393,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,821	906	12,915	14	108	311	473	6,330	5,327	1,258
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,518.3	230.6	3,287.6	3.6	27.5	79.2	120.4	1,611.4	1,356.0	320.2
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Wood County, W. Va., and Washington County, Ohio.)	147,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,505	85	1,420	5	5	19	56	713	541	166
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,024.5	57.9	966.7	3.4	3.4	12.9	38.1	485.4	368.3	113.0
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)	1,382,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34,826	3,503	31,323	45	118	1,750	1,590	12,712	11,760	6,851
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,519.9	253.5	2,266.4	3.3	8.5	126.6	115.0	919.8	850.9	495.7
Pensacola, Fla. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	249,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,366	854	7,512	34	46	227	547	3,262	3,287	963
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,356.5	342.6	3,013.9	13.6	18.5	91.1	219.5	1,308.8	1,318.8	386.4
Peoria, Ill. (Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)	342,000										
Area actually reporting	95.8%	7,872	1,161	6,711	12	45	458	646	3,149	2,465	1,097
Estimated total	100.0%	8,195	1,198	6,997	13	47	470	668	3,261	2,592	1,144
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,395.0	350.1	2,044.9	3.8	13.7	137.4	195.2	953.0	757.5	334.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.	**130,000**										
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,706	345	1,361	13	20	103	209	746	420	195
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,312.8	265.5	1,047.3	10.0	15.4	79.3	160.8	574.1	323.2	150.1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	**4,926,000**										
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	95.4%	121,606	20,298	101,310	532	852	11,732	7,182	45,642	26,047	29,621
Estimated total	100.0%	125,579	20,625	104,954	537	870	11,878	7,340	47,233	27,405	30,316
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,549.3	418.7	2,130.6	10.9	17.7	241.1	149.0	958.9	556.3	615.4
Phoenix, Ariz.	**1,015,000**										
(Includes Maricopa County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,727	5,106	39,621	69	327	1,484	3,226	18,319	15,470	5,832
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,406.3	503.0	3,903.2	6.8	32.2	146.2	317.8	1,804.7	1,524.0	574.5
Pittsburgh, Pa.	**2,382,000**										
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	88.7%	44,933	6,486	38,447	92	400	3,363	2,631	17,527	11,212	9,708
Estimated total	100.0%	49,600	6,871	42,729	98	421	3,535	2,817	19,396	12,808	10,525
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,082.6	288.5	1,794.1	4.1	17.7	148.4	118.3	814.4	537.8	441.9
Pittsfield, Mass.	**134,000**										
(Includes Berkshire County.)											
Area actually reporting	95.8%	2,103	95	2,008	1	28	15	51	933	820	255
Estimated total	100.0%	2,275	103	2,172	1	28	18	56	1,002	874	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,479.4	67.0	1,412.4	7	18.2	11.7	36.4	651.6	568.3	192.5
Portland-South Portland, Maine	**199,000**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	95.4%	3,262	173	3,089	4	21	59	89	1,456	1,200	433
Estimated total	100.0%	3,402	182	3,220	4	23	60	95	1,521	1,252	447
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,713.8	91.7	1,622.1	2.0	11.6	30.2	47.9	766.2	630.7	225.2
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.	**1,041,000**										
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	44,697	4,287	40,410	27	304	2,087	1,869	18,953	15,475	5,982
Estimated total	100.0%	44,727	4,289	40,438	27	304	2,087	1,871	18,966	15,487	5,985
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,295.6	411.9	3,883.7	2.6	29.2	200.4	179.7	1,821.5	1,487.4	574.8
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	**230,000**										
(Includes Dutchess County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,392	319	3,073	8	7	78	226	1,689	1,146	238
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,477.5	139.0	1,338.6	3.5	3.0	34.0	98.4	735.7	499.2	103.7
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.	**779,000**										
(Includes Bristol, Kent, and Providence Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,630	1,847	24,783	26	45	749	1,027	8,841	7,076	8,866
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,416.9	237.0	3,179.9	3.3	5.8	96.1	131.8	1,134.4	907.9	1,137.6
Provo-Orem, Utah	**147,000**										
(Includes Utah County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,042	120	1,922		9	22	89	631	1,133	158
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,392.2	81.8	1,310.4		6.1	15.0	60.7	430.2	772.4	107.7
Pueblo, Colo.	**122,000**										
(Includes Pueblo County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,648	385	3,263	3	23	66	293	1,297	1,526	440
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,001.4	316.8	2,684.6	2.5	18.9	54.3	241.1	1,067.1	1,255.5	362.0
Racine, Wis.	**173,000**										
(Includes Racine County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,653	548	4,105	10	21	243	274	1,838	1,846	421
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,688.4	316.6	2,371.8	5.8	12.1	140.4	158.3	1,062.0	1,066.6	243.2
Raleigh, N.C.	**236,000**										
(Includes Wake County.)											
Area actually reporting	96.8%	6,033	761	5,272	25	23	221	492	1,834	3,051	387
Estimated total	100.0%	6,313	822	5,491	26	25	229	542	1,935	3,148	408
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,677.2	348.6	2,328.6	11.0	10.6	97.1	229.9	820.6	1,335.0	173.0

See footnotes at end of table.

472-311 O - 72 - 7

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Reading, Pa	298,000										
(Includes Berks County.)											
Area actually reporting	86.6%	2,723	268	2,455	10	15	117	126	1,038	1,012	405
Estimated total	100.0%	3,418	326	3,092	11	18	143	154	1,316	1,249	527
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,146.6	109.4	1,037.2	3.7	6.0	48.0	51.7	441.5	419.0	176.8
Reno, Nev	129,000										
(Includes Washoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,472	399	5,073	10	32	187	170	2,124	2,024	925
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,254.8	310.2	3,944.5	7.8	24.9	145.4	132.2	1,651.5	1,573.8	719.2
Richmond, Va	532,000										
(Includes Richmond City and Chesterfield, Henrico and Hanover Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,084	2,654	18,430	86	179	1,405	984	8,750	6,146	3,534
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,962.0	498.7	3,463.3	16.2	33.6	264.0	184.9	1,644.3	1,154.9	664.1
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	1,162,000										
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	49,814	4,121	45,693	76	348	1,470	2,227	23,952	16,451	5,290
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,286.6	354.6	3,931.9	6.5	29.9	126.5	191.6	2,061.1	1,415.6	455.2
Roanoke, Va	185,000										
(Includes Roanoke City and Roanoke County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,303	571	4,732	20	38	148	365	2,285	1,822	625
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,869.4	309.0	2,560.4	10.8	20.6	80.1	197.5	1,236.4	985.9	338.2
Rochester, N.Y	911,000										
(Includes Monroe, Livingston, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.5%	18,418	1,770	16,648	45	92	767	866	7,353	7,480	1,815
Estimated total	100.0%	18,696	1,789	16,907	45	93	776	875	7,453	7,598	1,856
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,051.7	196.3	1,855.4	4.9	10.2	85.2	96.0	817.9	833.8	203.7
Rockford, Ill	272,000										
(Includes Winnebago and Boone Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,791	441	4,350	16	28	172	225	1,815	1,958	577
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,761.8	162.2	1,599.7	5.9	10.3	63.3	82.7	667.4	720.0	212.2
Sacramento, Calif	818,000										
(Includes Sacramento, Placer and Yolo Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,915	2,745	36,170	53	210	1,280	1,202	15,086	15,847	5,237
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,756.9	335.5	4,421.3	6.5	25.7	156.5	146.9	1,844.1	1,937.1	640.2
Saginaw, Mich	221,000										
(Includes Saginaw County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,407	1,631	7,786	34	70	740	768	5,020	2,149	617
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,257.6	733.7	3,523.9	15.4	31.7	339.0	347.6	2,272.0	972.6	279.3
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	2,365,000										
(Includes St. Louis City and Jefferson, St. Charles, St. Louis and Franklin Counties, Mo., and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)											
Area actually reporting	93.6%	80,500	11,895	68,704	297	721	6,220	4,657	34,270	16,668	17,766
Estimated total	100.0%	83,319	12,146	71,173	301	739	6,293	4,813	35,351	17,709	18,113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.9	513.6	3,009.4	12.7	31.2	266.1	203.5	1,494.7	748.8	765.9
Salem, Oreg	194,000										
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.1%	4,112	356	3,756	8	36	78	237	1,927	1,479	350
Estimated total	100.0%	4,254	367	3,887	8	37	77	245	1,988	1,534	365
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,193.5	189.2	2,004.3	4.1	19.1	39.7	126.3	1,025.1	791.0	188.2
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	250,000										
(Includes Monterey County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,062	734	8,348	15	42	341	336	3,550	3,986	812
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,633.4	293.6	3,339.7	6.0	16.8	136.4	134.4	1,420.2	1,594.7	324.9
Salt Lake City, Utah	577,000										
(Includes Salt Lake and Davis Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,065	1,075	19,010	24	106	493	452	7,169	8,882	2,959
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,483.7	186.5	3,297.3	4.2	18.4	85.5	78.4	1,243.5	1,540.6	513.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
San Antonio, Tex (Includes Bexar and Guadalupe Counties.)	**884,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,702	3,670	27,032	110	267	997	2,296	12,280	9,569	5,183
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,471.3	414.9	3,056.4	12.4	30.2	112.7	259.6	1,388.4	1,081.9	586.0
San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego, County.)	**1,387,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,895	3,227	40,668	71	279	1,578	1,299	16,530	18,332	5,806
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,165.4	232.7	2,932.7	5.1	20.1	113.8	93.7	1,192.0	1,322.0	418.7
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	**3,101,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	170,995	21,337	149,658	290	1,231	12,511	7,305	69,700	50,934	29,024
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,514.2	688.1	4,826.1	9.4	39.7	403.4	235.6	2,247.6	1,642.5	936.0
San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	**1,095,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	39,077	2,700	36,377	33	330	929	1,408	16,534	13,668	6,175
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,569.7	246.6	3,323.0	3.0	30.1	84.9	128.6	1,510.4	1,248.6	564.1
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	**266,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,260	579	7,681	16	61	136	366	3,494	3,484	703
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,102.2	217.5	2,884.7	6.0	22.9	51.1	137.5	1,312.2	1,308.5	264.0
Santa Cruz, Calif. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	**126,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,688	497	6,191	7	29	165	296	3,048	2,571	572
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,296.5	393.6	4,902.9	5.5	23.0	130.7	234.4	2,413.8	2,036.1	453.0
Santa Rosa, Calif. (Includes Sonoma County.)	**212,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,632	477	8,155	8	54	128	287	3,831	3,377	947
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,074.0	225.1	3,848.9	3.8	25.5	60.4	135.5	1,808.1	1,593.8	447.0
Sarasota, Fla. (Includes Sarasota County.)	**126,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,147	236	3,911	5	20	46	165	1,971	1,640	300
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,289.3	187.2	3,102.1	4.0	15.9	36.5	130.9	1,563.3	1,300.8	238.0
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Chatham County.)	**188,000**										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	9,293	1,146	8,147	27	120	450	549	4,280	2,924	943
Estimated total	100.0%	9,394	1,157	8,237	27	120	452	558	4,320	2,958	959
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,998.0	615.6	4,382.4	14.4	63.8	240.5	296.9	2,298.4	1,573.8	510.2
Scranton, Pa. (Includes Lackawanna County.)	**234,000**										
Area actually reporting	88.1%	2,953	259	2,694	3	10	75	171	1,153	1,016	525
Estimated total	100.0%	3,436	299	3,137	4	12	93	190	1,346	1,181	610
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,467.1	127.7	1,339.4	1.7	5.1	39.7	81.1	574.7	504.3	260.5
Seattle-Everett, Wash. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)	**1,427,000**										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	55,741	4,451	51,290	63	321	2,151	1,916	25,788	18,676	6,846
Estimated total	100.0%	56,465	4,506	51,959	64	324	2,165	1,953	26,048	18,992	6,919
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,956.5	315.7	3,640.7	4.5	22.7	151.7	136.8	1,825.2	1,330.8	484.8
Shreveport, La. (Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.)	**296,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,376	1,066	6,310	53	40	219	754	3,263	2,094	953
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,493.0	360.3	2,132.7	17.9	13.5	74.0	254.8	1,102.9	707.8	322.1
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr. (Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Nebr.)	**116,000**										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	2,716	104	2,612	4	8	15	77	875	1,191	546
Estimated total	100.0%	2,761	106	2,655	4	9	15	78	896	1,208	551
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,370.3	91.0	2,279.3	3.4	7.7	12.9	67.0	769.2	1,037.0	473.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
South Bend, Ind	284,000										
(Includes St. Joseph and Marshall Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.1%	6,928	769	6,159	20	40	498	211	2,667	2,444	1,048
Estimated total	100.0%	7,185	783	6,402	20	41	503	219	2,756	2,538	1,088
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,526.7	275.4	2,251.4	7.0	14.4	176.9	77.0	969.2	892.6	382.6
Spartanburg, S.C	177,000										
(Includes Spartanburg County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,109	580	3,529	29	38	97	416	1,673	1,255	601
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,325.4	328.2	1,997.1	16.4	21.5	54.9	235.4	946.8	710.2	340.1
Spokane, Wash	292,000										
(Includes Spokane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,071	465	7,606	10	24	208	221	3,861	3,128	919
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,763.7	158.5	2,605.1	3.4	8.2	71.2	75.7	1,219.4	1,071.1	314.7
Springfield, Ill	160,000										
(Includes Sangamon County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,007	326	2,681	6	14	126	180	1,471	715	495
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,880.3	203.8	1,676.4	3.8	8.8	78.8	112.6	919.8	447.1	309.5
Springfield, Mo	156,000										
(Includes Greene County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,379	161	4,218	4	6	67	84	2,081	1,755	382
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,808.9	103.3	2,705.6	2.6	3.8	43.0	53.9	1,334.8	1,145.0	225.8
Springfield, Ohio	159,000										
(Includes Clark County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,246	379	2,867	7	18	221	123	1,580	949	338
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,045.3	238.8	1,806.5	4.4	11.3	145.6	77.5	995.6	598.0	213.0
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	594,000										
(Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.0%	20,376	1,172	19,204	22	34	557	559	8,254	5,843	5,107
Estimated total	100.0%	20,697	1,189	19,508	22	35	563	569	8,382	5,943	5,183
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,483.1	200.1	3,283.0	3.7	5.9	94.7	95.8	1,410.6	1,000.1	872.2
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	170,000										
(Includes Jefferson County, Ohio, and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.)											
Area actually reporting	94.9%	2,024	193	1,831	4	9	90	90	980	648	203
Estimated total	100.0%	2,163	203	1,960	4	9	94	96	1,035	699	226
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,271.2	119.3	1,151.9	2.4	5.3	55.2	56.4	608.3	410.8	132.8
Stockton, Calif	296,000										
(Includes San Joaquin County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,247	1,315	13,932	36	84	673	522	7,122	4,818	1,992
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,151.1	444.3	4,706.9	12.2	28.4	227.4	176.4	2,406.1	1,627.7	673.0
Syracuse, N.Y	641,000										
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)											
Area actualy reporting	95.4%	11,403	1,056	10,347	6	65	563	422	5,296	3,929	1,122
Estimated total	100.0%	12,013	1,099	10,914	7	67	583	442	5,514	4,188	1,212
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,875.4	171.6	1,703.8	1.1	10.5	91.0	69.0	860.8	653.8	189.2
Tacoma, Wash	418,000										
(Includes Pierce County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,213	1,181	12,032	20	88	427	646	6,114	4,329	1,589
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,162.0	282.6	2,879.3	4.8	21.1	102.2	154.6	1,463.1	1,036.0	380.3
Tallahassee, Fla	107,000										
(Includes Leon County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,083	468	2,615	17	33	123	295	1,036	1,270	309
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,893.9	439.3	2,454.6	16.0	31.0	115.5	276.9	972.5	1,192.1	290.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	1,039,000										
(Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.)											
Areas actually reporting	100.0%	38,292	5,498	32,794	116	222	1,935	3,225	17,515	12,286	2,993
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,685.9	529.2	3,156.7	11.2	21.4	186.3	310.4	1,686.0	1,182.6	288.1
Terre Haute, Ind	177,000										
(Includes Vigo, Clay, Sullivan and Vermillion Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	95.7%	3,479	220	3,259	10	24	68	118	1,616	1,210	433
Estimated total	100.0%	3,655	230	3,425	10	25	71	124	1,677	1,288	460
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,062.4	129.8	1,932.6	5.6	14.1	40.1	70.0	946.3	726.8	259.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Texarkana, Tex.-Ark.	**102,000**										
(Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Miller County, Ark.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,735	320	1,415	17	18	57	228	673	596	146
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,698.3	313.2	1,385.0	16.6	17.6	55.8	223.2	658.8	583.4	142.9
Toledo, Ohio-Mich.	**701,000**										
(Includes Lucas and Wood Counties, Ohio, and Monroe County, Mich.)											
Area actually reporting	93.9%	18,823	2,084	16,739	33	162	1,189	730	7,443	7,076	2,220
Estimated total	100.0%	19,337	2,125	17,212	34	164	1,178	752	7,520	7,272	2,320
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,759.5	303.3	2,456.3	4.9	23.4	167.7	107.3	1,067.4	1,037.3	331.1
Topeka, Kans.	**154,000**										
(Includes Shawnee County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,100	727	4,463	7	46	209	465	1,881	2,207	375
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,379.0	473.3	2,905.7	4.6	29.9	136.1	302.7	1,224.6	1,436.9	244.1
Trenton, N.J.	**310,000**										
(Includes Mercer County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,745	1,504	11,241	20	37	1,064	383	5,417	3,901	1,923
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,117.3	485.9	3,631.5	6.5	12.0	343.7	123.7	1,750.0	1,260.2	621.2
Tucson, Ariz.	**368,000**										
(Includes Pima County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,117	1,261	9,856	22	141	431	667	4,603	3,461	1,682
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,023.8	343.0	2,680.8	6.0	38.4	117.2	181.4	1,276.5	946.8	457.5
Tulsa, Okla.	**472,000**										
(Includes Creek, Osage and Tulsa Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.7%	14,345	1,527	12,818	40	87	493	907	6,046	4,556	2,214
Estimated total	100.0%	14,680	1,543	13,037	40	88	495	920	6,136	4,663	2,236
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,089.7	327.0	2,762.7	8.5	18.6	104.9	195.0	1,300.3	988.1	474.3
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	**116,000**										
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,271	450	1,821	12	27	47	364	957	613	251
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,957.5	387.9	1,569.6	10.3	23.3	40.5	313.7	824.9	528.4	216.3
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	**343,000**										
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.1%	2,889	185	2,704	6	14	84	81	1,503	837	274
Estimated total	100.0%	2,951	189	2,762	6	14	86	83	1,615	864	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		860.4	55.1	805.3	1.7	4.1	25.1	24.2	470.9	251.9	82.5
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif.	**257,000**										
(Includes Solano and Napa Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,853	742	9,111	17	45	272	408	4,030	4,150	931
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,832.1	288.6	3,543.5	6.6	17.5	105.8	158.7	1,567.4	1,614.0	362.1
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.	**124,000**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,726	355	3,371	15	38	155	147	1,381	1,339	651
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,013.8	287.1	2,726.7	12.1	30.7	125.4	118.9	1,117.0	1,083.1	526.6
Waco, Tex.	**150,000**										
(Includes McLennan County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,734	718	4,016	25	38	130	525	2,224	1,428	364
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,161.3	479.5	2,681.8	16.7	25.4	86.8	350.6	1,485.2	953.6	243.1
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	**2,907,000**										
(Includes District of Columbia, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church Cities and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William Counties, Va.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	115,517	23,137	92,380	357	1,060	14,827	6,893	38,808	33,280	20,292
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,973.9	795.9	3,178.0	12.3	36.5	510.1	237.1	1,335.0	1,144.9	698.1
Waterloo, Iowa	**135,000**										
(Includes Black Hawk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,265	222	2,043	4	20	92	106	697	1,157	189
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,677.8	164.4	1,513.3	3.0	14.8	68.1	78.5	516.3	857.0	140.0
West Palm Beach, Fla.	**364,000**										
(Includes Palm Beach County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,261	2,040	14,221	63	83	568	1,326	6,809	6,358	1,054
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,463.7	560.0	3,903.7	17.3	22.8	155.9	364.0	1,869.1	1,745.3	289.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—*Index of Crime, 1971, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued*

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over	Auto theft
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va., and Belmont County, Ohio.)	185,000										
Area actually reporting	87.7%	1,607	194	1,413	4	9	91	90	595	695	123
Estimated total	100.0%	1,991	223	1,768	4	10	102	107	737	839	192
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,077.7	120.7	957.0	2.2	5.4	55.2	57.9	398.9	454.1	103.9
Wichita, Kans. (Includes Sedgwick and Butler Counties.)	385,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,359	1,004	11,355	16	71	385	532	5,131	4,502	1,722
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,208.7	260.7	2,948.0	4.2	18.4	100.0	138.1	1,332.1	1,168.8	447.1
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)	131,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,132	337	1,795	8	18	84	227	790	741	264
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,627.7	257.3	1,370.4	6.1	13.7	64.1	173.3	603.1	565.7	201.6
Wilkes-Barre-Hazelton, Pa. (Includes Luzerne County.)	342,000										
Area actually reporting	89.4%	2,580	95	2,485	2	12	44	37	890	1,267	328
Estimated total	100.0%	3,212	147	3,065	3	15	67	62	1,143	1,483	439
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		938.9	43.0	895.9	.9	4.4	19.6	18.1	334.1	433.5	128.3
Williamsport, Pa. (Includes Lycoming County.)	115,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,882	85	1,797	1	9	19	56	917	747	133
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,631.4	73.7	1,557.7	.9	7.8	16.5	48.5	794.9	647.5	115.3
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md. (Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)	512,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,882	1,572	16,310	28	77	750	717	7,102	6,077	3,131
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,492.0	307.0	3,185.1	5.5	15.0	146.5	140.0	1,386.9	1,186.7	611.4
Wilmington, N.C. (Includes New Hanover and Brunswick Counties.)	110,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,819	716	3,103	24	20	151	521	1,545	1,205	353
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,473.2	651.2	2,822.1	21.8	18.2	137.3	473.8	1,405.1	1,095.9	321.0
Worcester, Mass. (Includes Worcester County.)	649,000										
Area actually reporting	90.3%	21,461	1,139	20,322	18	71	545	505	9,074	5,197	6,051
Estimated total	100.0%	23,163	1,226	21,937	19	76	575	556	9,753	5,729	6,455
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,571.0	189.0	3,382.0	2.9	11.7	88.6	85.7	1,503.6	883.2	995.1
Yakima, Wash. (Includes Yakima County.)	146,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,370	473	4,897	4	23	149	297	2,138	2,412	347
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,682.7	324.4	3,358.3	2.7	15.8	102.2	203.7	1,466.2	1,654.1	238.0
York, Pa. (Includes York and Adams Counties.)	331,000										
Area actually reporting	97.5%	4,148	394	3,754	15	35	221	123	2,109	1,282	363
Estimated total	100.0%	4,290	406	3,884	15	36	226	129	2,166	1,330	388
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,295.0	122.6	1,172.4	4.5	10.9	68.2	38.9	653.8	401.5	117.1
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio (Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)	542,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	11,646	1,363	10,283	33	59	605	666	4,974	3,521	1,788
Estimated total	100.0%	11,760	1,373	10,387	33	60	609	671	5,013	3,564	1,810
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,170.5	253.4	1,917.1	6.1	11.1	112.4	123.8	925.2	657.8	334.1
San Juan, Puerto Rico	868,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,653	5,565	25,088	96	170	1,810	3,489	13,153	6,854	5,081
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,533.5	641.5	2,892.0	11.1	19.6	208.6	402.2	1,516.2	790.1	585.7
Ponce, Puerto Rico	162,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,312	1,227	4,085	16	42	245	924	1,923	1,594	568
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,279.0	757.4	2,521.6	9.9	25.9	151.2	570.4	1,187.0	984.0	350.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section are primarily of value to law enforcement executives, news media, and others for the purpose of comparing the crime experience of a community with the averages reported nationally by communities of similar size. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Police performance in clearing crimes by arrest is presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred. An analysis is provided showing weapons used to commit murders as well as a distribution of murder victims by age, sex, and race. Dispositions made of persons formally charged for all criminal offenses are set forth in Table 15 and disposition data on juvenile offenders is provided by population group in Table 18.

City, suburban, and rural arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to the police through arrests.

Statistical data relating to suburban areas are provided for the use of law enforcement officials in suburban communities in making limited comparisons. Places used to establish totals for suburban areas include cities with 50,000 or less population together with county law enforcement agencies in standard metropolitan statistical areas. Of course, the crime experience of the large core city is excluded.

It is important to remember in studying averages that usually about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the police administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the police operation is possible.

Table 6.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1970–71, by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 5,853 agencies; total population 168,504,000:													
1970	7,273,638	5,052,646	667,459	4,385,187	13,737	7,125	33,676	336,039	284,907	1,953,851	1,570,219	2,213,867	861,117
1971	7,617,253	5,358,653	729,123	4,629,530	15,076	7,068	36,806	370,634	306,607	2,102,975	1,653,578	2,251,532	872,977
Percent change	+4.7	+6.1	+9.2	+5.6	+9.7	−.8	+9.3	+10.3	+8.0	+7.6	+5.3	+1.7	+1.4
TOTAL CITIES: 4,186 cities; total population 120,690,000:													
1970	6,219,879	4,275,401	602,171	3,673,230	11,264	4,402	27,452	319,638	243,317	1,663,905	1,293,225	1,940,076	776,100
1971	6,492,926	4,516,433	656,327	3,860,106	12,607	4,401	29,929	351,749	262,042	1,727,313	1,347,684	1,972,092	785,109
Percent change	+4.4	+5.6	+9.0	+5.1	+11.9	----------	+9.0	+10.0	+7.5	+7.7	+4.2	+1.7	+1.2
GROUP I													
57 cities over 250,000; population 42,663,000:													
1970	3,018,312	2,260,254	415,806	1,844,448	7,427	2,333	17,270	240,662	141,447	828,207	542,632	755,725	473,609
1971	3,048,076	2,308,040	446,892	1,861,148	8,187	2,230	18,590	270,213	149,902	864,377	527,853	737,806	468,918
Percent change	+1.0	+2.1	+7.5	+.9	+10.2	−4.4	+7.6	+8.2	+6.0	+4.4	−2.7	−2.4	−1.0
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,821,000:													
1970	1,318,631	1,054,725	225,814	828,911	3,458	770	7,217	145,815	69,324	376,536	235,703	263,136	216,672
1971	1,350,805	1,087,572	247,334	840,238	4,032	698	7,955	162,276	73,071	393,192	225,592	262,535	221,454
Percent change	+2.4	+3.1	+9.5	+1.4	+16.6	−9.4	+10.2	+11.3	+5.4	+4.4	−4.3	−.2	+2.2
21 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000: population 13,491,000:													
1970	1,028,231	744,733	127,463	617,270	2,606	969	7,023	71,367	46,465	267,929	184,087	282,529	165,254
1971	996,422	729,386	128,695	600,691	2,693	853	7,034	70,799	48,169	269,402	177,064	266,183	154,225
Percent change	−3.1	−2.1	+1.0	−2.7	+3.3	−12.0	+.2	−.8	+3.7	+.5	−3.8	−5.8	−6.7
30 cities, 250,000 to 500,000: population 10,351,000:													
1970	671,450	460,796	62,529	398,267	1,361	594	3,030	32,480	25,658	183,742	122,842	210,060	91,683
1971	700,849	491,082	70,863	420,219	1,462	679	3,601	37,138	28,662	201,783	125,197	209,088	93,239
Percent change	+4.4	+6.6	+13.3	+5.5	+7.4	+14.3	+18.8	+14.3	+11.7	+9.8	+1.9	−.5	+1.7
GROUP II													
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000: population 13,912,000:													
1970	847,732	567,658	61,362	506,296	1,351	715	3,251	27,200	29,560	225,509	180,161	279,350	100,626
1971	887,991	604,702	69,747	534,955	1,526	716	3,775	31,595	32,851	245,262	187,087	282,573	102,606
Percent change	+4.7	+6.5	+13.7	+5.7	+13.0	+.1	+16.1	+16.2	+11.1	+8.8	+3.8	+1.2	+2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1970–71, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
GROUP III													
232 cities, 50,000 to 100,000: population 17,608,000:													
1970	802,502	504,765	46,044	458,721	909	548	2,632	18,661	23,522	189,359	187,653	297,189	81,709
1971	864,084	552,791	51,457	501,334	1,054	518	2,947	21,906	25,550	212,884	203,413	310,775	85,337
Percent change	+7.7	+9.5	+11.8	+9.3	+16.0	−5.5	+11.1	+17.4	+7.3	+12.3	+8.4	+4.6	+4.4
GROUP IV													
487 cities, 25,000 to 50,000: population 16,990,000:													
1970	661,533	415,934	35,905	380,029	718	410	1,923	13,901	19,363	152,572	166,803	245,189	60,654
1971	717,208	459,749	39,978	419,771	830	432	2,044	15,993	21,111	171,513	183,322	257,027	64,936
Percent change	+8.4	+10.5	+11.3	+10.5	+15.6	+5.4	+6.3	+15.0	+9.0	+12.4	+9.9	+4.8	+7.1
GROUP V													
1,147 cities, 10,000 to 25,000: population 18,153,000:													
1970	604,863	356,839	28,644	328,195	588	236	1,543	7,656	18,855	140,538	145,727	247,788	41,930
1971	661,452	400,019	32,025	367,994	673	360	1,729	8,883	20,740	156,574	166,400	261,073	45,020
Percent change	+9.4	+12.1	+11.8	+12.1	+14.5	+52.5	+11.9	+16.0	+10.0	+11.4	+14.2	+5.4	+7.4
GROUP VI													
2,146 cities under 10,000: population 10,765,000:													
1970	284,937	169,951	14,410	155,541	271	160	811	2,558	10,770	67,720	70,249	114,826	17,572
1971	314,115	191,132	16,228	174,904	337	145	844	3,159	11,888	77,003	79,609	122,838	18,292
Percent change	+10.2	+12.5	+12.6	+12.4	+24.4	−9.4	+4.1	+23.5	+10.4	+13.7	+13.3	+7.0	+4.1
SUBURBAN AREA [3]													
2,383 agencies; population 56,936,000:													
1970	1,790,217	1,202,194	95,201	1,106,993	2,233	1,851	7,064	32,228	53,676	488,472	459,294	586,172	159,237
1971	1,949,658	1,333,193	107,925	1,225,268	2,367	1,963	7,745	37,749	60,064	539,725	516,767	614,502	168,776
Percent change	+8.9	+10.9	+13.4	+10.7	+6.0	+6.1	+9.6	+17.1	+11.9	+10.5	+12.5	+4.8	+6.0
RURAL AREA													
1,323 agencies; population 20,591,000:													
1970	273,932	211,963	20,593	191,370	1,057	1,389	1,969	2,606	14,962	103,732	71,404	60,580	16,234
1971	286,396	225,363	21,721	203,642	1,079	1,337	2,109	2,884	15,649	109,815	77,692	59,696	16,135
Percent change	+4.6	+6.3	+5.5	+6.4	+2.1	−3.7	+7.2	+10.7	+4.6	+5.9	+8.8	−1.5	−.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.
[3] Includes suburban, city, and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 7.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1970–71, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1] by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Suburban Cities													
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 2,039 cities; total population 28,513,000:													
1970	1,010,390	636,912	50,586	586,406	817	517	2,866	18,433	28,443	242,253	253,694	373,961	90,454
1971	1,111,727	716,336	56,859	659,486	977	633	2,977	21,748	31,148	273,878	288,545	394,758	97,043
Percent change	+10.0	+12.5	+12.6	+12.5	+19.6	+22.4	+6.0	+18.0	+9.5	+13.1	+13.7	+5.8	+7.3
GROUP IV													
235 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 11,750,000:													
1970	464,785	300,728	25,709	275,019	415	272	1,301	11,063	12,810	111,024	115,799	163,785	48,196
1971	507,225	334,573	28,880	305,693	493	298	1,406	13,012	13,969	125,660	128,157	172,354	51,876
Percent change	+9.1	+11.3	+12.3	+11.2	+18.8	+9.6	+1.1	+17.3	+9.0	+13.2	+10.7	+5.2	+7.6
GROUP V													
728 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 11,753,000:													
1970	389,514	239,631	17,563	222,068	280	160	1,017	5,636	10,630	93,630	97,379	149,723	31,039
1971	431,355	272,858	19,995	252,863	347	256	1,112	6,580	11,956	105,640	113,563	158,241	33,660
Percent change	+10.7	+13.9	+13.8	+13.9	+23.9	+60.0	+9.3	+16.7	+12.5	+12.8	+16.6	+5.7	+8.4
GROUP VI													
976 cities; under 10,000; population 5,301,000:													
1970	156,091	96,553	7,234	89,319	122	85	400	1,704	5,008	37,604	40,516	59,453	11,199
1971	173,147	108,905	7,975	100,930	137	79	459	2,156	5,223	42,578	46,845	64,163	11,507
Percent change	+10.9	+12.8	+10.2	+13.0	+12.3	−7.1	+14.8	+26.5	+4.3	+13.2	+15.6	+7.9	+2.8
Nonsuburban Cities													
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 1,741 cities; total population 17,095,000:													
1970	540,943	305,812	28,453	277,359	760	289	1,471	5,682	20,540	118,572	129,085	234,842	29,702
1971	581,648	334,564	31,381	303,183	863	304	1,640	6,287	22,591	131,212	140,766	246,180	31,205
Percent change	+7.4	+9.4	+10.3	+9.3	+13.6	+5.2	+11.5	+10.6	+10.0	+10.7	+9.0	+4.8	+5.1
GROUP IV													
182 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 5,230,000:													
1970	196,748	115,206	10,196	105,010	303	138	532	2,808	6,553	41,548	51,004	81,404	12,458
1971	209,983	125,176	11,098	114,078	337	134	638	2,981	7,142	45,853	55,165	84,673	13,060
Percent change	+6.7	+8.7	+8.8	+8.6	+11.2	−2.9	+19.9	+6.2	+9.0	+10.4	+8.2	+4.0	+4.8
GROUP V													
419 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,400,000:													
1970	215,349	117,208	11,081	106,127	308	76	528	2,020	8,225	46,908	48,348	98,065	10,871
1971	230,097	127,161	12,080	115,131	326	104	617	2,303	8,784	50,934	52,837	102,832	11,360
Percent change	+6.8	+8.5	+8.6	+8.5	+5.8	+36.8	+16.9	+14.0	+6.8	+8.6	+9.3	+4.9	+4.5
GROUP VI													
1,170 cities; under 10,000; population 5,465,000:													
1970	128,846	73,398	7,176	66,222	149	75	411	854	5,762	30,116	29,733	55,373	6,373
1971	140,968	82,227	8,253	73,974	200	66	385	1,003	6,665	34,425	32,764	58,675	6,785
Percent change	+9.4	+12.0	+15.0	+11.7	+34.2	−12.0	−6.3	+17.4	+15.7	+14.3	+10.2	+6.0	+6.5

[1] Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county police agencies within the metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside S.M.S.A.'s.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

Table 8.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1970–71, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Suburban Counties													
Over 100,000													
69 counties, population 16,017,000:													
1970	542,611	383,003	28,761	354,242	849	405	2,494	10,041	15,377	161,498	145,146	159,208	47,598
1971	586,940	421,308	33,796	387,512	862	385	2,793	11,838	18,303	176,134	161,642	165,247	49,736
Percent change	+8.2	+10.0	+17.5	+9.4	+1.5	−4.9	+12.0	+17.9	+19.0	+9.1	+11.4	+3.8	+4.5
25,000 to 100,000													
144 counties, population 7,724,000:													
1970	164,272	123,132	11,394	111,738	362	287	1,247	2,510	7,275	57,757	43,721	40,853	10,260
1971	175,543	134,316	12,335	121,981	339	325	1,389	2,767	7,840	61,916	48,975	40,902	11,090
Percent change	+6.9	+9.1	+8.3	+9.2	−6.4	+13.2	+11.4	+10.2	+7.8	+7.2	+12.0	+.1	+8.1
10,000 to 25,000													
82 counties, population 982,000:													
1970	18,983	15,341	1,284	14,057	66	106	150	279	789	7,264	5,507	3,536	1,286
1971	18,892	15,689	1,469	14,220	58	124	186	308	917	7,525	5,474	3,079	1,221
Percent change	−.5	+2.3	+14.4	+1.2	−12.1	+17.0	+24.0	+10.4	+16.2	+3.6	−.6	−12.9	−5.1
Nonsuburban Counties													
25,000 to 100,000													
182 counties, population 5,873,000:													
1970	86,838	64,219	7,045	57,174	295	86	619	809	5,322	30,346	23,052	22,533	3,776
1971	91,635	69,722	7,256	62,466	288	110	653	939	5,376	32,769	25,895	21,803	3,802
Percent change	+5.5	+8.6	+3.0	+9.3	−2.4	+27.9	+5.5	+16.1	+1.0	+8.0	+12.3	−3.2	+.7
10,000 to 25,000													
414 counties, population 6,488,000:													
1970	78,719	61,158	6,549	54,609	337	155	607	724	4,881	29,719	21,660	17,406	3,230
1971	81,891	64,749	6,923	57,826	359	123	602	727	5,235	31,048	23,394	17,019	3,384
Percent change	+4.0	+5.9	+5.7	+5.9	+6.5	−20.6	−.8	+.4	+7.3	+4.5	+8.0	−2.2	+4.8
Under 10,000													
553 counties, population 3,103,000:													
1970	40,657	31,949	3,068	28,881	163	49	252	304	2,349	14,422	11,787	8,659	2,672
1971	42,460	33,844	3,052	30,792	149	61	327	278	2,298	15,390	12,635	8,555	2,767
Percent change	+4.4	+5.9	−.5	+6.6	−8.6	+24.5	+29.8	−8.6	−2.2	+6.7	+7.2	−1.2	+3.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

Table 9.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population. Rate: number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [1]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,011 agencies; total population 151,671,000:													
Number of offenses known	8,052,715	5,668,649	767,071	4,901,578	15,960	7,397	38,983	379,104	333,084	2,231,754	1,760,891	2,376,669	909,233
Rate	4,432.6	3,120.3	422.2	2,698.1	8.8	4.1	21.5	208.7	183.3	1,228.5	969.1	1,308.2	500.5
TOTAL CITIES: 4,958 cities; total population 125,171,000:													
Number of offenses known	6,752,037	4,684,024	674,137	4,009,887	12,866	4,495	30,665	355,657	274,949	1,792,784	1,411,463	2,063,518	805,640
Rate	5,394.2	3,742.1	538.6	3,203.5	10.3	3.6	24.5	284.1	219.7	1,432.3	1,127.6	1,648.6	643.6
GROUP I													
57 cities over 250,000; population 42,663,000:													
Number of offenses known	3,066,604	2,309,533	446,892	1,862,641	8,187	2,230	18,590	270,213	149,902	864,377	529,346	754,841	468,918
Rate	7,188.0	5,413.5	1,047.5	4,366.0	19.2	5.2	43.6	633.4	351.4	2,026.1	1,240.8	1,769.3	1,099.1
6 cities over 1,000,000: population 18,821,000:													
Number of offenses known	1,350,805	1,087,572	247,334	840,238	4,032	698	7,955	162,276	73,071	393,192	225,592	262,535	221,454
Rate	7,177.1	5,778.5	1,314.1	4,464.4	21.4	3.7	42.3	862.2	388.2	2,089.1	1,198.6	1,394.9	1,176.6
21 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,491,000:													
Number of offenses known	996,422	729,386	128,695	600,691	2,693	853	7,034	70,799	48,169	269,402	177,064	266,183	154,225
Rate	7,385.8	5,406.4	953.9	4,452.5	20.0	6.3	52.1	524.8	357.0	1,996.9	1,312.5	1,973.0	1,143.2
30 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,351,000:													
Number of offenses known	719,377	492,575	70,863	421,712	1,462	679	3,601	37,138	28,662	201,783	126,690	226,123	93,239
Rate	6,950.1	4,758.9	684.6	4,074.3	14.1	6.6	34.8	358.8	276.9	1,949.5	1,224.0	2,184.6	900.8
GROUP II													
98 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,079,000:													
Number of offenses known	905,145	616,996	70,855	546,141	1,526	732	3,789	31,795	33,745	251,983	190,089	287,417	104,069
Rate	6429.2	4382.5	503.3	3879.2	10.8	5.2	26.9	225.8	239.7	1789.8	1350.2	2041.5	739.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
GROUP III													
260 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,221,000:													
Number of offenses known	911,310	587,203	54,628	532,575	1,077	527	3,080	22,985	27,486	226,523	215,063	323,580	90,989
Rate	5001.4	3222.7	299.8	2922.9	5.9	2.9	16.9	126.1	150.8	1243.2	1180.3	1775.9	499.4
GROUP IV													
509 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,705,000:													
Number of offenses known	766,768	495,470	42,988	452,482	857	443	2,182	16,776	23,173	184,585	197,696	270,855	70,222
Rate	4330.7	2798.4	242.8	2555.6	4.8	2.5	12.3	94.8	130.9	1042.4	1116.6	1529.8	396.6
GROUP V													
1,224 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,378,000:													
Number of offenses known	714,442	434,756	36,353	398,403	759	379	1,925	9,883	23,786	170,561	179,143	279,307	48,699
Rate	3686.8	2243.5	187.6	2055.9	3.9	2.0	9.9	51.0	122.7	880.2	924.4	1441.3	251.3
GROUP VI													
2,810 cities under 10,000; population 13,125,000:													
Number of offenses known	387,768	240,066	22,421	217,645	460	184	1,099	4,005	16,857	94,775	100,127	147,518	22,743
Rate	2954.4	1829.1	170.8	1658.2	3.5	1.4	8.4	30.5	128.4	722.1	762.9	1123.9	173.3
SUBURBAN AREA [3]													
2,795 agencies; population 62,624,000:													
Number of offenses known	2,187,053	1,509,741	128,826	1,380,915	2,633	2,083	9,016	43,629	73,548	610,245	578,879	675,229	191,791
Rate	3492.3	2410.8	205.7	2205.1	4.2	3.3	14.4	69.7	117.4	974.5	924.4	1078.2	306.3
RURAL AREA													
1,667 agencies; population 25,183,000:													
Number of offenses known	349,422	276,956	29,145	247,811	1,497	1,494	2,684	3,660	21,304	133,860	94,607	70,972	19,344
Rate	1387.5	1,099.8	115.7	984.0	5.9	5.9	10.7	14.5	84.6	531.6	375.7	281.8	76.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 10.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Suburban Cities													
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 2,409 cities; total population 31,368,000:													
Number of offenses known	1,225,797	802,072	65,037	737,035	1,096	675	3,382	23,842	36,717	305,135	324,358	433,050	107,542
Rate	3,947.3	2581.9	207.7	2354.2	3.5	2.2	10.8	76.2	117.3	974.6	1036.0	1383.2	343.5
GROUP IV													
353 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,361,000: Number of offenses known	549,000	365,110	31,294	333,816	517	304	1,529	13,693	15,555	136,880	140,585	183,676	56,351
Rate	4442.0	2953.7	253.2	2700.5	4.2	2.5	12.4	110.8	125.8	1107.3	1137.3	1485.9	455.9
GROUP V													
779 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,571,000: Number of offenses known	468,430	297,805	22,954	274,851	395	266	1,244	7,383	13,932	115,375	123,020	170,389	36,456
Rate	3726.3	2369.0	182.6	2186.4	3.1	2.1	9.9	58.7	110.8	917.8	978.6	1355.2	290.0
GROUP VI													
1,277 cities, under 10,000; population 6,376,000: Number of offenses known	218,277	139,157	10,789	128,368	184	105	609	2,766	7,230	52,880	60,753	79,015	14,735
Rate	3423.7	2182.7	169.2	2013.4	2.9	1.6	9.6	43.4	113.4	829.4	952.9	1239.3	231.1
Nonsuburban Cities													
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,134 cities; total population 15,961,000: Number of offenses known	633,181	368,220	36,725	331,496	980	331	1,824	6,822	27,099	144,766	152,607	284,630	34,122
Rate	3,349.9	1,948.1	194.3	1,753.8	5.2	1.8	9.7	36.1	143.4	765.9	807.4	1,406.1	180.5
GROUP IV													
156 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 5,344,000: Number of offenses known	217,678	130,360	11,694	118,666	340	139	653	3,083	7,618	47,685	57,110	87,179	13,871
Rate	4,073.2	2,439.3	218.8	2,220.5	6.4	2.6	12.2	57.7	142.5	892.3	1,068.6	1,631.3	259.6
GROUP V													
445 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,808,000: Number of offenses known	246,012	136,951	13,399	123,552	364	113	681	2,500	9,854	55,186	56,123	108,948	12,243
Rate	3,613.8	2,011.7	196.8	1,814.9	5.3	1.7	10.0	36.7	144.7	810.7	824.4	1,600.4	179.8
GROUP VI													
1,533 cities, under 10,000; population 6,780,000: Number of offenses known	169,491	100,909	11,632	89,277	276	79	490	1,239	9,627	41,895	39,374	68,503	8,008
Rate	2,511.2	1,495.1	172.3	1,322.7	4.1	1.2	7.3	18.4	142.6	620.7	583.4	1,014.9	118.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

Table 11.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Suburban Counties													
Over 100,000													
74 counties, population 17,908,000:													
Number of offenses known	672,172	489,811	44,170	445,641	929	423	3,455	15,032	24,754	205,854	179,396	181,938	60,302
Rate	3754.1	2735.6	246.7	2488.9	5.2	2.4	19.3	84.0	138.3	1149.7	1001.9	1016.1	337.3
25,000 to 100,000													
164 counties, population 8,534,000:													
Number of offenses known	201,260	154,606	14,276	140,330	400	351	1,563	3,273	9,040	70,638	57,028	46,308	12,664
Rate	2331.1	1790.7	165.4	1625.4	4.6	4.1	18.1	37.9	104.7	818.2	660.5	536.3	146.7
10,000 to 25,000													
87 counties, population 1,070,000:													
Number of offenses known	20,292	16,834	1,716	15,118	70	126	199	331	1,116	8,054	5,804	3,332	1,260
Rate	1896.2	1573.0	160.3	1412.7	6.5	11.8	18.6	30.9	104.3	752.6	542.3	311.4	117.7
Nonsuburban Counties													
25,000 to 100,000													
181 counties, population 7,015,000:													
Number of offenses known	113,154	86,771	9,848	76,923	397	122	818	1,191	7,442	40,239	31,888	26,261	4,802
Rate	1612.9	1236.9	140.4	1096.5	5.7	1.7	11.7	17.0	106.1	573.5	454.5	374.3	68.4
10,000 to 25,000													
317 counties, population 8,073,000:													
Number of offenses known	105,657	84,260	9,578	74,682	492	171	827	991	7,268	40,285	30,023	21,226	4,374
Rate	1308.7	1043.7	118.6	925.1	6.1	2.1	10.2	12.3	90.0	499.0	371.9	262.9	54.2
Under 10,000													
708 counties, population 3,912,000:													
Number of offenses known	54,000	43,125	4,239	38,886	219	79	427	359	3,234	19,838	15,765	10,796	3,283
Rate	1380.4	1102.4	108.4	994.1	5.6	2.0	10.9	9.2	82.7	507.1	403.0	276.0	83.9

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

Table 12.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1971, by Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL CITIES													
4,500 cities; total population 104,825,000:													
Offenses known	**5,377,735**	**3,600,062**	**473,126**	**3,126,936**	**10,219**	**3,976**	**24,057**	**235,315**	**203,535**	**1,392,197**	**2,894,868**	**1,121,111**	**613,628**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.9**	**19.7**	**46.5**	**15.7**	**83.9**	**82.8**	**54.9**	**27.5**	**65.8**	**18.8**	**18.6**	**11.4**	**16.3**
GROUP I													
51 cities over 250,000; total population 30,622,000:													
Offenses known	2,144,469	1,528,680	276,596	1,252,084	6,057	1,921	13,626	161,816	95,097	563,190	959,203	345,335	323,559
Percent cleared by arrest	22.2	21.6	42.4	17.0	82.0	81.1	55.1	27.0	64.4	20.4	19.4	12.4	15.8
4 cities over 1,000,000; total population 8,129,000:													
Offenses known	521,259	374,258	89,284	284,974	2,130	455	3,478	59,135	24,532	137,049	205,880	59,334	88,591
Percent cleared by arrest	24.5	22.9	30.1	17.9	81.9	91.6	53.1	27.1	62.2	18.7	24.8	16.3	17.6
21 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 13,491,000:													
Offenses known	990,422	729,386	128,695	600,691	2,693	853	7,034	70,799	48,169	269,402	443,247	177,064	154,225
Percent cleared by arrest	22.4	22.7	43.7	18.2	82.3	82.2	58.1	27.4	63.3	23.3	17.8	12.0	16.3
26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,002,000:													
Offenses known	626,788	425,036	58,617	366,419	1,225	613	3,114	31,882	22,396	176,739	310,076	108,937	80,743
Percent cleared by arrest	19.8	18.7	44.9	14.6	81.5	71.8	50.6	26.0	68.9	17.4	18.2	11.1	13.1
GROUP II													
87 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 12,612,000:													
Offenses known	799,177	546,919	62,634	484,285	1,381	626	3,393	27,977	29,883	221,916	420,848	169,216	93,153
Percent cleared by arrest	20.1	18.9	50.0	14.8	87.7	76.8	54.6	28.2	68.2	18.9	17.6	10.3	13.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1971, by Population Groups—Continued*

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
GROUP III													
228 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 16,019,000:													
Offenses known	768,302	487,592	45,433	442,159	934	496	2,522	18,646	23,331	157,820	461,657	181,443	72,896
Percent cleared by arrest	20.1	18.4	50.6	15.1	87.8	87.7	54.7	28.8	66.1	17.6	18.6	11.9	16.5
GROUP IV													
455 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 15,860,000:													
Offenses known	678,493	435,030	37,350	397,680	769	412	1,877	14,564	20,140	162,279	417,796	174,745	60,656
Percent cleared by arrest	19.6	16.7	48.6	13.7	84.1	85.0	52.3	27.6	62.2	16.4	18.7	10.4	15.9
GROUP V													
1,127 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 17,768,000:													
Offenses known	640,427	387,556	32,133	355,423	673	360	1,685	8,729	21,046	152,207	412,723	160,212	43,004
Percent cleared by arrest	19.8	18.2	56.7	14.7	88.9	89.7	54.4	29.4	67.2	17.3	17.7	10.7	20.4
GROUP VI													
2,552 cities, under 10,000; total population 11,944,000:													
Offenses known	346,867	214,285	18,980	195,305	405	161	954	3,583	14,038	84,785	222,561	90,160	20,360
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	20.1	64.1	15.8	82.2	90.1	59.7	30.2	72.5	18.0	17.9	11.3	26.9
SUBURBAN AREA [3]													
2,480 agencies, total population 51,933,000:													
Offenses known	1,734,215	1,175,680	94,161	1,081,519	1,958	1,703	6,653	32,920	52,630	467,972	1,021,522	464,600	148,357
Percent cleared by arrest	18.0	16.6	48.7	13.8	81.4	75.0	51.0	27.7	60.3	16.5	15.9	10.2	16.6
RURAL AREA													
1,486 agencies; total population 22,435,000:													
Offenses known	307,084	243,361	23,756	219,605	1,203	1,494	2,264	3,251	17,038	119,318	145,702	83,473	16,814
Percent cleared by arrest	25.0	25.5	72.1	20.4	83.9	66.1	69.7	46.2	76.6	20.8	18.8	16.5	37.5

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.
[3] Includes suburban, city, and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

472-311 O - 72 - 8

Table 13.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1971, by Geographic Divisions*

[1971 estimated population]

Geographic division	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS													
4,540 cities; total population 104,825,000:													
Offenses known	5,377,735	3,600,062	473,126	3,126,936	10,219	3,976	24,057	235,315	293,535	1,392,197	2,894,806	1,121,111	613,639
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	19.7	46.5	15.7	83.9	82.8	54.9	27.5	65.8	18.8	18.6	11.4	16.3
NEW ENGLAND STATES													
355 cities; total population 8,806,000:													
Offenses known	396,775	291,897	22,155	269,742	328	228	995	10,971	9,861	111,199	176,827	81,877	76,666
Percent cleared by arrest	17.3	16.9	48.6	14.3	77.4	73.2	60.0	31.5	65.4	16.5	15.4	12.0	13.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES													
973 cities; total population 17,946,000:													
Offenses known	667,503	479,926	62,291	417,635	1,199	596	2,547	35,910	22,635	181,561	330,683	143,702	92,372
Percent cleared by arrest	18.0	17.5	41.8	13.8	84.8	82.7	56.7	25.6	63.7	17.3	15.3	10.3	12.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
1,003 cities; total population 25,937,000:													
Offenses known	1,340,832	873,493	135,929	737,564	2,833	794	6,359	79,683	47,054	317,807	725,841	259,296	160,451
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	19.4	40.2	15.5	80.1	88.4	52.4	25.1	61.9	18.6	20.2	11.9	15.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
484 cities; total population 8,813,000:													
Offenses known	423,548	262,506	28,584	233,922	562	249	1,929	13,374	12,719	101,371	269,674	88,881	43,670
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	21.5	49.0	18.2	87.0	74.7	59.1	27.8	68.0	21.7	19.2	12.4	21.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1971, by Geographic Divisions—Continued*

Geographic Division	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES													
547 cities; total population 11,725,000:													
Offenses known	700,084	482,708	84,698	398,010	2,110	571	3,551	38,291	40,746	189,498	365,660	148,885	59,657
Percent cleared by arrest	22.5	22.2	48.9	16.5	85.5	90.5	60.4	28.0	65.6	18.7	18.5	12.1	20.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES													
260 cities; total population 4,820,000:													
Offenses known	191,297	144,302	18,958	125,344	637	256	1,019	6,337	10,965	58,730	90,780	44,041	22,573
Percent cleared by arrest	20.8	19.8	60.2	13.7	91.5	74.6	55.2	27.8	77.5	15.7	17.1	10.0	15.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES													
318 cities; total population 11,235,000:													
Offenses known	572,688	380,354	52,854	327,500	1,503	506	3,000	19,184	29,167	158,741	302,161	110,423	58,336
Percent cleared by arrest	24.2	22.9	55.5	17.7	87.4	88.3	59.3	32.5	68.5	20.2	22.1	14.3	17.3
MOUNTAIN STATES													
213 cities; total population 4,803,000:													
Offenses known	320,229	197,359	18,985	178,374	338	230	1,424	6,602	10,531	75,785	197,905	75,285	27,324
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	18.3	52.5	14.6	83.7	77.8	48.5	36.0	62.5	18.8	19.2	8.4	20.2
PACIFIC STATES													
347 cities; total population 10,740,000:													
Offenses known	764,779	487,517	48,672	438,845	709	456	3,233	24,873	19,357	197,505	445,577	166,771	72,569
Percent cleared by arrest	19.7	18.8	46.4	15.8	79.0	72.6	46.8	28.7	67.4	20.4	16.8	9.8	17.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

Table 14.—*Offenses Cleared, 1971, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 Years of Age*

[Percent of total cleared; 1971 estimated population]

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [1]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
TOTAL CITIES													
4,389 cities; total population 97,931,000:													
Total clearances	**1,019,157**	**640,701**	**192,915**	**447,786**	**7,589**	**2,944**	**11,810**	**52,772**	**126,753**	**241,833**	**492,742**	**117,239**	**88,733**
Percent under 18	**33.4**	**27.7**	**13.1**	**34.0**	**5.4**	**5.5**	**12.9**	**20.4**	**10.5**	**34.6**	**39.8**	**28.5**	**39.6**
GROUP I													
48 cities over 250,000; total population 26,203,000:													
Total clearances	**306,771**	**278,936**	**94,477**	**184,459**	**4,100**	**1,271**	**6,354**	**32,602**	**51,331**	**105,307**	**153,081**	**36,517**	**42,635**
Percent under 18	**27.8**	**23.9**	**13.5**	**29.3**	**5.5**	**4.4**	**11.6**	**20.5**	**9.9**	**29.0**	**34.0**	**23.6**	**34.8**
3 cities over 1,000,000; total population 4,772,000:													
Total clearances	**63,863**	**46,063**	**17,272**	**29,391**	**1,013**	**165**	**1,008**	**6,873**	**8,378**	**15,573**	**22,363**	**5,306**	**6,510**
Percent under 18	**20.9**	**17.7**	**12.9**	**20.5**	**5.4**	**6.1**	**12.1**	**15.7**	**11.5**	**20.8**	**26.9**	**17.4**	**21.8**
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 12,792,000:													
Total clearances	**214,848**	**157,192**	**52,814**	**104,378**	**2,148**	**603**	**3,823**	**17,908**	**28,935**	**59,994**	**77,296**	**20,333**	**24,051**
Percent under 18	**27.0**	**23.5**	**14.1**	**28.3**	**5.1**	**3.9**	**10.7**	**22.3**	**10.1**	**27.8**	**32.9**	**22.1**	**34.8**
25 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,630,000:													
Total clearances	**118,040**	**75,081**	**24,391**	**50,690**	**939**	**413**	**1,523**	**7,911**	**14,018**	**29,740**	**53,422**	**10,876**	**10,074**
Percent under 18	**33.0**	**25.6**	**12.6**	**30.4**	**6.4**	**4.6**	**13.7**	**20.4**	**8.5**	**35.7**	**38.6**	**29.4**	**45.7**
GROUP II													
85 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 12,318,000:													
Total clearances	**154,025**	**99,478**	**30,745**	**68,733**	**1,176**	**458**	**1,761**	**7,726**	**20,082**	**39,911**	**70,757**	**16,668**	**12,154**
Percent under 18	**31.7**	**27.1**	**12.6**	**33.6**	**6.0**	**6.8**	**12.7**	**18.7**	**10.7**	**31.7**	**37.1**	**26.2**	**50.3**
GROUP III													
218 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 15,306,000:													
Total clearances	**147,280**	**84,363**	**21,567**	**62,796**	**783**	**421**	**1,310**	**5,025**	**14,449**	**31,190**	**82,831**	**20,335**	**11,271**
Percent under 18	**36.6**	**30.2**	**13.7**	**35.8**	**8.6**	**6.2**	**13.8**	**20.9**	**11.7**	**37.9**	**41.5**	**29.3**	**41.9**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—*Offenses Cleared, 1971, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 Years of Age—Continued*

Population group	Grand total	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
					Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					Total	$50 and over	
GROUP IV													
437 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 15,262,000:													
Total clearances	127,380	68,576	17,134	51,442	612	333	935	3,776	11,811	25,067	75,819	17,348	9,027
Percent under 18	38.7	32.3	13.7	36.4	4.7	6.6	16.6	23.1	10.9	40.7	43.2	32.2	44.1
GROUP V													
1,003 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 17,235,000:													
Total clearances	123,243	67,967	17,360	50,607	567	320	896	2,513	13,064	25,607	71,441	16,485	8,425
Percent under 18	40.3	32.6	12.1	39.6	6.5	5.6	16.0	20.5	10.5	44.8	45.7	31.1	40.5
GROUP VI													
2,488 cities, under 10,000; total population 11,608,000:													
Total clearances	70,458	41,381	11,632	29,749	322	141	554	1,040	9,716	14,661	38,813	9,877	5,211
Percent under 18	40.5	34.0	11.4	42.9	5.6	7.1	15.0	18.6	10.6	47.3	46.9	37.8	40.2
SUBURBAN AREA [3]													
2,406 agencies; total population 49,517,000:													
Total clearances	297,318	184,142	43,146	140,996	1,502	1,229	3,168	8,570	29,906	72,853	156,675	44,738	23,405
Percent under 18	37.1	31.6	13.7	37.1	6.4	6.7	12.3	20.4	12.3	39.5	42.2	31.2	41.1
RURAL AREA													
1,422 agencies; total population 21,124,000:													
Total clearances	71,398	57,708	15,621	42,087	922	968	1,460	1,400	11,839	23,202	25,551	12,829	6,086
Percent under 18	25.0	23.9	8.1	29.7	5.9	3.9	11.7	12.6	7.3	33.5	26.2	20.7	34.1

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.
[3] Includes suburban, city, and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 15.—*Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1971*

[2,990 cities: 1971 population 63,269,000]

Offense	Charged (held for prosecution)	Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
Total	**2,251,647**	**60.7**	**4.0**	**16.8**	**18.5**
Criminal homicide:					
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,956	38.5	19.7	28.9	12.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	790	33.7	14.2	43.0	9.1
Forcible rape	4,291	27.0	13.3	36.1	23.5
Robbery	21,549	20.2	11.3	25.4	43.1
Aggravated assault	36,807	34.7	13.9	31.4	20.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	93,627	22.8	7.9	13.5	55.8
Larceny—theft	207,737	49.8	4.5	16.2	29.4
Auto theft	39,682	16.9	5.4	14.0	63.7
Violent crime [1]	65,603	29.6	13.2	29.6	27.5
Property crime [2]	341,046	38.6	5.5	15.2	40.6
Subtotal for above offenses	407,439	37.1	6.8	17.6	38.5
Other assaults	117,723	43.6	3.9	30.5	12.9
Arson	2,871	16.7	5.5	16.3	61.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,682	53.6	11.3	22.9	12.1
Fraud	28,323	62.0	4.0	31.1	3.0
Embezzlement	1,805	61.7	7.9	23.6	6.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,713	35.0	7.1	23.7	34.3
Vandalism	34,618	22.8	1.9	20.4	55.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	33,518	54.4	7.9	23.8	13.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,941	64.7	2.3	30.5	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,903	48.5	8.2	23.2	20.0
Narcotic drug laws	100,526	41.6	5.5	26.4	26.5
Gambling	22,988	67.1	2.2	29.5	1.2
Offenses against family and children	18,528	51.5	3.8	31.7	13.1
Driving under the influence	174,923	73.7	17.8	7.7	.9
Liquor laws	105,427	64.5	1.2	11.6	22.7
Drunkenness	639,724	90.1	.3	7.8	1.8
Disorderly conduct	153,165	50.8	1.6	28.5	19.1
Vagrancy	24,562	68.0	1.1	24.6	6.4
All other offenses	325,268	47.9	1.7	16.9	33.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 16.—*Persons Charged—Percent Arrested or Summoned—1971*

[1,056 cities; 1971 estimated population 24,956,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged	Percent of charged	
		Arrested	Summoned
Total	**917,064**	**84.9**	**15.1**
Criminal homicide:			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	778	92.7	7.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	455	84.0	16.0
Forcible rape	1,931	93.9	6.1
Robbery	12,078	96.9	3.1
Aggravated assault	16,909	85.3	14.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	44,781	88.0	12.0
Larceny—theft	120,972	77.7	22.3
Auto theft	18,900	90.5	9.5
Violent crime	31,696	90.4	9.6
Property crime	184,653	81.5	18.5
Subtotal for above offenses	216,804	82.8	17.2
Other assaults	41,305	77.7	22.3
Arson	1,540	83.4	16.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,950	90.1	9.9
Fraud	14,656	76.4	23.6
Embezzlement	969	74.8	25.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,503	91.4	8.6
Vandalism	17,688	71.9	28.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	13,667	96.7	3.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,086	99.2	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,732	86.3	13.7
Narcotic drug laws	59,541	94.9	5.1
Gambling	4,221	84.1	15.9
Offenses against family and children	8,578	64.0	36.0
Driving under the influence	42,529	91.1	8.9
Liquor laws	47,805	69.0	31.0
Drunkenness	184,721	96.6	3.4
Disorderly conduct	66,059	82.2	17.8
Vagrancy	6,641	89.5	10.5
All other offenses	188,060	77.5	22.5

Table 17.—*Offenses Known, Cleared, Persons Arrested, Charged, and Disposed of in 1971*

[2,699 cities; 1971 estimated population 59,328,000]

Type	TOTAL	Violent [1] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft	Auto theft
Offenses known	2,928,865	229,214	2,699,651	4,723	11,784	115,782	96,925	758,855	1,612,956	327,840
Offenses cleared	574,594	102,336	472,258	3,905	6,535	28,459	63,437	135,734	286,629	49,895
Percent cleared	19.6	44.6	17.5	82.7	55.5	24.6	65.4	17.9	17.8	15.2
TOTAL ARRESTS	**560,652**	**91,351**	**469,301**	**4,818**	**5,678**	**33,111**	**47,744**	**117,965**	**302,715**	**48,021**
Per 100 offenses	19.1	39.9	17.4	102.0	48.2	28.6	49.3	15.5	18.8	14.8
Arrests under 18	273,377	21,718	251,659	504	1,255	11,042	8,917	64,289	157,918	29,483
Per 100 offenses	9.3	9.5	9.3	10.7	10.7	9.5	9.2	8.5	9.8	9.0
Persons charged	509,764	85,860	423,884	4,530	5,331	31,081	44,938	107,889	270,741	45,254
Per 100 offenses	17.4	37.5	15.7	95.9	45.2	26.8	46.4	14.2	16.8	13.8
Persons guilty as charged	141,726	18,021	123,705	1,081	1,079	4,111	11,750	19,844	97,506	6,355
Per 100 offenses	4.8	7.9	4.6	22.9	9.2	3.6	12.1	2.6	6.0	1.9
Persons guilty of lesser offenses	26,173	8,261	17,912	565	546	2,335	4,812	6,999	8,874	2,039
Per 100 offenses	.9	3.6	.7	12.0	4.6	2.0	5.0	.9	.6	.6
Persons acquitted or dismissed	67,573	18,555	49,018	829	1,480	5,206	11,040	11,973	31,767	5,278
Per 100 offenses	2.3	8.1	1.8	17.6	12.6	4.5	11.4	1.6	2.0	1.6
Juveniles referred to juvenile court	147,884	17,066	130,818	370	971	8,787	6,938	48,528	58,200	23,790
Per 100 offenses	5.0	7.4	4.8	7.8	8.2	7.6	7.2	6.4	3.6	7.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 18.—*Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1971*

[1971 estimated population]

Population group	Total [1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL, ALL AGENCIES						
4,830 agencies; total population 102,918,000:						
Number	**1,255,123**	**565,852**	**627,744**	**19,754**	**30,219**	**11,554**
Percent [2]	**100.0**	**45.1**	**50.0**	**1.6**	**2.4**	**.9**
TOTAL CITIES						
3,166 agencies; total population 77,517,000:						
Number	1,068,326	494,084	527,997	14,105	22,665	9,475
Percent	100.0	46.2	49.4	1.3	2.1	.9
GROUP I						
38 cities over 250,000; population 21,236,000:						
Number	277,973	109,113	161,265	3,692	2,730	1,173
Percent	100.0	39.3	58.0	1.3	1.0	.4
GROUP II						
70 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,078,000:						
Number	143,435	61,275	76,744	1,916	2,724	776
Percent	100.0	42.7	53.5	1.3	1.9	.5
GROUP III						
180 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,614,000:						
Number	193,340	98,519	86,444	2,383	4,834	1,160
Percent	100.0	51.0	44.7	1.2	2.5	.6
GROUP IV						
348 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,238,000:						
Number	174,879	86,765	77,842	3,256	4,841	2,175
Percent	100.0	49.6	44.5	1.9	2.8	1.2
GROUP V						
825 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,101,000:						
Number	174,859	87,694	78,530	1,869	4,566	2,200
Percent	100.0	50.2	44.9	1.1	2.6	1.3
GROUP VI						
1,705 cities, under 10,000; population 8,250,000:						
Number	103,840	50,718	47,172	980	2,970	1,991
Percent	100.0	48.8	45.4	1.0	2.9	1.9
SUBURBAN AREA [3]						
1,760 agencies; population 35,942,000:						
Number	439,669	223,985	190,284	7,733	13,924	3,743
Percent	100.0	50.9	43.3	1.8	3.2	.9
RURAL AREA						
718 agencies; population 11,226,000:						
Number	47,353	15,222	27,397	1,356	2,232	1,646
Percent	100.0	31.8	57.3	2.8	4.7	3.4

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban, city, and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

Table 19.—*Offense Analysis 1971—Percent Distribution, Average Value, and Percent Change Over 1970*

[1,858 cities, 2,500 and over in population; 1971 estimated population 92,035,000]

Classification	Number of offenses	Percent change over 1970	Percent distribution [1]	Average value
ROBBERY				
Total	**315,441**	**+9.6**	**100.0**	**226**
Highway	172,661	+8.9	54.7	160
Commercial house	50,556	+7.7	16.0	331
Gas or service station	11,817	−5.5	3.7	120
Chain store	10,942	+14.9	3.5	332
Residence	40,179	+21.1	12.7	227
Bank [2]	1,813	+12.7	.6	4,463
Miscellaneous	27,473	+14.8	8.7	173
BURGLARY—BREAKING OR ENTERING				
Total	**1,459,095**	**+9.9**	**100.0**	**312**
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	410,243	+19.6	28.1	310
Day	467,893	+14.2	32.1	331
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	499,106	+1.0	34.2	307
Day	81,853	+1.5	5.6	250
LARCENY—THEFT (EXCEPT AUTO THEFT)				
Total	**2,722,038**	**+3.6**	**100.0**	**110**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	36,908	−6.1	1.4	85
Purse-snatching	86,321	+5.8	3.2	50
Shoplifting	267,302	+10.6	9.8	25
From autos (except accessories)	505,621	−2.7	18.6	149
Auto accessories	513,787	−6.6	18.9	67
Bicycles	469,308	+21.4	17.2	41
From buildings	452,022	+2.1	16.6	202
From coin-operated machines	38,917	−4.3	1.4	32
All others	351,852	+6.8	12.9	180
By value:				
$50 and over	1,119,535	+5.1	41.1	246
Under $50	1,602,503	+2.7	58.9	15
Auto theft				933

[1] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.
[2] For total U.S., bank robbery increased from 2,331 offenses in 1970 to 2,586 in 1971 or 10.9 percent.

Table 20.—*Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1971*

[1,856 cities 2,500 and over; 1971 estimated population 83,426,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total	**$1,230,759,440**	**$483,902,464**	**39**
Currency, notes, etc	112,829,600	11,081,582	10
Jewelry and precious metals	91,131,571	6,772,103	7
Furs	8,595,300	488,490	6
Clothing	37,432,298	4,508,712	12
Locally stolen automobiles	544,701,431	405,010,602	74
Miscellaneous	436,069,150	55,980,975	13

Table 21.—*Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1971*

Age	Number	Weapons							
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings)	Poison	Explosives	Other (drownings, arson, etc.)	Unknown and not stated
Total	**16,183**	**10,712**	**3,017**	**645**	**1,295**	**13**	**13**	**314**	**174**
Percent	**100.0**	**66.2**	**18.6**	**4.0**	**8.0**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.9**	**1.1**
Infant (under 1)	100	7	3	7	67			13	3
1–4	320	33	7	32	180			51	17
5–9	129	52	16	8	29			23	1
10–14	220	123	38	5	34	4	3	7	6
15–19	1,422	1,024	264	32	64	1	1	26	10
20–24	2,616	1,900	489	61	111		1	35	19
25–29	2,360	1,769	435	44	76		2	22	12
30–34	1,768	1,278	326	55	81		1	20	7
35–39	1,616	1,138	316	58	70	3	1	13	17
40–44	1,396	917	287	53	101	1	1	22	14
45–49	1,164	769	253	49	74	1	2	13	3
50–54	913	557	182	52	81	2		19	20
55–59	622	394	113	42	56			11	6
60–64	457	273	97	46	58		1	5	7
65–69	331	172	64	27	48	1		10	9
70–74	217	88	44	21	57			7	2
75 and over	266	70	37	44	96			5	14
Unknown	236	150	45	9	12			12	7

Table 22.—*Murder Victims by Age, Sex, and Race, 1971*

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
Total	**16,183**		**12,730**	**3,453**	**7,108**	**8,830**	**84**	**50**	**5**	**111**
Percent		[1] 100.0	**78.7**	**21.3**	**43.9**	**54.6**	**0.5**	**0.3**		**0.7**
Infant (under 1)	100	.6	48	52	60	39				1
1–4	320	2.0	171	149	186	125	1	2		6
5–9	129	.8	78	51	80	48		1		
10–14	220	1.4	136	84	113	107				
15–19	1,422	8.8	1,131	291	542	863	4	4		9
20–24	2,616	16.2	2,137	479	990	1,579	15	9	1	22
25–29	2,360	14.6	1,933	427	908	1,419	14	6		13
30–34	1,768	10.9	1,410	358	701	1,038	12	7		10
35–39	1,616	10.0	1,289	327	616	973	13	5	2	7
40–44	1,396	8.6	1,112	284	609	771	7	5		4
45–49	1,164	7.2	931	233	519	632	6	1	2	4
50–54	913	5.6	740	173	470	435	3	3		2
55–59	622	3.8	495	127	352	261	6			3
60–64	457	3.0	376	111	298	154		3		2
65–69	331	2.0	259	72	217	107	1	2		4
70–74	217	1.3	149	68	140	73	1	1		2
75 and over	266	1.6	150	116	208	59	1			
Unknown	236	1.5	185	51	96	117		1		22

[1] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.

Arrest Data

Tables in the following section provide certain personal characteristics of individuals arrested for all criminal acts. Arrest rates and trends are shown for city, suburban, and rural areas, as well as the United States as a whole. Tabulations are published containing characteristics of persons arrested by age, sex, and race.

Arrest statistics are collected annually from contributing law enforcement agencies and the figures used in the tables this year were submitted by agencies representing 75 percent of the United States population. In using these arrest figures it is important to remember that the same person may be arrested several times during one year for the same type or for different offenses. Each arrest is counted. Further, the arrest of one person may solve several crimes and, in other instances, two or more persons may be arrested during the solution of one crime.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity, as it relates to crime. Although police arrest practices vary, particularly with respect to juveniles, contributors to this Program are instructed to count one arrest each time an individual is taken into custody for committing a specific crime. A juvenile is counted as a person arrested when he commits an offense and the circumstances are such that if the offender were an adult, an arrest would be made.

Arrest data, while primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations, as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics, including court and penal.

Table 23.—*Total Estimated Arrests,[1] United States, 1971*

Total[2]	**8,639,700**	Other assaults	377,000
		Arson	13,800
Criminal homicide:		Forgery and counterfeiting	87,400
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,000	Fraud	129,100
Manslaughter by negligence	3,690	Embezzlement	10,500
Forcible rape	20,120	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,300
Robbery	113,360	Vandalism	155,300
Aggravated assault	172,490	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,000
Burglary-breaking or entering	395,500	Prostitution and commercialized vice	55,100
Larceny-theft	828,200	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,300
Auto theft	157,100	Narcotic drug laws	492,000
		Gambling	93,300
Violent crime	323,060	Offenses against family and children	78,000
Property crime	1,380,900	Driving under the influence	644,100
		Liquor laws	318,500
Subtotal for above offenses	1,707,600	Drunkenness	1,804,900
		Disorderly conduct	750,000
		Vagrancy	91,600
		All other offenses (except traffic)	1,112,600
		Suspicion	64,900
		Curfew and loitering law violations	126,500
		Runaways	269,000

[1] Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

[2] Because of rounding items may not add to totals.

Table 24.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1971, by Population Groups*

Offense charged	Total (5,649 agencies; total population 155,446,000)	Cities							Other areas	
		Total city arrests (4,124 cities; population 113,513,000)	Group I (57 cities, over 250,000; population 42,663,000)	Group II (93 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 12,356,000)	Group III (225 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,714,000)	Group IV (426 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,854,000)	Group V (1,016 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 16,177,000)	Group VI (2,307 cities under 10,000; population 10,749,000)	Suburban area [1] (2,226 agencies; population 47,633,000)	Rural area (1,292 agencies; population 20,566,000)
Total	6,912,448	5,846,435	2,596,920	724,507	692,680	658,028	683,197	491,103	1,569,990	461,344
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	4,446.8	5,150.5	6,087.1	5,424.4	4,408.1	4,429.9	4,223.4	4,568.7	3,296.0	2,243.2
Criminal homicide:										
(a) Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	14,549	12,199	8,097	1,497	951	732	598	324	2,225	1,027
Rate per 100,000	9.4	10.7	19.0	11.2	6.1	4.9	3.7	3.0	4.7	5.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,768	1,908	762	273	269	221	267	126	756	534
Rate per 100,000	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.6	2.6
Forcible rape	16,552	13,226	8,072	1,634	1,214	923	838	545	3,413	1,913
Rate per 100,000	10.7	11.7	18.9	12.2	7.7	6.2	5.1	7.2	6.5	9.3
Robbery	101,728	92,391	66,002	9,568	6,576	5,226	3,417	1,600	14,766	2,280
Rate per 100,000	65.4	81.4	154.7	71.6	41.8	35.2	21.1	14.9	31.0	10.9
Aggravated assault	140,350	114,824	60,182	15,388	11,952	9,420	10,077	7,806	21,292	9,986
Rate per 100,000	90.3	101.2	141.1	115.2	76.1	63.4	62.3	72.6	65.7	48.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	315,376	250,080	117,722	33,063	30,911	26,750	25,196	16,436	51,141	26,000
Rate per 100,000	202.9	220.3	275.9	267.5	196.7	180.1	155.8	152.9	170.3	126.4
Larceny-theft	674,997	592,211	225,206	79,972	87,972	82,899	74,639	41,523	176,240	27,226
Rate per 100,000	434.2	521.7	527.9	598.8	559.8	558.1	461.4	386.3	370.0	132.9
Auto theft	130,954	110,496	61,845	12,713	12,856	9,683	8,220	5,169	28,417	7,469
Rate per 100,000	84.2	97.3	145.0	95.2	81.8	65.2	50.9	48.1	59.7	36.3
Violent crime [2]	273,209	232,640	142,353	28,084	20,693	16,303	14,930	10,277	51,696	14,645
Rate per 100,000	175.8	204.9	333.7	210.3	131.7	109.8	92.3	95.6	108.5	71.2
Property crime [3]	1,121,327	982,787	404,773	125,748	131,739	119,332	108,067	63,128	285,798	61,448
Rate per 100,000	721.4	839.4	948.8	941.5	838.4	803.4	668.0	587.3	600.0	298.8
Subtotal for above offenses	1,397,304	1,187,335	547,888	154,105	152,691	135,856	123,264	73,531	338,250	76,627
Rate per 100,000	898.9	1,046.0	1,284.2	1,153.8	971.7	914.6	762.0	684.1	710.1	372.6
Other assaults	307,107	261,062	117,137	36,468	29,169	31,675	28,998	17,615	72,919	18,568
Rate per 100,000	197.6	230.0	274.6	273.0	185.6	213.2	179.3	163.9	153.1	90.3
Arson	11,154	9,210	4,467	954	1,209	1,054	915	611	2,945	822
Rate per 100,000	7.2	8.1	10.5	7.1	7.7	7.1	5.7	5.7	6.2	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,340	35,119	15,625	5,193	4,901	3,738	3,540	2,122	11,112	4,369
Rate per 100,000	29.2	30.9	36.6	38.9	31.2	25.2	21.9	19.7	23.3	21.3
Fraud	95,610	63,410	22,453	11,314	8,916	8,065	8,459	4,203	26,355	17,787
Rate per 100,000	61.5	55.9	52.6	84.7	56.7	54.3	52.3	39.1	55.3	86.5
Embezzlement	7,114	6,057	1,455	2,271	391	1,370	353	217	1,609	594
Rate per 100,000	4.6	5.3	3.4	17.0	2.5	9.2	2.2	2.0	3.4	2.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	75,516	63,131	32,419	6,848	7,297	6,789	6,243	3,535	19,126	5,008
Rate per 100,000	48.6	55.6	76.0	51.3	46.4	45.7	38.6	32.9	40.2	24.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 24.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1971, by Population Groups*—Continued

Offense charged	Total (5,649 agencies; total population 155,446,000)	Cities							Other areas	
		Total city arrests (4,124 cities; population 113,513,000)	Group I (57 cities, over 250,000; population 42,663,000)	Group II (93 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,356,000)	Group III (225 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,714,000)	Group IV (426 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,854,000)	Group V (1,016 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 10,177,000)	Group VI (2,307 cities under 10,000; population 10,749,000)	Suburban area [1] (2,226 agencies; population 47,633,000)	Rural area (1,292 agencies; population 20,866,000)
Vandalism	121,850	102,980	34,836	12,055	14,623	13,963	16,376	11,117	30,540	7,438
Rate per 100,000	78.4	90.7	81.7	90.3	93.1	94.0	101.2	103.4	83.2	36.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	114,860	100,753	58,490	11,572	9,083	8,660	7,972	4,987	20,469	5,918
Rate per 100,000	73.7	88.8	137.1	86.6	57.8	58.3	49.3	46.2	43.0	28.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,916	50,829	45,416	2,928	1,192	799	292	202	2,686	207
Rate per 100,000	34.0	44.8	106.5	21.9	7.6	5.4	1.8	1.9	5.6	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,098	41,799	22,296	6,165	4,624	3,709	3,289	1,716	11,554	3,031
Rate per 100,000	32.6	36.8	52.3	46.2	29.4	25.0	20.3	16.0	24.3	14.7
Narcotic drug laws	400,606	323,337	170,477	38,454	30,741	30,136	28,366	16,163	105,537	26,066
Rate per 100,000	257.7	284.8	399.6	287.9	252.9	202.9	178.4	150.4	221.6	126.8
Gambling	86,606	81,623	68,590	6,171	3,230	2,522	2,037	1,073	6,474	1,906
Rate per 100,000	55.8	71.9	158.1	46.2	20.6	17.0	12.8	10.0	13.6	9.7
Offenses against family and children	56,456	32,367	12,310	6,634	4,035	4,033	4,046	2,309	17,846	10,519
Rate per 100,000	36.3	29.4	28.9	49.7	25.7	27.2	25.0	21.5	37.5	51.1
Driving under the influence	489,545	386,572	140,924	35,354	46,321	52,075	59,032	52,866	126,780	55,948
Rate per 100,000	314.9	340.6	330.3	264.7	294.8	350.6	368.6	486.2	266.2	272.0
Liquor laws	231,192	186,433	36,707	16,538	21,586	29,999	41,518	40,085	70,485	28,068
Rate per 100,000	148.7	164.2	86.0	123.8	137.4	202.0	258.7	372.9	148.0	136.4
Drunkenness	1,491,782	1,341,757	584,310	200,107	151,998	139,154	150,374	115,319	216,989	75,727
Rate per 100,000	959.7	1,182.0	1,369.6	1,498.2	967.3	936.8	932.7	1,072.8	455.5	368.2
Disorderly conduct	621,057	560,663	271,628	55,723	57,873	60,250	66,121	50,068	126,309	28,701
Rate per 100,000	399.5	493.9	636.7	417.2	368.3	405.6	402.6	466.0	265.2	139.6
Vagrancy	80,180	73,601	47,858	8,305	4,289	4,585	4,499	4,065	9,078	3,166
Rate per 100,000	51.6	64.8	112.2	62.2	27.3	30.9	27.8	37.8	19.1	15.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	969,270	694,376	278,534	82,995	87,826	85,012	92,924	66,785	240,963	71,909
Rate per 100,000	659.2	611.7	653.6	621.4	558.9	572.3	574.4	621.3	505.2	349.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	54,374	50,251	19,180	6,653	9,765	5,470	6,188	2,965	13,852	1,636
Rate per 100,000	35.0	44.3	45.0	50.0	62.1	36.8	38.3	27.6	29.0	7.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	101,943	93,251	34,161	6,510	14,688	12,491	14,739	10,662	29,817	2,261
Rate per 100,000	65.6	82.2	80.1	48.7	93.5	84.1	91.1	99.2	62.6	11.0
Runaways	204,544	149,750	50,630	17,833	27,002	22,093	19,740	12,452	73,330	16,537
Rate per 100,000	131.6	131.9	118.7	133.5	171.8	148.7	122.0	115.8	153.9	80.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 25.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1960–71*

[2,370 agencies; 1971 population 90,268,000] [1]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1960	1971	Percent change	1960	1971	Percent change	1960	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	3,307,443	4,439,366	+34.2	475,718	1,067,956	+124.5	2,831,725	3,371,352	+19.1
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,684	10,503	+124.2	358	1,168	+226.3	4,326	9,335	+115.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,864	1,501	−19.5	137	152	+10.9	1,727	1,349	−21.9
Forcible rape	6,840	11,160	+63.2	1,192	2,359	+97.9	5,648	8,801	+55.8
Robbery	32,578	80,197	+146.2	7,940	26,490	+233.6	24,638	53,707	+118.0
Aggravated assault	55,054	93,618	+70.0	6,451	16,660	+158.3	48,603	76,958	+58.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	115,021	199,565	+73.5	53,221	97,948	+84.0	61,800	101,617	+64.4
Larceny—theft	192,667	424,172	+120.2	91,929	209,112	+127.5	100,738	215,060	+113.5
Auto theft	53,974	92,580	+71.5	32,658	47,074	+44.1	21,316	45,506	+113.5
Violent crime [2]	99,156	195,478	+97.1	15,941	46,677	+192.8	83,215	148,801	+78.8
Property crime [3]	361,662	716,317	+98.1	177,808	354,134	+99.2	183,854	362,183	+97.0
Subtotal for above offenses	462,682	913,296	+97.4	193,886	400,963	+106.8	268,796	512,333	+90.6
Other assaults	118,481	195,638	+65.1	12,659	37,037	+192.6	105,822	158,601	+49.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	19,693	29,535	+50.0	1,464	2,539	+73.4	18,229	26,996	+48.1
Embezzlement and fraud	32,147	59,806	+86.0	779	2,889	+270.9	31,368	56,917	+81.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,494	50,747	+434.5	2,589	14,210	+448.9	6,905	36,537	+429.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	30,853	80,424	+160.7	6,415	11,990	+86.9	24,438	68,434	+180.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,895	46,546	+73.1	401	1,166	+190.8	26,494	45,380	+71.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,008	32,180	−21.5	9,206	6,422	−30.2	31,802	25,758	−19.0
Narcotic drug laws	31,496	272,465	+765.1	1,640	54,200	+3,205.2	29,856	218,269	+631.0
Gambling	116,500	71,453	−38.7	1,395	1,671	+19.8	115,105	69,782	−39.4
Offenses against family and children	36,139	32,051	−11.3	491	418	−14.9	35,648	31,633	−11.3
Driving under the influence	136,077	292,128	+114.7	1,040	3,123	+200.3	135,037	289,005	+114.0
Liquor laws	78,701	124,591	+58.3	16,115	41,144	+155.3	62,586	83,447	+33.3
Drunkenness	1,213,228	977,903	−19.4	12,497	28,050	+124.5	1,200,731	949,853	−20.9
Disorderly conduct	393,721	426,018	+8.2	46,446	86,397	+86.0	347,275	339,621	−2.2
Vagrancy	132,668	57,755	−56.5	7,530	6,542	−13.1	125,136	51,213	−59.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	427,572	776,772	+81.7	161,165	369,189	+129.1	266,407	407,583	+53.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	88,826	34,083	−61.6	19,265	9,503	−50.7	69,561	24,580	−64.7

[1] Based on comparable reports from 1,753 cities representing 75,769,000 population and 617 counties representing 14,499,000 population.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 26.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1966–71*

[3,201 agencies; 1971 estimated population 118,692,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1966	1971	Percent change	1966	1971	Percent change	1966	1971	Percent change
Total	**4,442,098**	**5,583,198**	**+25.8**	**1,025,301**	**1,433,432**	**+39.8**	**3,416,797**	**4,154,766**	**+21.6**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,178	12,177	+69.6	699	1,308	+87.1	6,479	10,869	+67.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,416	2,070	−14.3	173	203	+17.3	2,243	1,867	−16.8
Forcible rape	10,293	13,498	+31.1	2,020	2,867	+41.9	8,273	10,631	+28.5
Robbery	45,714	89,563	+95.9	14,427	28,714	+99.0	31,287	60,849	+94.5
Aggravated assault	91,684	114,343	+24.7	15,717	21,277	+35.4	75,967	93,066	+22.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	179,269	253,887	+41.6	97,060	128,102	+32.0	82,219	125,785	+53.0
Larceny—theft	360,442	550,625	+52.8	203,891	278,792	+36.7	156,551	271,833	+73.6
Auto theft	96,917	110,202	+13.8	61,017	57,790	−5.3	35,900	52,472	+46.2
Violent crime [1]	154,869	229,581	+48.2	32,863	54,166	+64.8	122,006	175,415	+43.8
Property crime [2]	636,628	914,774	+43.7	361,968	464,684	+28.4	274,670	450,090	+63.9
Subtotal for above offenses	793,913	1,146,425	+44.4	394,994	519,053	+31.4	398,919	627,372	+57.3
Other assaults	174,037	241,881	+39.0	28,790	47,871	+66.3	145,247	194,010	+33.6
Arson	6,004	8,975	+49.5	4,195	4,826	+15.0	1,809	4,149	+129.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,214	36,060	+43.0	2,697	3,336	+23.7	22,517	32,724	+45.3
Fraud	45,056	69,778	+54.9	1,674	3,211	+91.8	43,382	66,567	+53.4
Embezzlement	5,577	6,120	+9.7	183	288	+57.4	5,394	5,832	+8.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,119	61,052	+219.3	6,988	18,473	+164.4	12,131	42,579	+251.0
Vandalism	83,790	94,465	+12.7	65,274	67,605	+3.6	18,516	26,860	+45.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	53,277	95,178	+78.6	10,730	14,882	+38.7	42,547	80,296	+88.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	35,102	50,232	+43.2	639	1,236	+93.4	34,463	49,016	+42.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,151	41,386	−14.0	12,398	8,592	−30.7	35,753	32,794	−8.3
Narcotic drug laws	59,029	335,626	+468.6	8,431	72,911	+764.8	50,598	262,715	+419.2
Gambling	92,200	77,828	−15.6	2,139	1,817	−15.1	90,061	76,011	−15.6
Offenses against family and children	44,914	38,504	−14.3	610	621	+1.8	44,304	37,883	−14.5
Driving under the influence	222,080	379,461	+70.9	1,936	4,076	+110.5	220,144	375,385	+70.5
Liquor laws	160,018	168,621	+5.4	47,628	59,511	+24.9	112,390	109,110	−2.9
Drunkenness	1,349,421	1,235,767	−8.4	26,294	36,246	+37.8	1,323,127	1,199,521	−9.3
Disorderly conduct	479,226	506,112	+5.6	86,506	109,699	+26.8	392,720	396,413	+.9
Vagrancy	97,821	71,899	−26.5	7,946	9,489	+19.4	89,875	62,410	−30.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	477,898	679,774	+42.2	144,998	206,715	+42.6	332,900	473,059	+42.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	83,399	43,418	−47.9	18,546	14,240	−23.2	64,853	29,178	−55.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,098	86,498	+12.2	77,098	86,498	+12.2			
Runaways	93,153	156,536	+68.0	93,153	156,536	+68.0			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 27.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1960–71*

[2,370 agencies, 1971 estimated population 90,268,000][1]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1960	1971	Percent change	1960	1971	Percent change	1960	1971	Percent change	1960	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,950,563**	**3,776,841**	**+28.0**	**494,507**	**833,562**	**+196.1**	**356,880**	**662,467**	**+85.6**	**71,211**	**234,394**	**+229.2**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,871	8,858	+128.8	331	1,068	+222.7	813	1,645	+102.3	27	100	+270.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,674	1,335	−20.3	131	125	−4.6	190	166	−12.6	6	27	+350.0
Forcible rape	6,940	11,160	+60.8	1,192	2,359	+97.9						
Robbery	31,000	75,023	+142.0	7,565	24,522	+224.2	1,578	5,174	+227.9	375	1,908	+424.8
Aggravated assault	46,822	80,547	+72.0	5,787	14,024	+142.3	8,232	13,071	+58.8	664	2,636	+297.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	111,275	189,919	+70.7	51,604	98,528	+91.2	3,746	9,646	+157.5	1,617	4,420	+173.3
Larceny—theft	160,547	304,169	+89.5	75,436	154,425	+96.9	32,120	120,003	+273.6	13,493	54,687	+305.3
Auto theft	51,983	86,833	+67.0	31,405	44,367	+41.3	1,991	5,747	+188.6	1,253	2,707	+116.0
Violent crime [2]	88,533	175,588	+98.3	14,875	41,973	+182.2	10,623	19,890	+87.2	1,066	4,704	+341.3
Property crime [3]	323,805	580,921	+79.4	161,445	292,320	+81.1	37,857	135,396	+257.7	16,363	61,814	+277.8
Subtotal for above offenses	414,012	757,844	+83.0	176,451	334,418	+89.5	48,670	155,452	+219.4	17,438	66,545	+281.7
Other assaults	105,939	168,273	+67.5	10,794	28,425	+163.3	11,642	27,365	+135.1	1,865	8,612	+361.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	16,532	22,320	+35.0	1,123	1,807	+60.9	3,161	7,215	+128.3	341	732	+114.7
Embezzlement and fraud	27,306	42,822	+56.8	632	2,250	+256.0	4,841	16,984	+250.8	147	639	+334.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,662	45,853	+429.1	2,419	13,095	+441.3	812	4,894	+502.7	170	1,115	+555.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	29,149	74,639	+156.1	6,228	11,384	+82.8	1,704	5,785	+239.5	187	606	+224.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,671	10,535	+37.3	123	343	+178.9	19,224	36,011	+87.3	278	823	+196.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	34,815	28,394	−18.4	6,557	5,215	−20.5	6,193	3,786	−38.9	2,619	1,207	−53.9
Narcotic drug laws	26,817	228,266	+751.2	1,393	42,335	+2939.1	4,679	44,199	+844.6	247	11,871	+4708.1
Gambling	106,182	65,622	−38.2	1,352	1,606	+18.8	10,438	5,831	−44.1	43	65	+51.2
Offenses against family and children	33,312	29,139	−12.5	341	294	−13.8	2,827	2,912	+3.0	150	124	−17.3
Driving under the influence	128,084	272,092	+112.4	988	2,951	+199.3	7,993	20,036	+150.7	54	172	+218.5
Liquor laws	67,195	107,937	+60.6	13,782	33,779	+145.1	11,508	16,654	+44.7	2,332	7,365	+215.8
Drunkenness	1,113,216	909,937	−18.6	11,187	23,935	+114.0	96,012	67,906	−29.5	1,310	4,115	+214.1
Disorderly conduct	341,357	360,651	+5.6	39,493	70,652	+78.9	52,334	65,367	+24.9	6,953	15,745	+126.4
Vagrancy	122,726	42,907	−65.0	6,705	5,325	−20.6	9,941	14,848	+49.4	825	1,217	+47.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	361,669	609,610	+68.6	124,910	255,748	+104.7	65,903	167,162	+153.6	36,255	113,441	+212.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	79,239	29,012	−63.4	16,706	7,839	−53.1	9,587	5,071	−47.1	2,557	1,664	−34.9

[1] Based on comparable reports from 1,753 cities representing 75,769,000 population and 617 counties representing 14,499,000 population.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 28.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1970–71*

[4,483 agencies; 1971 estimated population 130,230,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,114,993**	**6,321,047**	**+3.4**	**578,057**	**603,875**	**+5.9**	**1,546,453**	**1,629,735**	**+5.4**	**4,568,540**	**4,691,312**	**+2.7**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,277	13,572	+10.5	177	177	.....	1,295	1,415	+9.3	10,982	12,157	+10.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,799	2,529	−9.6	40	34	−15.0	227	228	+.4	2,572	2,301	−10.5
Forcible rape	14,363	15,255	+6.2	614	618	+.7	3,029	3,181	+5.0	11,334	12,074	+6.5
Robbery	84,712	97,405	+15.0	9,498	10,251	+7.9	28,560	31,653	+10.8	56,152	65,752	+17.1
Aggravated assault	118,065	127,750	+8.2	6,550	7,636	+16.6	19,891	23,052	+15.9	98,194	104,698	+6.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	267,539	286,565	+7.1	62,028	62,582	+.9	139,456	145,685	+4.5	128,083	140,880	+10.0
Larceny—theft	579,433	620,881	+7.2	147,232	153,990	+4.6	295,656	314,913	+6.5	283,777	305,968	+7.8
Auto theft	120,823	121,550	+.6	18,387	16,693	−9.2	67,949	64,352	−5.3	52,874	57,198	+8.2
Violent crime [1]	229,437	253,982	+10.7	16,839	18,682	+10.9	52,775	59,301	+12.4	176,662	194,681	+10.2
Property crime [2]	967,795	1,028,996	+6.3	227,647	233,265	+2.5	503,061	524,950	+4.4	464,734	504,046	+8.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,200,031	1,285,507	+7.1	244,526	251,981	+3.0	556,063	584,479	+5.1	643,968	701,028	+8.9
Other assaults	273,191	290,869	+2.8	20,042	22,221	+10.9	50,121	54,239	+8.2	223,070	226,630	+1.6
Arson	8,804	10,126	+15.0	3,470	3,690	+6.3	5,266	5,573	+5.8	3,538	4,553	+28.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,999	40,999	.....	691	644	−6.8	4,376	3,811	−12.9	36,623	37,179	+1.5
Fraud	72,223	84,065	+16.4	678	939	+38.5	2,993	3,481	+16.3	69,230	80,584	+16.4
Embezzlement	7,607	6,649	−12.6	66	119	+80.3	293	326	+11.9	7,314	6,321	−13.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	59,357	68,990	+16.2	5,438	6,386	+17.4	17,930	20,704	+15.5	41,427	48,286	+16.6
Vandalism	104,180	109,661	+5.3	47,544	49,844	+4.8	75,112	78,487	+4.5	29,068	31,174	+7.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	98,882	106,049	+7.2	4,337	4,403	+1.5	16,307	16,408	+.1	82,495	89,641	+8.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	48,883	51,528	+5.4	104	124	+19.2	1,151	1,316	+14.3	47,732	50,212	+5.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,954	46,296	+.7	3,849	3,696	−4.0	9,901	9,732	−1.7	36,053	36,564	+1.4
Narcotic drug laws	332,616	368,735	+10.9	9,576	11,080	+15.7	74,469	80,657	+8.3	258,147	288,078	+11.6
Gambling	82,410	82,779	+.4	209	300	+43.5	1,607	1,948	+21.2	80,803	80,831	(3)
Offenses against family and children	52,293	48,148	−7.9	243	165	−32.1	759	761	+.3	51,534	47,387	−8.0
Driving under the influence	391,083	437,110	+11.8	95	98	+3.2	4,432	4,758	+7.4	386,651	432,352	+11.8
Liquor laws	201,718	205,112	+1.7	6,091	6,948	+14.1	68,416	72,473	+5.9	133,302	132,639	−.5
Drunkenness	1,430,716	1,371,253	−4.2	4,724	5,558	+17.7	38,017	40,077	+5.4	1,392,699	1,331,176	−4.4
Disorderly conduct	551,208	573,446	+4.0	40,744	44,045	+8.1	117,540	124,683	+6.1	433,668	448,763	+3.5
Vagrancy	99,950	75,753	−24.2	2,413	1,964	−18.6	13,307	9,993	−24.9	86,643	65,760	−24.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	747,211	790,470	+5.8	83,660	90,903	+8.7	222,626	238,316	+7.0	524,585	552,154	+5.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	64,301	50,350	−21.7	5,877	5,639	−4.0	18,933	17,087	−9.8	45,368	33,263	−26.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	98,999	94,715	−4.3	25,652	24,670	−3.8	98,999	94,715	−4.3	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	166,678	182,796	+9.7	65,905	74,097	+12.4	166,678	182,796	+9.7	.....	.....	.....

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Increase of less than one percent.

Table 29.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1971*

[5,049 agencies; 1971 Estimated population 155,446,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	6,966,822	662,421	1,795,942	5,169,880	83,139	146,060	423,202	356,309	491,659	377,153	360,853	315,952	287,974
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	9.5	25.8	74.2	1.2	2.1	6.2	5.1	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.6	4.1
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,549	190	1,490	13,059	5	20	165	268	463	569	660	748	673
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,768	37	241	2,527	2	12	23	26	74	104	122	163	122
Forcible rape	16,552	667	3,424	13,158	26	92	549	651	992	1,114	1,309	1,098	1,063
Robbery	101,726	10,534	32,755	68,973	702	2,376	7,456	6,279	7,643	8,299	8,346	7,781	7,343
Aggravated assault	140,350	8,148	24,633	115,717	841	1,806	5,501	4,647	5,737	6,101	6,245	5,944	6,039
Burglary—breaking or entering	315,376	68,736	160,431	154,945	9,530	16,423	42,783	31,488	32,096	28,111	25,139	18,991	15,685
Larceny—theft	674,997	165,435	340,261	334,736	22,187	44,771	98,477	63,663	59,876	51,287	45,160	34,456	28,319
Auto theft	130,964	17,932	69,313	61,641	371	2,077	15,484	18,084	18,593	14,704	10,789	7,630	5,979
Violent crime [2]	273,209	19,539	62,302	210,907	1,574	4,294	13,671	11,845	14,835	16,083	16,560	15,571	15,113
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	7.2	22.8	77.2	.6	1.6	5.0	4.3	5.4	5.9	6.1	5.7	5.5
Property crime [3]	1,121,327	252,103	570,005	551,322	32,088	63,271	156,744	113,235	110,565	94,102	81,088	61,086	49,963
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	22.5	50.8	49.2	2.9	5.6	14.0	10.1	9.9	8.4	7.2	5.4	4.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,397,304	271,679	632,548	764,756	33,664	67,577	170,438	125,106	125,474	110,289	97,780	76,822	65,233
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	19.4	45.3	54.7	2.4	4.8	12.2	9.0	9.0	7.9	7.0	5.5	4.7
Other assaults	307,107	23,633	57,970	249,137	3,161	5,857	14,615	10,438	11,822	12,077	13,124	12,224	12,148
Arson	11,154	4,117	6,180	4,974	1,356	1,038	1,723	857	696	510	446	332	313
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,340	705	4,166	41,174	49	122	534	624	1,183	1,654	2,566	2,864	2,808
Fraud	95,610	988	3,721	91,889	101	258	629	611	831	1,291	2,460	3,152	3,704
Embezzlement	7,114	160	425	6,689	59	33	68	56	87	122	171	229	226
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	75,516	6,892	22,509	53,007	513	1,548	4,831	4,221	5,387	6,009	6,077	5,345	4,622
Vandalism	121,850	54,975	87,303	34,547	12,778	15,841	26,356	13,518	10,986	7,824	4,934	3,429	2,770
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	114,569	4,809	17,699	96,870	349	960	3,500	3,359	4,477	5,054	5,847	5,514	5,238
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,916	132	1,379	51,537	4	9	119	173	338	736	2,181	3,612	3,907
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,685	3,964	10,503	40,192	414	844	2,726	2,118	2,258	2,143	2,180	2,070	2,088
Narcotic drug laws	400,606	11,952	88,051	312,555	232	1,098	10,622	15,706	26,331	34,062	42,151	41,582	37,385
Gambling	86,698	345	2,120	84,578	16	29	300	394	524	857	1,183	1,324	1,388
Offenses against family and children	56,456	199	922	55,534	61	25	113	126	227	370	2,278	2,118	2,278
Driving under the influence	489,545	114	5,465	484,080	18	15	81	209	1,430	3,712	9,028	10,320	11,942
Liquor laws	231,192	7,696	81,745	149,447	101	574	7,021	12,423	26,184	35,442	38,670	31,178	21,897
Drunkenness	1,491,782	6,013	43,793	1,447,989	187	550	5,276	7,244	12,222	18,314	29,731	28,375	28,979
Disorderly conduct	621,057	47,616	134,449	486,608	6,334	10,992	30,290	24,931	29,490	32,412	38,421	33,916	30,756
Vagrancy	80,180	2,031	10,613	69,567	165	299	1,567	1,786	2,788	4,008	5,694	4,676	4,029
All other offenses (except traffic)	869,270	99,615	260,607	608,663	15,507	20,329	63,779	52,204	55,237	53,551	51,061	46,181	42,969
Suspicion	54,374	5,998	18,287	36,087	972	1,276	3,750	3,558	4,225	4,506	4,910	3,689	3,204
Curfew and loitering law violations	101,943	26,207	101,943	----------	1,396	4,167	20,644	22,983	31,444	21,309	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	204,544	82,561	204,544	----------	5,702	12,639	64,220	53,664	47,418	20,901	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 29.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
Total	279,633	248,721	229,559	209,599	694,038	509,033	454,778	445,418	394,350	302,668	200,877	123,478	105,279	5,230
Percent distribution [1]	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.0	10.0	7.3	6.5	6.4	5.7	4.3	2.9	1.8	1.5	.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	770	735	715	626	2,340	1,620	1,204	930	752	529	323	217	217	-------
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	154	162	124	143	398	280	204	166	174	105	75	44	67	2
Forcible rape	1,015	1,024	883	817	2,676	1,360	850	492	256	148	74	44	36	4
Robbery	6,617	5,874	5,152	4,330	11,831	5,395	2,908	1,661	889	443	213	85	75	30
Aggravated assault	6,315	5,873	5,816	5,831	20,756	14,987	11,728	9,349	6,863	4,543	2,496	1,477	1,429	26
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,249	11,135	9,763	8,296	23,592	11,837	6,950	4,579	2,741	1,519	800	341	282	46
Larceny—theft	24,577	20,427	17,780	15,386	45,883	27,374	19,898	16,500	12,919	9,582	6,660	4,403	5,274	138
Auto theft	5,282	4,224	3,897	3,201	9,098	4,612	2,805	1,774	1,200	872	294	138	126	11
Violent crime [3]	14,717	13,506	12,566	11,604	37,603	23,371	16,690	12,432	8,760	5,663	3,106	1,823	1,757	60
Percent distribution [1]	5.4	4.9	4.6	4.2	13.8	8.6	6.1	4.6	3.2	2.1	1.1	.7	.6	(2)
Property crime [4]	43,108	35,786	31,440	26,883	78,573	43,823	29,653	22,853	16,860	11,673	7,754	4,882	5,682	195
Percent distribution [1]	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.4	7.0	3.9	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.0	.7	.4	.5	(2)
Subtotal for above offenses	57,979	49,454	44,130	38,630	116,574	67,474	46,547	35,451	25,794	17,441	10,935	6,749	7,506	257
Percent distribution [1]	4.1	3.5	3.2	2.8	8.3	4.8	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	.8	.5	.5	(2)
Other assaults	13,677	12,678	12,810	12,502	45,487	32,838	26,009	21,248	14,901	9,233	4,870	2,712	2,511	165
Arson	277	285	235	221	809	555	448	402	276	177	83	49	61	5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,935	2,893	2,781	2,636	8,319	4,927	3,089	2,349	1,542	749	375	131	108	12
Fraud	4,625	4,840	5,374	5,431	19,734	13,381	10,376	7,901	5,170	2,988	1,453	683	580	37
Embezzlement	311	482	390	421	1,307	982	644	628	382	229	117	39	41	-------
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,191	3,682	3,237	2,937	9,085	4,954	3,278	2,228	1,482	936	484	242	210	17
Vandalism	2,541	2,023	1,784	1,594	4,901	3,096	2,299	1,813	1,359	916	492	222	275	9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,718	5,407	5,207	4,938	17,161	11,827	9,166	7,213	5,305	3,505	2,246	1,242	1,271	65
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,341	6,345	5,027	3,715	10,049	4,165	2,258	1,481	1,025	617	366	214	205	27
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,226	2,280	2,154	2,074	6,972	4,742	3,807	3,043	2,357	1,609	1,068	698	796	28
Narcotic drug laws	33,148	28,343	23,615	18,965	45,060	19,804	10,503	6,301	3,003	1,469	612	290	251	73
Gambling	1,863	1,844	1,987	2,197	10,367	10,707	10,538	10,027	9,407	7,374	5,817	3,990	4,521	44
Offenses against family and children	2,432	2,613	2,847	2,923	11,224	8,797	6,855	4,973	3,268	1,600	741	300	283	4
Driving under the influence	15,595	15,781	16,527	16,344	64,834	58,722	58,716	59,604	54,837	40,480	26,472	14,841	9,858	179
Liquor laws	5,928	4,266	3,484	3,018	8,150	5,844	5,634	5,527	4,941	4,333	2,924	1,858	1,741	54
Drunkenness	38,916	34,312	33,832	33,235	135,152	137,457	158,263	189,900	192,471	161,475	112,953	72,234	57,468	3,236
Disorderly conduct	31,149	26,950	24,544	21,942	68,903	48,105	41,187	37,906	30,582	22,241	13,148	7,737	8,248	873
Vagrancy	5,435	5,122	4,427	3,439	9,267	5,226	4,350	4,390	4,080	3,475	2,582	1,711	1,651	13
All other offenses (except traffic)	40,781	36,569	32,857	30,562	95,222	62,453	48,810	41,480	31,084	21,090	12,735	7,280	7,407	122
Suspicion	2,965	2,552	2,310	1,875	5,281	2,977	2,001	1,553	1,084	731	402	256	287	10
Curfew and loitering law violations	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Runaways	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 30.—*Total Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1971*

[5,649 agencies; 1971 estimated population 155,446,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percentage			
	Grand total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**6,966,822**	**662,421**	**1,796,942**	**2,764,761**	**3,731,673**	**9.5**	**25.8**	**39.7**	**53.6**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,549	190	1,490	3,571	6,417	1.3	10.2	24.5	44.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,768	37	241	670	1,253	1.3	8.7	24.2	45.3
Forcible rape	16,552	667	3,424	6,894	10,633	4.0	20.6	41.6	64.1
Robbery	101,728	10,534	32,755	56,225	78,198	10.4	32.2	55.3	76.9
Aggravated assault	146,359	8,148	24,633	42,861	66,696	5.8	17.6	30.5	47.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	315,376	68,736	160,431	220,246	262,689	21.8	50.9	69.8	83.3
Larceny—theft	674,997	165,435	340,261	448,196	526,366	24.5	50.4	66.4	78.0
Auto theft	130,954	17,932	60,313	93,720	110,324	13.7	52.9	71.6	84.2
Violent crime [1]	273,209	19,530	62,302	100,551	161,944	7.2	22.8	40.1	59.3
Property crime [2]	1,121,327	252,103	570,005	762,162	899,379	22.5	50.8	68.0	80.2
Subtotal for above offenses	1,397,304	271,679	632,548	872,383	1,062,576	19.4	45.3	62.4	76.0
Other assaults	307,107	22,633	57,970	95,466	147,133	7.7	18.9	31.1	47.9
Arson	11,154	4,117	6,180	7,271	8,289	36.9	55.4	65.2	74.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,340	705	4,166	12,494	23,739	1.6	9.2	27.6	52.4
Fraud	95,610	988	3,721	13,037	33,307	1.0	3.9	13.6	34.8
Embezzlement	7,114	160	425	1,051	2,655	2.2	6.0	14.8	37.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	75,516	6,892	22,509	38,553	52,600	9.1	29.8	51.1	69.7
Vandalism	121,850	54,975	87,303	98,436	106,378	45.1	71.6	80.8	87.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	114,569	4,809	17,699	34,298	55,568	4.2	15.4	29.9	48.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,916	122	1,379	11,079	32,507	.2	2.6	20.9	61.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,695	3,984	10,503	16,841	25,575	7.9	20.7	33.2	50.4
Narcotic drug laws	400,606	11,952	88,051	209,169	313,240	3.0	22.0	52.2	78.2
Gambling	86,698	345	2,120	6,015	13,906	.4	2.4	6.9	16.0
Offenses against family and children	55,456	199	922	7,896	18,411	.4	1.6	13.5	32.6
Driving under the influence	489,545	114	5,465	36,755	101,002	(3)	1.1	7.5	20.6
Liquor laws	231,192	7,696	81,745	173,490	190,186	3.3	35.4	75.0	82.3
Drunkenness	1,491,782	6,013	43,793	130,878	271,173	.4	2.9	8.8	18.2
Disorderly conduct	621,057	47,616	134,449	237,542	342,127	7.7	21.6	38.2	55.1
Vagrancy	80,180	2,031	10,613	25,012	43,435	2.5	13.2	31.2	54.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	869,270	99,615	260,607	400,818	541,587	11.5	30.0	46.1	62.3
Suspicion	54,374	5,998	18,287	30,090	39,792	11.0	33.6	55.3	73.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	101,943	26,207	101,943	101,943	101,943	25.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	204,544	82,561	204,544	204,544	204,544	40.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 31.—*Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1971*

[5,649 agencies; 1971 estimated population 155,446,000]

Offense Charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total	**6,966,822**	**5,923,052**	**1,043,770**	**85.0**	**15.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,549	12,184	2,365	83.7	16.3	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,768	2,420	348	87.4	12.6	[2]	[2]	[2]
Forcible rape	16,582	16,582	----	100.0	----	.2	.3	----
Robbery	101,729	95,293	6,435	93.7	6.3	1.5	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	140,350	121,729	18,621	86.7	13.3	2.0	2.1	1.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	315,376	299,870	15,506	95.1	4.9	4.5	5.1	1.5
Larceny—theft	674,997	485,087	189,910	71.9	28.1	9.7	8.2	18.2
Auto theft	130,954	123,160	7,794	94.0	6.0	1.9	2.1	.7
Violent crime [3]	273,209	245,788	27,421	90.0	10.0	3.9	4.1	2.6
Property crime [4]	1,121,327	908,117	213,210	81.0	19.0	16.1	15.3	20.4
Subtotal for above offenses	1,397,394	1,156,325	240,979	82.8	17.2	20.1	19.5	23.1
Other assaults	307,107	265,226	41,881	86.4	13.6	4.4	4.5	4.0
Arson	11,154	10,034	1,120	90.0	10.0	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,340	34,223	11,117	75.5	24.5	.7	.6	1.1
Fraud	95,610	68,233	27,377	71.4	28.6	1.4	1.2	2.6
Embezzlement	7,114	5,342	1,772	75.1	24.9	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	75,516	68,495	7,021	90.7	9.3	1.1	1.2	.7
Vandalism	121,850	112,279	9,571	92.1	7.9	1.7	1.9	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	114,569	106,475	8,094	92.9	7.1	1.6	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,916	11,807	41,109	22.3	77.7	.8	.2	3.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,695	44,626	6,069	88.0	12.0	.7	.8	.6
Narcotic drug laws	400,606	336,476	64,130	84.0	16.0	5.8	5.7	6.1
Gambling	86,698	79,582	7,116	91.8	8.2	1.2	1.3	.7
Offenses against family and children	56,456	51,594	4,862	91.4	8.6	.8	.9	.5
Driving under the influence	489,545	456,043	33,502	93.2	6.8	7.0	7.7	3.2
Liquor laws	231,192	199,966	31,226	86.5	13.5	3.3	3.4	3.0
Drunkenness	1,491,782	1,383,913	107,869	92.8	7.2	21.4	23.4	10.3
Disorderly conduct	621,057	522,815	98,242	84.2	15.8	8.9	8.8	9.4
Vagrancy	80,180	62,631	17,549	78.1	21.9	1.2	1.1	1.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	869,270	727,618	141,652	83.7	16.3	12.5	12.3	13.6
Suspicion	54,374	46,421	7,953	85.4	14.6	.8	.8	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	101,943	80,297	21,646	78.8	21.2	1.5	1.4	2.1
Runaways	204,544	92,631	111,913	45.3	54.7	2.9	1.6	10.7

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 32.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1970–71*

[4,483 agencies; 1971 estimated population 139,229,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	5,229,134	5,369,694	+2.7	1,214,219	1,265,944	+4.3	885,859	951,453	+7.4	332,234	363,791	+9.5
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,388	11,390	+9.6	1,205	1,285	+6.6	1,889	2,182	+15.5	90	130	+44.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,495	2,202	−11.7	203	187	−7.9	304	327	+7.6	24	41	+70.8
Forcible rape	14,363	15,255	+6.2	3,029	3,181	+5.0						
Robbery	79,481	91,202	+14.7	26,542	29,339	+10.5	5,231	6,203	+18.6	2,018	2,314	+14.7
Aggravated assault	102,683	110,684	+7.6	17,065	19,492	+14.2	15,202	17,066	+12.3	2,826	3,560	+26.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	254,951	272,541	+6.9	133,129	138,841	+4.3	12,588	14,024	+11.4	6,327	6,844	+8.2
Larceny—theft	416,557	445,375	+6.9	218,638	233,079	+6.5	162,876	175,506	+7.8	76,818	81,834	+6.5
Auto theft	114,651	114,261	−.3	64,317	60,733	−5.6	6,172	7,289	+18.1	3,632	3,619	−.4
Violent crime [1]	207,115	228,531	+10.3	47,841	53,297	+11.4	22,322	25,451	+14.0	4,934	6,004	+21.7
Property crime [2]	786,159	832,177	+5.9	416,284	432,653	+3.9	181,636	196,819	+8.4	86,777	92,297	+6.4
Subtotal for above offenses	993,760	1,062,910	+6.7	464,328	486,137	+4.7	204,262	222,597	+9.0	91,735	98,342	+7.2
Other assaults	237,352	242,218	+2.1	30,901	42,313	+6.0	35,639	38,651	+7.8	10,220	11,926	+16.7
Arson	7,991	9,106	+14.0	4,889	5,060	+3.5	813	1,020	+25.5	377	513	+36.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,241	30,937	−1.0	3,208	2,739	−14.6	9,758	10,053	+3.0	1,168	1,072	−8.2
Fraud	52,669	60,036	+14.0	2,291	2,716	+18.6	19,554	24,029	+22.9	702	765	+9.0
Embezzlement	5,695	4,952	−13.0	213	217	+1.9	1,912	1,697	−11.2	80	111	+38.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	53,825	62,570	+16.2	16,634	19,193	+15.4	5,532	6,420	+16.1	1,296	1,511	+16.6
Vandalism	96,139	101,133	+5.2	70,056	73,092	+4.3	8,041	8,528	+6.1	5,056	5,395	+6.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	92,265	98,586	+6.9	15,721	15,607	−.7	6,617	7,463	+12.8	676	801	+18.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,054	11,493	+14.3	343	371	+8.2	38,829	40,035	+3.1	808	945	+17.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,386	40,949	+1.4	7,753	7,796	+.6	5,508	5,347	−4.0	2,148	1,936	−9.9
Narcotic drug laws	279,815	309,300	+10.5	57,839	62,907	+8.8	52,801	59,435	+12.6	16,630	17,750	+6.7
Gambling	75,691	76,026	+.4	1,556	1,881	+20.9	6,719	6,753	+.5	51	67	+31.4
Offenses against family and children	47,744	43,919	−8.0	516	537	+4.1	4,549	4,229	−7.0	243	224	−7.8
Driving under the influence	365,055	406,796	+11.4	4,191	4,499	+7.3	26,028	30,314	+16.5	241	259	+7.5
Liquor laws	175,507	177,078	+.9	56,276	58,861	+4.6	26,211	28,034	+7.0	12,140	13,612	+12.1
Drunkenness	1,329,563	1,272,985	−4.3	32,941	34,352	+4.3	101,153	98,268	−2.9	5,076	5,725	+12.8
Disorderly conduct	408,066	482,306	+3.0	97,221	101,802	+4.7	83,142	91,140	+9.6	20,319	22,881	+12.6
Vagrancy	79,929	58,641	−26.6	10,996	8,232	−25.1	20,021	17,112	−14.5	2,311	1,761	−23.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	625,774	660,840	+5.6	168,742	180,819	+7.2	121,437	129,630	+6.7	53,884	57,497	+6.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	55,046	42,945	−22.0	15,419	14,020	−9.1	9,255	7,405	−20.0	3,514	3,067	−12.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,248	74,807	−4.4	78,248	74,807	−4.4	20,751	19,908	−4.1	20,751	19,908	−4.1
Runaways	80,356	82,006	+2.1	80,356	82,006	+2.1	86,322	100,790	+16.8	86,322	100,790	+16.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 33.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1971*

[5,610 agencies; 1971 estimated population 146,564,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**6,626,065**	**4,623,891**	**1,791,474**	**128,677**	**3,274**	**3,832**	**64,937**	**69.8**	**27.0**	**2.1**		**0.1**	**1.0**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,302	4,716	8,276	88	7	4	211	35.5	62.2	.7	0.1		1.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,698	1,974	626	19	2	6	71	73.2	23.2	.7	.1	.2	2.6
Forcible rape	15,468	7,386	7,781	142	2	5	152	47.8	50.3	.9			1.0
Robbery	83,936	26,524	55,745	624	25	39	979	31.6	66.4	.7			1.2
Aggravated assault	126,673	64,502	59,443	1,360	64	32	1,263	50.9	46.9	1.1	.1		1.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	297,147	192,827	98,666	2,371	133	177	2,973	64.9	33.2	.8		.1	1.0
Larceny—theft	646,421	432,018	195,438	4,925	606	791	6,554	67.5	30.5	.8	.1	.1	1.0
Auto theft	121,773	75,949	42,598	1,254	144	122	1,708	62.4	35.0	1.0	.1	.1	1.4
Violent crime [1]	239,379	103,128	131,245	2,223	98	80	2,605	43.1	54.8	.9			1.1
Property crime [1]	1,059,341	700,794	336,700	8,550	972	1,090	11,235	66.2	31.8	.8	.1	.1	1.1
Subtotal for above offenses	1,301,418	805,896	468,571	10,792	1,072	1,176	13,911	61.9	36.0	.8	.1	.1	1.1
Other assaults	290,834	174,279	111,128	2,488	79	66	2,796	59.9	38.2	.9			1.0
Arson	10,638	7,588	2,882	63	15	5	85	71.3	27.1	.6	.1		.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,142	27,848	12,872	270	12	15	125	67.7	31.3	.7			.3
Fraud	93,095	68,976	23,418	347	16	12	326	74.1	25.2	.4			.4
Embezzlement	6,575	4,914	1,595	21		2	43	74.7	24.3	.3			.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	61,434	38,582	21,969	313	37	20	513	62.8	35.8	.5	.1		.8
Vandalism	115,516	90,463	23,153	757	38	43	1,062	78.3	20.0	.7			.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	105,781	49,650	54,057	723	57	28	1,266	46.9	51.1	.7	.1		1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	44,874	16,219	28,132	158	22	14	329	36.1	62.7	.4			.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,153	36,603	10,477	332	37	43	661	76.0	21.8	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Narcotic drug laws	354,783	273,732	76,652	1,230	208	358	2,602	77.2	21.6	.3	.1	.1	.7
Gambling	74,911	20,370	51,594	76	183	425	2,263	27.2	68.9	.1	.2	.6	3.0
Offenses against family and children	55,674	38,593	16,384	371	8	6	312	69.3	29.4	.7			.6
Driving under the influence	450,801	383,106	81,394	8,608	137	341	7,215	79.7	16.9	1.8		.1	1.5
Liquor laws	226,148	196,903	23,747	4,056	43	82	1,227	87.1	10.5	1.8			.5
Drunkenness	1,472,917	1,065,153	291,335	87,617	512	209	8,091	73.7	19.8	5.9			.5
Disorderly conduct	606,318	387,620	200,504	7,675	211	115	10,193	63.9	33.1	1.3			1.7
Vagrancy	60,144	43,234	15,285	1,026	19	19	561	71.9	25.4	1.7			.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	537,231	399,289	220,690	8,269	372	533	8,078	71.6	26.4	1.0		.1	1.0
Suspicion	53,154	37,503	15,035	378	61	14	193	70.5	28.3	.7	.1		.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	97,884	75,665	19,859	1,138	49	160	1,013	77.3	20.3	1.2	.1	.2	1.0
Runaways	186,638	161,614	20,741	1,969	86	146	2,072	86.6	11.1	1.1		.1	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18 [2]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,617,567**	**1,189,933**	**393,085**	**15,056**	**843**	**1,467**	**17,163**	**73.6**	**24.3**	**.9**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.1**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,278	361	877	10			30	28.2	68.6	.8			2.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	210	154	45	2	2	1	6	73.3	21.4	1.0	1.0	.5	2.9
Forcible rape	3,006	1,175	1,764	28	1	1	37	39.1	58.7	.9			1.2
Robbery	24,947	6,332	18,080	160	8	10	357	25.4	72.5	.6			1.4
Aggravated assault	20,655	9,680	10,545	148	15	2	265	46.9	51.1	.7	.1		1.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	144,076	95,220	45,928	1,137	67	117	1,607	66.1	31.9	.8		.1	1.1
Larceny—theft	296,543	206,147	84,303	2,162	286	471	3,174	69.5	28.4	.7	.1	.2	1.1
Auto theft	63,288	41,684	20,029	580	33	75	887	65.9	31.6	.9	.1	.1	1.4
Violent crime [1]	49,886	17,548	31,266	346	24	13	689	35.2	62.7	.7			1.4
Property crime [1]	503,907	343,051	150,260	3,879	386	663	5,668	68.1	29.8	.8	.1	.1	1.1
Subtotal for above offenses	554,003	360,753	181,571	4,227	412	677	6,363	65.1	32.8	.8	.1	.1	1.1
Other assaults	51,728	27,123	23,486	326	13	21	759	52.4	45.4	.6			1.5
Arson	5,469	4,178	1,239	15	3	3	31	76.4	22.7	.3	.1	.1	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,753	2,858	873	28	3	4	17	75.5	23.1	.7	.1	.1	.4
Fraud	3,421	2,000	1,371	14	1	3	32	58.5	40.1	.4		.1	.9
Embezzlement	289	245	43				1	84.8	14.9				.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,262	12,084	5,922	76	16	4	160	66.2	32.4	.4	.1		.9
Vandalism	77,201	62,397	13,663	428	22	32	639	80.8	17.7	.6			.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	15,578	8,677	6,525	66	17	5	288	55.7	41.9	.4	.1		1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,144	450	682	4			8	39.3	59.6	.3			.7
Sex offense (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,595	6,544	2,873	33	4	7	134	68.2	29.9	.3		.1	1.4
Narcotic drug laws	77,504	68,336	7,848	475	38	100	707	88.2	10.1	.6		.1	.9
Gambling	1,941	434	1,452	5	7	5	38	22.4	74.8	.3	.4	.3	2.0
Offenses against family and children	770	660	100	5			5	85.7	13.0	.6			.6
Driving under the influence	5,144	4,720	307	79	1	1	36	91.8	6.0	1.5			.7
Liquor laws	74,790	70,400	2,661	1,380	18	27	304	94.1	3.6	1.8			.4
Drunkenness	41,439	34,968	3,973	2,245	3	29	221	84.4	9.6	5.4		.1	.5
Disorderly conduct	123,476	81,807	39,001	827	50	28	1,763	66.3	31.6	.7			1.4
Vagrancy	8,731	6,326	2,118	46	1	3	237	72.5	24.3	.5			2.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	240,787	183,535	53,003	1,620	98	208	2,323	76.2	22.0	.7		.1	1.0
Suspicion	18,000	14,159	3,764	60	1	4	12	78.7	20.9	.3			.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	97,884	75,665	19,859	1,138	49	160	1,013	77.3	20.3	1.2	.1	.2	1.0
Runaways	186,628	161,614	20,741	1,969	86	146	2,072	86.6	11.1	1.1		.1	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over [3]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**4,702,824**	**3,232,010**	**1,302,891**	**121,733**	**2,315**	**2,345**	**41,530**	**68.7**	**27.7**	**2.6**			**0.9**
Criminal homicide:													
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,255	4,142	6,853	77	7	4	172	36.8	60.9	.7	.1		1.5
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	2,299	1,606	553	17		5	28	73.8	24.1	.7		.2	1.2
Forcible rape	11,682	5,754	5,702	111	1	4	110	49.3	48.8	1.0			.9
Robbery	54,220	18,864	34,263	456	14	29	594	34.8	63.2	.8		.1	1.1
Aggravated assault	100,538	52,024	46,282	1,200	48	30	954	51.7	46.0	1.2			.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	135,645	85,874	47,213	1,169	61	59	1,269	63.3	34.8	.9			.9
Larceny—theft	302,436	198,124	97,813	2,659	369	312	3,159	65.5	32.3	.9	.1	.1	1.0
Auto theft	53,777	31,491	20,759	611	111	47	758	58.6	38.6	1.1	.2	.1	1.4
Violent crime [1]	177,695	80,784	93,100	1,844	70	67	1,830	45.5	52.4	1.0			1.0
Property crime [2]	491,858	315,489	165,785	4,439	541	418	5,186	64.1	33.7	.9	.1	.1	1.1
Subtotal for above offenses	671,252	397,969	259,438	6,300	611	490	7,044	59.2	38.6	.9	.1	.1	1.0
Other assaults	228,119	140,173	83,757	2,113	60	45	1,971	61.4	36.7	.9			.9
Arson	4,404	2,842	1,454	44	12	2	50	64.5	33.0	1.0	.3		1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,140	23,629	11,155	239	7	11	99	67.2	31.7	.7			.3
Fraud	85,958	64,725	20,610	322	15	9	277	75.3	24.0	.4			.3
Embezzlement	5,773	4,259	1,459	20		1	34	73.8	25.3	.3			.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,360	23,595	14,181	222	21	15	326	61.5	37.0	.6	.1		.8
Vandalism	30,582	21,555	8,304	315	14	11	383	70.5	27.2	1.0			1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	83,379	38,190	43,557	642	40	22	928	45.8	52.2	.8			1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	40,363	14,721	25,142	144	22	14	320	36.5	62.3	.4	.1		.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	36,835	28,673	7,281	294	31	36	520	77.8	19.8	.8	.1	.1	1.4
Narcotic drug laws	257,393	191,841	62,597	742	165	258	1,790	74.5	24.3	.3	.1	.1	.7
Gambling	72,084	19,703	49,489	71	176	420	2,225	27.3	68.7	.1	.2	.6	3.1
Offenses against family and children	50,158	34,511	14,996	350	8	6	287	68.8	29.9	.7			.6
Driving under the influence	449,285	359,389	78,194	8,455	126	338	2,783	80.0	17.4	1.9		.1	.6
Liquor laws	131,613	108,890	19,338	2,580	22	53	730	82.7	14.7	2.0			.6
Drunkenness	1,395,520	1,022,061	280,952	84,345	496	178	7,488	73.2	20.1	6.0			.5
Disorderly conduct	466,641	293,225	158,016	6,791	157	86	8,366	62.8	33.9	1.5			1.8
Vagrancy	50,207	36,215	12,677	963	18	16	318	72.1	25.2	1.9			.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	533,974	382,500	139,023	6,463	254	324	5,410	71.6	26.0	1.2		.1	1.0
Suspicion	35,184	23,344	11,271	318	60	10	181	66.3	32.0	.9	.2		.5
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Data used only when adult and juvenile race furnished.

Table 34.—*City Arrest Trends, 1970–71*

[3,305 cities over 2,500; 1971 estimated population 106,048,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change [1]	1970	1971	Percent change [1]
TOTAL	**5,307,075**	**5,494,412**	**+3.5**	**1,331,359**	**1,406,255**	**+5.6**	**3,975,716**	**4,088,157**	**+2.8**
Criminal homicide:									
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,477	11,770	+12.3	1,175	1,282	+9.1	9,302	10,488	+12.7
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,929	1,797	−6.8	174	171	−1.7	1,755	1,626	−7.4
Forcible rape	11,744	12,679	+8.0	2,587	2,809	+8.6	9,157	9,870	+7.8
Robbery	77,718	89,820	+15.6	26,943	29,782	+10.5	50,775	60,038	+18.2
Aggravated assault	99,865	107,833	+8.0	17,598	20,081	+14.1	82,267	87,752	+6.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	220,188	236,833	+7.6	115,492	120,614	+4.4	104,696	116,219	+11.0
Larceny—theft	521,001	554,398	+6.4	269,976	285,471	+5.7	251,023	268,927	+7.1
Auto theft	104,265	105,530	+1.2	59,045	55,696	−5.7	45,220	49,834	+10.2
Violent crime [2]	199,804	222,102	+11.2	48,303	53,954	+11.7	151,501	168,148	+11.0
Property crime [3]	845,454	896,761	+6.1	444,515	461,781	+3.9	400,939	434,980	+8.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,047,187	1,120,660	+7.0	492,992	515,906	+4.6	554,195	604,754	+9.1
Other assaults	230,445	246,685	+3.0	45,501	48,903	+7.5	193,944	197,782	+2.0
Arson	7,371	8,668	+17.6	4,561	4,827	+5.8	2,810	3,841	+36.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	33,080	33,377	+.9	3,726	3,194	−14.3	29,354	30,183	+2.8
Fraud	51,503	60,526	+17.5	2,677	3,129	+16.9	48,826	57,397	+17.6
Embezzlement	6,753	5,850	−13.4	263	285	+8.4	6,490	5,565	−14.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	51,428	59,873	+16.4	15,695	18,309	+16.7	35,733	41,564	+16.3
Vandalism	89,794	94,917	+5.7	65,050	68,350	+5.1	24,744	26,567	+7.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	88,617	95,544	+7.8	15,022	15,081	+.4	73,595	80,463	+9.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	47,046	49,563	+5.4	1,125	1,283	+14.0	45,921	48,280	+5.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,504	38,989	+1.3	8,243	8,103	−1.7	30,261	30,886	+2.1
Narcotic drug laws	282,173	309,798	+9.8	62,844	67,365	+7.2	219,329	242,433	+10.5
Gambling	78,597	79,072	+.6	1,561	1,877	+20.2	77,036	77,195	+.2
Offenses against family and children	34,405	31,444	−8.6	610	559	−6.7	33,795	30,875	−8.6
Driving under the influence	319,954	360,188	+12.6	3,411	3,839	+13.1	316,543	356,299	+12.6
Liquor laws	163,378	168,443	+3.1	54,964	58,690	+6.8	108,414	109,753	+1.2
Drunkenness	1,306,870	1,256,625	−3.8	31,505	33,782	+7.2	1,275,365	1,222,843	−4.1
Disorderly conduct	506,260	524,610	+3.6	107,389	114,006	+6.2	398,871	410,604	+2.9
Vagrancy	93,038	70,524	−23.9	10,625	9,264	−12.8	82,433	61,560	−25.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	601,561	651,179	+8.2	183,504	201,866	+10.0	418,057	449,313	+7.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	60,188	46,815	−22.2	17,072	15,432	−9.6	43,116	31,383	−27.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	91,319	87,740	−3.9	91,319	87,740	−3.9			
Runaways	128,772	139,867	+8.6	128,772	139,867	+8.6			

[1] In 753 cities over 25,000 population, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 4.9 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased 2.5 percent; in 2,552 cities under 25,000 population, arrests of persons under 18 increased 8.6 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased 4.3 percent.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 35.—*City Arrests by Age, 1971*

[4,124 cities over 2,500, 1971 estimated population 113,513,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**5,896,686**	**574,559**	**1,516,532**	**4,380,154**	**72,403**	**129,338**	**372,818**	**300,169**	**331,610**	**310,194**	**294,870**	**261,046**	**237,710**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**9.7**	**25.7**	**74.3**	**1.2**	**2.2**	**6.3**	**5.1**	**5.6**	**5.3**	**5.0**	**4.4**	**4.0**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	**12,199**	160	1,305	10,894	5	14	141	231	415	499	560	658	583
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	**1,908**	30	174	1,734	2	10	18	20	52	72	99	114	86
Forcible rape	**13,226**	594	2,929	10,297	24	81	489	574	845	916	1,020	861	826
Robbery	**92,391**	10,008	30,530	61,861	669	2,272	7,067	5,918	7,040	7,564	7,463	7,052	6,639
Aggravated assault	**114,824**	7,182	21,089	93,735	738	1,606	4,338	4,012	4,875	5,020	4,981	4,800	4,886
Burglary—breaking or entering	**250,080**	56,331	127,758	122,322	7,846	13,667	34,818	25,087	24,727	21,613	19,014	14,528	12,220
Larceny—theft	**592,211**	152,068	304,561	287,650	20,668	41,536	89,864	57,002	51,798	43,693	38,273	29,249	24,213
Auto theft	**110,496**	15,262	58,512	51,984	334	1,802	13,126	15,186	15,624	12,440	8,956	6,417	5,070
Violent crime [2]	**232,640**	17,944	55,853	176,787	1,436	3,973	12,535	10,735	13,175	13,999	14,024	13,371	12,934
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	7.7	24.0	76.0	.6	1.7	5.4	4.6	5.7	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.6
Property crime [3]	**952,787**	223,661	490,831	461,956	28,848	57,005	137,808	97,275	92,149	77,746	66,243	50,194	41,503
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	23.5	51.5	48.5	3.0	6.0	14.5	10.2	9.7	8.2	7.0	5.3	4.4
Subtotal for above offenses	**1,187,335**	241,635	546,858	640,477	30,286	60,988	150,361	108,030	105,376	91,817	80,366	63,679	54,523
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	20.4	46.1	54.0	2.6	5.1	12.7	9.1	8.9	7.7	6.8	5.4	4.6
Other assaults	**261,062**	21,429	51,446	209,616	2,874	5,347	13,208	9,314	10,293	10,410	11,093	10,326	10,286
Arson	**9,210**	3,583	5,214	3,996	1,174	913	1,496	714	547	370	296	238	234
Forgery and counterfeiting	**35,119**	596	3,386	31,733	38	111	447	530	957	1,303	2,002	2,262	2,265
Fraud	**63,410**	938	3,258	60,152	99	246	593	542	707	1,071	1,832	2,262	2,542
Embezzlement	**6,057**	144	341	5,716	59	30	55	44	65	88	143	195	201
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	**63,131**	6,196	19,301	43,830	467	1,433	4,296	3,630	4,463	5,012	4,939	4,339	3,834
Vandalism	**102,980**	48,068	74,587	28,393	11,235	13,918	22,915	11,478	8,878	6,163	3,761	2,623	2,210
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	**100,753**	4,355	15,913	84,840	300	849	3,206	3,044	3,991	4,523	5,113	4,809	4,578
Prostitution and commercialized vice	**50,829**	123	1,331	49,498	4	8	111	165	324	719	2,098	3,505	3,822
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	**41,799**	3,361	8,544	33,255	361	720	2,280	1,715	1,778	1,690	1,700	1,648	1,690
Narcotic drug laws	**323,337**	10,082	71,109	252,228	210	969	8,903	12,962	21,206	26,859	32,177	31,880	29,299
Gambling	**31,623**	312	1,972	79,651	13	28	271	365	492	803	1,115	1,236	1,319
Offenses against family and children	**33,367**	162	665	32,702	55	22	85	96	173	234	1,549	1,394	1,428
Driving under the influence	**386,572**	88	4,246	382,326	10	13	65	169	1,140	2,849	6,948	7,887	9,286
Liquor laws	**186,433**	6,528	65,181	121,252	72	483	5,973	10,195	20,733	27,725	30,618	24,743	17,804
Drunkenness	**1,341,757**	5,243	36,200	1,305,557	176	482	4,585	6,061	9,945	14,951	24,553	23,486	24,200
Disorderly conduct	**560,683**	43,530	121,716	438,967	5,674	10,070	27,786	22,753	26,450	28,983	34,103	30,255	27,523
Vagrancy	**73,601**	1,888	9,603	63,998	152	287	1,449	1,621	2,524	3,570	5,027	4,170	3,607
All other offenses (except traffic)	**694,376**	84,259	216,188	478,188	12,427	17,563	54,269	43,365	45,015	43,549	40,870	36,659	34,066
Suspicion	**50,251**	5,522	16,472	33,779	896	1,187	3,439	3,189	3,712	4,049	4,567	3,460	3,023
Curfew and loitering law violations	**93,251**	24,464	93,251	----------	1,342	3,913	19,209	21,062	28,809	18,916	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	**149,750**	62,053	149,750	----------	4,479	9,758	47,816	39,125	34,032	14,540	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—*City Arrests by Age, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	234,712	207,835	192,251	174,246	582,182	429,287	306,423	253,498	242,815	205,846	177,853	109,926	94,433	5,221
Percent distribution [1]	4.0	3.5	3.3	3.0	9.9	7.3	5.6	6.5	5.8	4.5	3.0	1.9	1.6	.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	653	621	595	528	1,935	1,366	1,002	756	615	416	258	175	173	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	106	96	89	100	259	201	151	114	115	73	46	35	49	2
Forcible rape	786	776	694	632	2,130	1,068	668	380	222	112	55	38	26	4
Robbery	5,962	5,276	4,620	3,880	10,574	4,818	2,585	1,443	814	393	177	69	66	30
Aggravated assault	5,172	4,777	4,728	4,674	16,794	12,245	9,542	7,523	5,544	3,686	1,996	1,191	1,171	25
Burglary—breaking or entering	10,542	8,847	7,821	6,655	19,141	9,583	5,602	3,728	2,196	1,223	659	289	228	46
Larceny—theft	21,243	17,514	15,423	13,121	39,379	23,371	17,182	14,238	11,237	8,366	5,947	3,943	4,816	128
Auto theft	4,451	3,611	3,321	2,705	7,745	3,903	2,366	1,492	1,001	451	243	116	115	11
Violent crime [3]	12,573	11,450	10,627	9,714	31,433	19,487	13,797	10,111	7,196	4,607	2,486	1,473	1,436	59
Percent distribution [1]	5.4	4.9	4.6	4.2	13.5	8.4	5.9	4.3	3.1	2.0	1.1	.6	.6	(2)
Property crime [4]	36,236	29,972	26,565	22,481	66,265	36,857	25,150	19,455	14,434	10,050	6,849	4,348	5,159	195
Percent distribution [1]	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.4	7.0	3.9	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.1	.7	.5	.5	(2)
Subtotal for above offenses	48,915	41,517	37,291	32,295	97,967	56,545	39,098	29,680	21,744	14,730	9,381	5,956	6,644	256
Percent distribution [1]	4.1	3.5	3.1	2.7	8.3	4.8	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	.8	.5	.6	(2)
Other assaults	11,715	10,760	10,909	10,576	38,585	27,522	21,596	17,623	12,352	7,698	4,066	2,236	2,108	165
Arson	224	227	191	181	688	465	379	346	232	137	64	40	49	5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,355	2,285	2,205	2,040	6,450	3,787	2,290	1,731	1,048	541	287	91	82	12
Fraud	3,320	3,311	3,057	3,619	12,973	8,536	6,453	4,578	3,189	1,814	878	455	366	37
Embezzlement	273	431	335	369	1,231	836	526	514	314	182	99	33	34	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,526	3,099	2,708	2,461	7,551	4,064	2,699	1,855	1,219	742	387	202	168	17
Vandalism	2,061	1,677	1,470	1,331	4,260	2,628	1,980	1,560	1,166	818	405	187	247	9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,998	4,704	4,573	4,298	14,909	10,432	8,070	6,291	4,602	3,090	1,975	1,120	1,123	65
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,138	6,068	4,801	3,495	9,634	3,985	2,167	1,413	985	597	353	210	200	27
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,822	1,852	1,757	1,729	5,911	3,981	3,166	2,568	1,971	1,300	898	586	649	27
Narcotic drug laws	26,396	22,695	19,180	15,454	38,003	17,196	9,291	5,609	2,668	1,320	536	253	228	73
Gambling	1,761	1,730	1,872	2,035	9,781	10,111	9,915	9,458	8,863	6,907	5,471	3,741	4,302	44
Offenses against family and children	1,553	1,640	1,703	1,685	6,353	4,980	3,825	2,888	1,951	924	422	180	194	3
Driving under the influence	12,360	12,424	13,003	12,937	51,750	46,794	46,457	47,318	43,322	31,875	20,733	11,602	7,453	177
Liquor laws	4,718	3,416	2,826	2,515	6,857	4,897	4,695	4,862	4,208	3,705	2,483	1,575	1,456	54
Drunkenness	33,806	29,414	29,328	28,738	119,284	123,383	143,128	172,977	176,340	148,588	104,516	66,950	53,630	3,236
Disorderly conduct	28,171	24,273	22,086	19,611	61,957	43,326	37,317	34,485	27,826	20,391	12,054	7,063	7,653	873
Vagrancy	5,068	4,789	4,156	3,169	8,687	4,789	4,028	4,035	3,762	3,225	2,380	1,573	1,520	13
All other offenses (except traffic)	32,746	29,126	25,979	23,937	74,253	48,239	37,478	32,124	24,087	16,604	10,105	5,739	6,058	118
Suspicion	2,786	2,397	2,191	1,771	4,988	2,771	1,965	1,463	966	658	360	234	269	10
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 36.—*City Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1971*

[4,124 cities over 2,500; 1971 estimated population 113,513,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**5,896,686**	**574,539**	**1,516,532**	**2,310,158**	**3,119,262**	**9.7**	**25.7**	**39.2**	**52.9**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,199	160	1,305	3,106	5,503	1.3	10.7	25.5	45.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,906	30	174	473	863	1.6	9.1	24.8	45.2
Forcible rape	13,226	594	2,929	5,636	8,524	4.5	22.1	42.6	64.4
Robbery	92,391	10,008	30,530	51,684	71,422	10.8	33.0	55.9	77.3
Aggravated assault	114,824	7,182	21,089	35,756	55,107	6.3	18.4	31.1	48.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	250,980	56,331	127,758	173,520	207,385	22.5	51.1	69.4	82.9
Larceny—theft	592,211	152,068	304,561	396,296	463,597	25.7	51.4	66.9	78.3
Auto theft	110,496	18,262	58,512	78,955	93,043	13.8	53.0	71.5	84.2
Violent crime [1]	232,640	17,944	55,853	96,182	140,556	7.7	24.0	41.3	60.4
Property crime [2]	953,787	223,661	490,831	648,771	764,025	23.5	51.5	68.1	80.2
Subtotal for above offenses	1,187,335	241,635	546,858	745,426	905,444	20.4	46.1	62.8	76.3
Other assaults	261,962	21,429	51,446	83,151	127,111	8.2	19.7	31.9	48.7
Arson	9,210	3,563	5,214	5,982	6,805	38.9	56.6	65.0	73.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,119	596	3,386	9,915	18,800	1.7	9.6	28.2	53.5
Fraud	63,410	938	3,258	9,894	23,831	1.5	5.1	15.6	37.6
Embezzlement	6,057	144	341	880	2,288	2.4	5.6	14.5	37.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,131	6,196	19,301	32,413	44,207	9.8	30.6	51.3	70.0
Vandalism	102,980	48,068	74,587	83,181	89,720	46.7	72.4	80.8	87.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	100,753	4,355	15,913	30,413	48,986	4.3	15.8	30.2	48.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	58,529	123	1,331	10,756	31,258	.2	2.6	21.2	61.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,799	3,361	8,544	13,582	20,742	8.0	20.4	32.5	49.6
Narcotic drug laws	223,337	10,082	71,109	164,435	248,160	3.1	22.0	50.9	76.7
Gambling	51,623	312	1,972	5,632	13,080	.4	2.4	6.9	16.0
Offenses against family and children	33,367	162	665	5,036	11,617	.5	2.0	15.1	34.8
Driving under the influence	386,572	88	4,246	28,367	79,091	[3]	1.1	7.3	20.5
Liquor laws	186,433	6,528	65,181	138,346	151,821	3.5	35.0	74.2	81.4
Drunkenness	1,341,757	5,243	36,200	108,439	229,725	.4	2.7	8.1	17.1
Disorderly conduct	560,683	43,530	121,716	213,597	307,738	7.8	21.7	38.1	54.9
Vagrancy	73,601	1,888	9,603	22,407	39,589	2.6	13.0	30.4	53.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	694,376	84,259	216,188	327,783	439,571	12.1	31.1	47.2	63.3
Suspicion	50,251	5,522	16,472	27,522	36,667	11.0	32.8	54.8	73.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	93,251	24,464	93,251	93,251	93,251	26.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	149,750	62,063	149,750	149,750	149,750	41.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37.—*City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1971*

[4,124 cities over 2,500; 1971 estimated population 113,513,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent		Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**5,896,686**	**5,007,994**	**888,692**	**84.9**	**15.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,199	10,183	2,016	83.5	16.5	.2	.2	.2
(*b*) Manslaughter by negligence	1,908	1,664	244	87.2	12.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	13,226	13,226	----------	100.0	----------	.2	.3	----------
Robbery	92,391	86,491	5,900	93.6	6.4	1.6	1.7	.7
Aggravated assault	114,824	98,829	15,995	86.1	13.9	1.9	2.0	1.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	250,080	236,077	12,003	95.2	4.8	4.2	4.8	1.4
Larceny—theft	592,211	419,673	172,538	70.9	29.1	10.0	8.4	19.4
Auto theft	110,496	103,836	6,660	94.0	6.0	1.9	2.1	.7
Violent crime [3]	232,640	208,729	23,911	89.7	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.7
Property crime [4]	952,787	761,586	191,201	79.9	20.1	16.2	15.2	21.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,187,335	971,979	215,356	81.9	18.1	20.1	19.4	24.2
Other assaults	261,062	224,443	36,619	86.0	14.0	4.4	4.5	4.1
Arson	9,210	8,232	978	89.4	10.6	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	35,119	26,417	8,702	75.2	24.8	.6	.5	1.0
Fraud	63,410	44,961	18,449	70.9	29.1	1.1	.9	2.1
Embezzlement	6,057	4,441	1,616	73.3	26.7	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,131	57,172	5,959	90.6	9.4	1.1	1.1	.7
Vandalism	102,960	94,846	8,134	92.1	7.9	1.7	1.9	.9
Weapons; carrying; possessing, etc	100,753	93,588	7,165	92.9	7.1	1.7	1.9	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	50,829	11,465	39,364	22.6	77.4	.9	.2	4.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,799	36,778	5,021	88.0	12.0	.7	.7	.6
Narcotic drug laws	323,337	270,671	52,666	83.7	16.3	5.5	5.4	5.9
Gambling	81,623	75,108	6,515	92.0	8.0	1.4	1.5	.7
Offenses against family and children	33,367	29,496	3,871	88.4	11.6	.6	.6	.4
Driving under the influence	386,572	359,130	27,442	92.9	7.1	6.6	7.2	3.1
Liquor laws	186,433	161,289	25,144	86.5	13.5	3.2	3.2	2.8
Drunkenness	1,341,757	1,246,517	95,240	92.9	7.1	22.8	24.9	10.7
Disorderly conduct	560,653	474,824	85,859	84.7	15.3	9.5	9.5	9.7
Vagrancy	73,691	56,867	16,734	77.3	22.7	1.2	1.1	1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	694,376	577,929	116,447	83.2	16.8	11.8	11.5	13.1
Suspicion	50,251	42,975	7,276	85.5	14.5	.9	.9	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	93,251	73,741	19,510	79.1	20.9	1.6	1.5	2.2
Runaways	149,750	65,125	84,625	43.5	56.5	2.5	1.3	9.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 38.—*City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1970–71*

[3,30[illegible] cities over 2,500; 1971 estimated population 108,048,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,531,068**	**4,666,243**	**+3.0**	**1,046,968**	**1,095,101**	**+4.6**	**776,087**	**828,169**	**+6.7**	**284,390**	**311,154**	**+9.4**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,878	9,847	+10.9	1,093	1,166	+6.7	1,309	1,923	+20.3	82	116	+41.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,699	1,567	−7.8	153	139	−9.2	230	230	.....	21	32	+52.4
Forcible rape	11,744	12,679	+8.0	2,587	2,809	+8.6						
Robbery	72,903	84,078	+15.3	25,019	27,595	+10.3	4,815	5,742	+19.3	1,924	2,187	+13.7
Aggravated assault	86,467	92,749	+7.3	15,063	16,918	+12.3	13,398	15,084	+12.6	2,535	3,163	+24.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	210,026	225,476	+7.4	110,460	115,170	+4.3	10,162	11,357	+11.8	5,032	5,444	+8.2
Larceny—theft	369,830	393,320	+6.4	198,178	209,615	+5.8	151,171	161,078	+6.6	71,800	75,856	+5.6
Auto theft	99,025	99,142	+.1	55,925	52,579	−6.0	5,240	6,388	+21.9	3,120	3,117	−.1
Violent crime [1]	179,992	199,353	+10.8	43,762	48,488	+10.8	19,812	22,749	+14.8	4,541	5,466	+20.4
Property crime [2]	678,881	717,938	+5.8	364,563	377,364	+3.5	166,573	178,823	+7.4	79,952	84,417	+5.6
Subtotal for above offenses	860,572	918,858	+6.8	408,478	425,991	+4.3	186,615	201,802	+8.1	84,514	89,915	+6.4
Other assaults	207,391	212,105	+2.3	36,011	37,935	+5.3	32,054	34,580	+7.9	9,490	10,968	+15.6
Arson	6,639	7,760	+16.9	4,232	4,362	+3.1	732	908	+24.0	329	465	+41.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,009	25,137	+.5	2,700	2,266	−16.1	8,071	8,240	+2.1	1,026	928	−9.6
Fraud	37,175	42,803	+15.4	2,052	2,445	+19.2	14,328	17,633	+23.1	625	684	+9.4
Embezzlement	4,956	4,282	−13.6	184	179	−2.7	1,797	1,568	−12.7	79	106	+34.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,518	54,244	+16.6	14,542	16,947	+16.5	4,910	5,629	+14.6	1,153	1,362	+18.1
Vandalism	82,714	87,485	+5.8	60,635	63,682	+5.0	7,080	7,432	+5.0	4,415	4,668	+5.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	82,577	88,781	+7.5	14,406	14,343	−.4	6,040	6,763	+12.0	616	738	+19.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,784	11,181	+14.3	329	361	+9.7	37,262	38,382	+3.0	796	922	+15.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	33,829	34,588	+2.2	5,464	6,320	+.9	4,675	4,401	−5.9	1,779	1,583	−11.0
Narcotic drug laws	237,085	259,343	+9.4	48,543	52,403	+8.0	45,088	50,455	+11.9	14,301	14,902	+4.6
Gambling	72,270	72,735	+.6	1,512	1,812	+19.8	6,327	6,327	+.2	49	65	+32.7
Offenses against family and children	30,628	27,933	−8.8	411	387	−5.8	3,777	3,511	−7.0	190	183	−8.5
Driving under the influence	298,000	334,522	+12.3	3,227	3,638	+12.7	21,964	25,636	+16.8	184	221	+20.1
Liquor laws	141,994	145,615	+2.6	45,324	48,024	+6.0	21,384	22,828	+6.8	9,040	10,666	+10.6
Drunkenness	1,216,049	1,167,874	−4.0	27,506	28,981	+5.3	90,821	88,751	−2.3	3,999	4,821	+20.6
Disorderly conduct	429,191	444,290	+3.5	89,090	93,542	+5.0	77,069	80,320	+4.2	18,299	20,464	+11.8
Vagrancy	74,248	54,346	−26.8	9,059	7,660	−15.3	18,810	16,478	−12.4	1,566	1,595	+1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	501,984	542,343	+8.0	139,806	153,706	+9.9	99,577	108,836	+9.3	43,696	48,160	+10.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	51,607	40,038	−22.4	14,028	12,813	−8.7	8,581	6,777	−21.0	3,044	2,619	−14.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,511	69,629	−4.0	72,511	69,629	−4.0	18,808	18,111	−3.7	18,808	18,111	−3.7
Runaways	59,944	60,299	+.6	59,944	60,299	+.6	68,828	79,568	+15.6	68,828	79,568	+15.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 39.—*City Arrests by Race, 1971*

[4,088 agencies; 1971 estimated population 104,783,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**5,570,013**	**3,728,646**	**1,656,386**	**122,386**	**2,836**	**3,532**	**56,227**	**66.9**	**29.7**	**2.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.0**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,966	3,286	7,428	51	5	4	192	30.0	67.7	.5	----------	----------	1.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,841	1,309	482	4	2	6	38	71.1	26.2	.2	.1	.3	2.1
Forcible rape	12,152	4,971	6,967	102	2	5	105	40.9	57.3	.8	----------	----------	.9
Robbery	74,643	21,154	51,941	538	23	39	948	28.3	69.6	.7	----------	.1	1.3
Aggravated assault	101,389	46,336	52,825	1,056	56	30	1,086	45.7	52.1	1.0	.1	----------	1.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	232,111	137,701	89,857	1,587	127	162	2,677	59.3	38.7	.7	.1	.1	1.2
Larceny—theft	553,029	364,173	181,980	4,299	636	744	6,197	65.3	32.6	.8	.1	.1	1.1
Auto theft	101,517	59,581	39,229	896	134	115	1,562	58.7	38.6	.9	.1	.1	1.5
Violent crime [1]	199,150	75,747	119,161	1,747	86	78	2,331	38.0	59.8	.9	----------	----------	1.2
Property crime [2]	891,657	561,455	311,066	6,782	897	1,021	10,436	63.0	34.9	.8	.1	.1	1.2
Subtotal for above offenses	1,092,648	638,511	430,709	8,533	985	1,105	12,805	58.4	39.4	.8	.1	.1	1.2
Other assaults	244,974	137,845	102,471	1,946	75	60	2,577	56.3	41.8	.8	----------	----------	1.1
Arson	8,683	5,879	2,658	49	15	5	77	67.7	30.6	.6	.2	.1	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,966	19,507	11,168	166	10	10	105	63.0	36.1	.5	----------	----------	.3
Fraud	60,931	41,104	19,280	231	14	12	290	67.5	31.6	.4	----------	----------	.5
Embezzlement	5,526	3,969	1,505	12	----------	2	38	71.8	27.2	.2	----------	----------	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,194	28,728	19,725	233	33	16	459	58.4	40.1	.5	.1	----------	.9
Vandalism	96,668	73,192	21,898	503	36	39	1,000	75.7	22.7	.5	----------	----------	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	92,955	39,978	50,187	656	53	24	1,157	43.4	54.5	.7	.1	----------	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	42,789	14,800	27,482	153	22	12	320	34.6	64.2	.4	.1	----------	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	39,308	28,759	9,577	283	36	40	613	73.2	24.4	.7	.1	.1	1.6
Narcotic drug laws	278,326	204,817	69,616	1,023	173	325	2,372	73.6	25.0	.4	.1	.1	.9
Gambling	69,845	16,934	50,030	73	182	424	2,202	24.2	71.6	.1	.3	.6	3.2
Offenses against family and children	32,694	19,988	12,310	184	6	3	233	61.1	37.7	.5	----------	----------	.7
Driving under the influence	379,959	296,392	72,518	6,930	124	310	3,685	78.0	19.1	1.8	----------	.1	1.0
Liquor laws	183,611	157,399	21,953	3,257	36	73	893	85.7	12.0	1.8	----------	----------	.5
Drunkenness	1,324,159	958,814	275,875	81,652	312	191	7,315	72.4	20.8	6.2	----------	----------	.6
Disorderly conduct	546,212	336,773	192,571	6,690	201	98	9,879	61.7	35.3	1.2	----------	----------	1.8
Vagrancy	53,543	37,733	14,367	896	17	16	514	70.5	26.8	1.7	----------	----------	1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	664,062	451,989	198,248	6,363	329	479	6,654	68.1	29.9	1.0	----------	.1	1.0
Suspicion	49,084	33,876	14,628	326	61	12	181	69.0	29.8	.7	.1	----------	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	89,472	67,891	19,393	1,001	46	156	986	75.9	21.7	1.1	.1	.2	1.1
Runaways	135,303	113,768	18,217	1,256	70	120	1,872	84.1	13.5	.9	.1	.1	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—*City Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18 [2]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,357,221**	**959,564**	**367,643**	**11,707**	**762**	**1,370**	**16,175**	**70.7**	**27.1**	**0.9**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.2**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,104	244	829	2			29	22.1	75.1	.2			2.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	151	105	37		2	1	6	69.5	24.5		1.3	.7	4.0
Forcible rape	2,529	846	1,636	19	1	1	26	33.5	64.7	.8			1.0
Robbery	22,821	5,233	17,071	146	8	10	353	22.9	74.8	.6			1.5
Aggravated assault	17,263	7,316	9,583	98	14	2	250	42.4	55.5	.6	.1		1.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	114,084	69,645	42,041	762	64	109	1,463	61.0	36.9	.7	.1	.1	1.3
Larceny—theft	263,559	178,381	79,445	1,970	256	448	3,059	67.7	30.1	.7	.1	.2	1.2
Auto theft	53,226	33,255	18,596	432	27	70	846	62.5	34.9	.8	.1	.1	1.6
Violent crime [1]	43,717	13,630	29,119	265	23	13	658	31.2	66.6	.6	.1		1.5
Property crime [1]	430,869	281,281	140,082	3,164	347	627	5,368	65.3	32.5	.7	.1	.1	1.2
Subtotal for above offenses	474,737	295,025	169,238	3,429	372	641	6,032	62.1	35.6	.7	.1	.1	1.3
Other assaults	45,523	22,379	22,083	284	13	19	745	49.2	48.5	.6			1.6
Arson	4,571	3,376	1,151	10	3	3	28	73.9	25.2	.2	.1	.1	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,046	2,199	802	25	3	2	15	72.2	26.3	.8	.1	.1	.5
Fraud	2,997	1,620	1,332	10	1	3	31	54.1	44.4	.3		.1	1.0
Embezzlement	221	180	40				1	81.4	18.1				.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,436	9,765	5,442	63	15	4	147	63.3	35.3	.4	.1		1.0
Vandalism	65,652	51,755	12,981	252	20	29	615	78.8	19.8	.4			.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	13,924	7,312	6,247	62	17	5	281	52.5	44.9	.4	.1		2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,096	422	663	4			7	38.5	60.5	.4			.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,695	4,967	2,573	20	3	7	125	64.5	33.4	.3		.1	1.6
Narcotic drug laws	61,810	53,461	7,156	410	37	95	651	86.5	11.6	.7	.1	.2	1.1
Gambling	1,800	329	1,416	5	7	5	38	18.3	78.7	.3	.4	.3	2.1
Offenses against family and children	563	477	81	3			2	84.7	14.4	.5			.4
Driving under the influence	4,007	3,641	282	54		1	29	90.9	7.0	1.3			.7
Liquor laws	61,008	57,188	2,446	1,106	15	26	227	93.7	4.0	1.8			.4
Drunkenness	34,169	28,707	3,458	1,778	3	28	195	84.0	10.1	5.2		.1	.6
Disorderly conduct	111,377	71,305	37,625	644	50	23	1,730	64.0	33.8	.6			1.6
Vagrancy	7,732	5,423	2,049	34	1	3	222	70.1	26.5	.4			2.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	198,896	145,914	49,302	1,212	85	198	2,185	73.4	24.8	.6		.1	1.1
Suspicion	16,185	12,460	3,666	45	1	2	11	77.0	22.7	.3			.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	89,473	67,891	19,303	1,001	46	156	986	75.9	21.7	1.1	.1	.2	1.1
Runaways	135,303	113,768	18,217	1,256	70	120	1,872	84.1	13.5	.9	.1	.1	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39.—*City Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over [3]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**3,972,581**	**2,623,139**	**1,198,152**	**109,236**	**1,974**	**2,147**	**37,883**	**66.0**	**30.2**	**2.8**		**0.1**	**1.0**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,201	2,899	6,085	48	5	4	157	31.5	66.2	.5	.1		1.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,569	1,116	418	4		5	26	71.1	26.6	.3		.3	1.7
Forcible rape	9,011	3,816	5,035	80	1	4	75	42.3	55.9	.9			.8
Robbery	47,522	14,884	31,637	384	13	29	575	31.3	66.6	.8		.1	1.2
Aggravated assault	79,574	36,994	40,747	945	41	28	819	46.5	51.2	1.2	.1		1.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	105,297	60,708	42,521	791	59	53	1,170	57.6	40.4	.8	.1	.1	1.1
Larceny—theft	258,827	163,197	89,738	2,257	346	289	3,000	63.1	34.7	.9	.1	.1	1.2
Auto theft	44,640	24,416	18,943	430	107	45	699	54.7	42.4	1.0	.2	.1	1.6
Violent crime [1]	145,308	58,593	83,507	1,457	60	65	1,626	40.3	57.5	1.0			1.1
Property crime [2]	408,764	248,316	151,202	3,478	512	387	4,869	60.7	37.0	.9	.1	.1	1.2
Subtotal for above offenses	555,641	308,025	235,127	4,939	572	457	6,521	55.4	42.3	.9	.1	.1	1.2
Other assaults	190,133	109,994	76,608	1,636	58	41	1,796	57.9	40.3	.9			.9
Arson	3,496	2,078	1,318	39	12	2	47	59.4	37.7	1.1	.3	.1	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,285	16,454	9,595	139	5	8	84	62.6	36.5	.5			.3
Fraud	54,823	37,735	16,608	212	13	9	246	68.8	30.3	.4			.4
Embezzlement	4,949	3,514	1,390	11		1	33	71.0	28.1	.2			.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,103	17,052	12,559	163	18	12	299	56.6	41.7	.5	.1		1.0
Vandalism	25,028	16,606	7,799	241	14	10	358	66.3	31.2	1.0	.1		1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	72,339	30,612	40,245	579	36	18	849	42.3	55.6	.8			1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,343	13,342	24,516	139	22	12	312	34.8	63.9	.4	.1		.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	30,256	22,736	6,712	260	31	33	484	75.1	22.2	.9	.1	.1	1.6
Narcotic drug laws	200,914	141,696	56,589	603	131	230	1,665	70.5	28.2	.3	.1	.1	.8
Gambling	67,249	16,322	48,031	68	175	419	2,164	24.4	71.4	.1	.3	.6	3.2
Offenses against family and children	29,735	18,253	11,112	142	6	3	219	61.4	37.4	.5			.7
Driving under the influence	356,969	277,781	69,514	6,526	115	307	2,426	77.8	19.5	1.9		.1	.7
Liquor laws	111,256	90,614	17,869	2,100	20	46	607	81.4	16.1	1.9			.5
Drunkenness	1,261,817	900,028	266,432	79,011	297	161	6,888	72.0	21.1	6.3			.5
Disorderly conduct	420,831	254,858	151,639	6,006	147	74	8,107	60.6	36.0	1.4			1.9
Vagrancy	44,641	31,648	11,831	846	16	13	287	70.9	26.5	1.9			.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	414,874	283,305	121,696	5,045	226	281	4,321	68.3	29.3	1.2	.1	.1	1.0
Suspicion	32,899	21,416	10,962	281	60	10	170	65.1	33.3	.9	.2		.5
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Data used only when adult and juvenile race furnished.

Table 40.—*Suburban Arrest Trends, 1970–71*

[1,808 agencies; 1971 population 41,382,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	1,291,451	1,355,214	+4.9	438,207	463,608	+5.8	853,244	891,606	+4.5
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,681	1,854	+10.3	131	150	+14.5	1,550	1,704	+9.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	703	649	−7.7	59	53	−10.2	644	596	−7.5
Forcible rape	2,916	2,909	−.2	553	524	−5.2	2,363	2,385	+.9
Robbery	10,935	12,958	+18.5	3,000	3,665	+22.2	7,935	9,293	+17.1
Aggravated assault	24,229	26,382	+8.9	4,021	4,749	+18.1	20,208	21,633	+7.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	64,400	69,506	+8.4	36,146	38,368	+6.1	28,254	31,438	+11.3
Larceny—theft	137,099	154,977	+13.0	75,699	83,693	+10.6	61,400	71,284	+16.1
Auto theft	24,886	24,472	−1.7	14,986	14,539	−3.0	9,900	9,933	+.3
Violent crime [1]	39,761	44,103	+10.9	7,705	9,088	+17.9	32,056	35,015	+9.2
Property crime [2]	226,385	249,255	+10.1	126,831	136,600	+7.7	99,554	112,655	+13.2
Subtotal for above offenses	266,849	294,007	+10.2	134,595	145,741	+8.3	132,254	148,266	+12.1
Other assaults	61,010	63,903	+4.7	11,637	12,656	+8.8	49,373	51,247	+3.8
Arson	2,392	2,497	+4.4	1,628	1,771	+8.8	764	726	−5.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,018	9,344	+3.6	909	913	+.4	8,109	8,431	+4.0
Fraud	18,903	22,197	+17.4	621	659	+6.1	18,282	21,538	+17.8
Embezzlement	1,466	1,417	−3.3	87	120	+110.5	1,409	1,297	−7.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,623	16,660	+22.3	4,993	5,950	+19.2	8,630	10,710	+24.1
Vandalism	31,790	34,617	+8.9	25,861	27,851	+7.7	5,929	6,766	+14.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	16,804	17,584	+4.6	3,643	3,632	−.3	13,161	13,952	+6.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,194	2,570	+17.1	48	60	+25.0	2,146	2,510	+17.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,313	10,174	−1.3	2,786	2,653	−4.8	7,527	7,521	−.1
Narcotic drug laws	78,821	92,095	+16.8	22,795	26,079	+14.4	56,026	66,016	+17.8
Gambling	5,067	5,334	+5.3	159	171	+7.5	4,908	5,163	+5.2
Offenses against family and children	15,126	13,507	−10.7	337	370	+9.8	14,789	13,137	−11.2
Driving under the influence	97,532	110,490	+13.3	1,196	1,431	+19.6	96,336	109,059	+13.2
Liquor laws	60,345	60,513	+.3	24,614	25,913	+5.3	35,731	34,600	−3.2
Drunkenness	191,314	182,994	−4.3	11,540	12,023	+4.2	179,774	170,971	−4.9
Disorderly conduct	113,026	111,208	−1.6	34,474	34,995	+1.5	78,552	76,213	−3.0
Vagrancy	9,112	7,850	−13.8	2,207	1,587	−28.1	6,905	6,263	−9.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	205,398	209,355	+1.9	72,759	72,135	−.9	132,639	137,220	+3.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	13,694	12,277	−10.3	6,094	5,806	−4.7	7,600	6,471	−14.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	26,787	25,380	−5.3	26,787	25,380	−5.3	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	54,561	61,518	+12.8	54,561	61,518	+12.8	----------	----------	----------

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 41.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1971*

[2,226 agencies; 1971 estimated population 47,633,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	1,583,822	198,736	539,080	1,044,742	25,757	42,882	130,097	107,933	123,303	109,108	99,256	81,483	69,299
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	12.5	34.0	66.0	1.6	2.7	8.2	6.8	7.8	6.9	6.3	5.1	4.4
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,225	33	178	2,047	1	6	26	39	39	67	123	104	108
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	756	6	59	697	-------	1	5	3	20	30	44	46	38
Forcible rape	3,413	107	624	2,789	5	18	84	122	183	212	306	217	225
Robbery	14,766	1,163	4,113	10,653	78	248	837	723	1,014	1,213	1,425	1,190	1,169
Aggravated assault	31,292	1,648	5,455	25,837	173	371	1,104	1,008	1,322	1,477	1,609	1,434	1,492
Burglary—breaking or entering	81,141	18,686	44,488	36,653	2,567	4,127	11,992	8,917	9,102	7,783	6,926	5,025	3,988
Larceny—theft	176,240	44,772	94,535	81,705	6,212	11,852	26,708	17,277	17,826	14,660	12,438	9,079	7,084
Auto theft	28,417	4,173	16,779	11,638	80	444	3,649	4,390	4,788	3,428	2,532	1,517	1,110
Violent crime [3]	51,696	2,951	10,370	41,326	257	643	2,051	1,802	2,556	2,969	3,463	2,945	2,948
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	5.7	20.1	79.9	.5	1.2	4.0	3.7	4.9	5.7	6.7	5.7	5.7
Property crime [4]	285,798	67,631	155,802	129,996	8,859	16,423	42,349	30,584	31,716	25,871	21,896	15,621	12,139
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	23.7	54.5	45.5	3.1	5.7	14.8	10.7	11.1	9.1	7.7	5.5	4.3
Subtotal for above offenses	338,250	70,588	166,231	172,019	9,116	17,067	44,405	32,479	34,294	28,870	25,408	18,612	15,144
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	20.9	49.1	50.9	2.7	5.0	13.1	9.6	10.1	8.5	7.5	5.5	4.5
Other assaults	72,919	5,678	13,997	58,922	875	1,445	3,358	2,487	2,931	2,901	3,361	2,932	2,731
Arson	2,945	1,374	2,047	898	434	330	601	262	244	167	113	84	77
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,112	168	1,044	10,068	14	24	130	134	307	435	658	693	704
Fraud	26,355	152	713	25,642	18	41	93	102	169	290	619	829	1,031
Embezzlement	1,609	102	195	1,414	49	17	36	25	27	41	31	33	35
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,126	2,012	6,745	12,381	141	392	1,479	1,323	1,681	1,729	1,799	1,532	1,123
Vandalism	39,649	20,224	31,888	7,761	4,377	5,794	9,853	5,010	4,076	2,578	1,542	988	665
Weapons: carrying, possessing, etc	20,469	1,410	4,180	16,289	147	329	934	785	972	1,013	1,271	1,126	998
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,685	19	82	2,603	-------	2	17	12	19	32	99	151	131
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,554	1,108	3,015	8,539	106	224	778	606	671	630	576	513	490
Narcotic drug laws	105,537	4,043	30,300	75,237	50	322	3,671	5,463	9,263	11,531	13,361	12,107	10,160
Gambling	6,474	66	283	6,191	4	5	57	65	68	84	133	122	113
Offenses against family and children	17,846	111	446	17,400	32	13	66	67	120	148	671	601	702
Driving under the influence	126,789	43	1,668	125,121	6	7	30	60	470	1,095	2,680	2,827	3,189
Liquor laws	70,435	3,003	30,184	40,301	35	219	2,749	4,690	9,777	12,714	12,873	9,980	6,818
Drunkenness	216,989	2,039	13,813	203,176	46	166	1,827	2,561	3,873	5,340	7,593	6,739	6,375
Disorderly conduct	126,309	14,749	39,259	87,050	2,111	3,506	9,132	7,399	8,668	8,443	9,455	7,274	6,234
Vagrancy	9,078	417	1,792	7,286	37	50	321	313	370	602	996	602	551
All other offenses (except traffic)	240,663	32,885	81,552	159,111	5,390	6,982	20,513	16,612	17,539	14,516	14,811	12,806	11,316
Suspicion	13,832	2,117	6,499	7,333	254	431	1,432	1,361	1,698	1,323	1,241	842	647
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,817	7,103	29,817	----------	280	1,035	5,788	6,822	8,931	6,961	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	73,330	29,325	73,330	----------	2,035	4,463	22,827	19,295	17,135	7,575	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**60,510**	**53,335**	**48,747**	**45,291**	**143,296**	**99,767**	**85,652**	**69,070**	**56,597**	**43,790**	**30,366**	**18,008**	**14,232**	**44**
Percent distribution [1]	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.9	9.0	6.3	5.4	5.1	4.2	3.1	1.9	1.1	.9	(2)
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	134	114	116	91	371	235	192	154	116	85	49	28	27	.....
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	33	38	34	34	119	60	61	52	46	37	16	14	25	.....
Forcible rape	228	224	193	193	562	280	161	109	36	27	13	7	8	.....
Robbery	1,047	919	816	658	1,770	760	417	246	120	61	35	17	9	.....
Aggravated assault	1,456	1,353	1,317	1,376	4,628	3,206	2,574	2,017	1,445	920	480	296	272	.....
Burglary—breaking or entering	3,035	2,593	2,216	1,869	5,226	2,470	1,405	883	505	277	137	50	48	.....
Larceny—theft	5,922	4,855	4,050	3,636	10,747	6,506	4,571	3,873	3,038	2,259	1,495	1,041	1,140	1
Auto theft	990	741	716	588	1,568	751	459	289	195	96	43	22	15	.....
Violent crime [3]	2,867	2,610	2,442	2,318	7,331	4,481	3,344	2,526	1,717	1,093	577	345	316	.....
Percent distribution [1]	5.5	5.0	4.7	4.5	14.2	8.7	6.5	4.9	3.3	2.1	1.1	.7	.6	.....
Property crime [4]	9,947	8,189	6,982	6,093	17,541	9,727	6,435	5,045	3,738	2,632	1,675	1,113	1,203	1
Percent distribution [1]	3.5	2.9	2.4	2.1	6.1	3.4	2.3	1.8	1.3	.9	.6	.4	.4	(2)
Subtotal for above offenses	12,847	10,837	9,458	8,445	24,991	14,208	9,840	7,623	5,501	3,762	2,268	1,475	1,544	1
Percent distribution [1]	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.5	7.4	4.2	2.9	2.3	1.6	1.1	.7	.4	.5	(2)
Other assaults	2,990	2,803	2,926	2,933	10,443	7,844	6,329	5,337	3,705	2,289	1,107	657	544	1
Arson	62	58	44	35	130	73	62	60	36	34	13	9	8	.....
Forgery and counterfeiting	687	752	678	660	2,041	1,224	784	562	341	166	84	18	15	1
Fraud	1,323	1,373	1,463	1,551	5,722	3,799	3,027	2,143	1,407	718	338	170	109	.....
Embezzlement	31	199	96	67	255	185	153	154	90	47	18	8	9	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,033	846	661	660	1,910	977	673	445	313	210	103	50	47	.....
Vandalism	568	427	371	317	950	573	420	330	271	135	96	46	42	.....
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,019	939	871	882	2,793	1,811	1,363	1,090	886	518	362	168	191	.....
Prostitution and commercialized vice	280	341	270	271	516	229	109	84	53	28	25	6	10	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	462	505	504	496	1,450	970	730	559	444	316	201	132	173	.....
Narcotic drug laws	8,179	6,719	5,426	4,214	8,767	3,211	1,544	796	409	189	81	42	32	.....
Gambling	135	165	176	216	846	771	625	729	612	523	360	233	232	.....
Offenses against family and children	747	828	884	955	3,580	2,800	2,168	1,567	1,015	511	237	79	52	3
Driving under the influence	4,104	4,191	4,271	4,373	16,548	14,954	15,234	15,442	14,247	10,540	6,607	3,650	2,389	5
Liquor laws	1,590	1,060	845	731	1,687	964	830	742	658	605	376	254	285	3
Drunkenness	7,299	6,540	6,194	5,600	21,828	19,581	21,085	24,475	23,461	19,271	12,993	8,076	5,962	5
Disorderly conduct	5,796	4,892	4,605	4,323	12,826	8,203	6,509	5,779	4,567	3,142	1,784	1,015	911	15
Vagrancy	501	485	360	325	836	535	385	409	360	325	236	151	136	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	10,237	8,906	8,162	7,888	24,537	16,247	13,218	11,457	8,020	5,311	2,997	1,708	1,483	5
Suspicion	620	469	482	350	931	548	353	297	201	150	79	61	58	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 42.—*Suburban Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1971*

[2,226 agencies; 1971 estimated population 47,633,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percentage			
	Grand total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,583,822**	**198,736**	**539,080**	**789,117**	**997,000**	**12.5**	**34.0**	**49.8**	**62.9**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,225	33	178	513	968	1.5	8.0	23.1	43.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	756	6	59	187	326	.8	7.8	24.7	43.1
Forcible rape	3,413	107	624	1,372	2,210	3.1	18.3	40.2	64.8
Robbery	14,766	1,163	4,113	7,891	11,331	7.9	27.9	53.4	76.7
Aggravated assault	31,292	1,648	5,455	9,950	15,454	5.3	17.4	31.8	49.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	81,141	18,686	44,488	60,427	70,140	23.0	54.8	74.5	86.4
Larceny—theft	176,240	44,772	94,535	123,106	141,569	25.4	53.6	69.9	80.3
Auto theft	28,417	4,173	16,779	21,944	24,979	14.7	59.0	77.2	87.9
Violent crime [1]	51,696	2,951	10,370	19,726	29,963	5.7	20.1	38.2	58.0
Property crime [2]	285,798	67,631	155,802	205,477	236,688	23.7	54.5	71.9	82.8
Subtotal for above offenses	338,250	70,588	166,231	225,390	266,977	20.9	49.1	66.6	78.9
Other assaults	72,919	5,678	13,997	23,021	34,673	7.8	19.2	31.6	47.6
Arson	2,945	1,374	2,047	2,321	2,520	46.7	69.5	78.8	85.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,112	168	1,044	3,099	5,876	1.5	9.4	27.9	52.9
Fraud	26,355	152	713	3,212	8,922	.6	2.7	12.2	33.9
Embezzlement	1,609	102	195	297	690	6.3	12.1	18.5	42.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,126	2,012	6,745	11,198	14,398	10.5	35.3	58.5	75.3
Vandalism	39,649	20,224	31,888	35,103	36,786	51.0	80.4	88.5	92.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	20,469	1,410	4,180	7,575	11,286	6.9	20.4	37.0	55.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,685	19	82	463	1,625	.7	3.1	17.2	60.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,554	1,108	3,015	4,594	6,561	9.6	26.1	39.8	56.8
Narcotic drug laws	105,537	4,043	30,300	65,928	90,406	3.8	28.7	62.5	85.7
Gambling	6,474	66	283	651	1,343	1.0	4.4	10.1	20.7
Offenses against family and children	17,846	111	446	2,420	5,834	.6	2.5	13.6	32.7
Driving under the influence	126,789	43	1,668	10,334	27,173	(3)	1.3	8.2	21.4
Liquor laws	70,485	3,003	30,184	59,855	64,081	4.3	42.8	84.9	90.9
Drunkenness	216,989	2,039	13,813	34,520	60,252	.9	6.4	15.9	27.8
Disorderly conduct	126,309	14,749	39,259	62,242	81,858	11.7	31.1	49.3	64.8
Vagrancy	9,078	417	1,792	4,031	5,702	4.6	19.7	44.4	62.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	240,663	32,885	81,552	120,487	155,680	13.7	33.9	50.1	64.7
Suspicion	13,832	2,117	6,499	9,229	11,150	15.3	47.0	66.7	80.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,817	7,103	29,817	29,817	29,817	23.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	73,330	29,325	73,330	73,330	73,330	40.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 43.—*Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1971*

[2,226 agencies; 1971 estimated population 47,633,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent Male	Percent Female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,583,522**	**1,330,560**	**252,962**	**84.0**	**16.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,225	1,851	374	83.2	16.8	.1	.1	.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	756	666	90	88.1	11.9	(2)	.1	(2)
Forcible rape	3,413	3,413		100.0		.2	.3	
Robbery	14,766	13,980	786	94.7	5.3	.9	1.1	.3
Aggravated assault	31,292	27,925	3,367	89.2	10.8	2.0	2.1	1.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	81,141	76,975	4,166	94.9	5.1	5.1	5.8	1.6
Larceny—theft	176,240	127,054	49,186	72.1	27.9	11.1	9.5	19.4
Auto theft	26,417	25,859	1,558	94.5	5.5	1.8	2.0	.6
Violent crime [3]	51,696	47,169	4,527	91.2	8.8	3.3	3.5	1.8
Property crime [4]	285,798	230,888	54,910	80.8	19.2	18.0	17.3	21.7
Subtotal for above offenses	338,250	278,723	59,527	82.4	17.6	21.4	20.9	23.5
Other assaults	72,919	63,583	9,336	87.2	12.8	4.6	4.8	3.7
Arson	2,945	2,700	245	91.7	8.3	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,112	8,245	2,867	74.2	25.8	.7	.6	1.1
Fraud	26,355	18,315	8,040	69.5	30.5	1.7	1.4	3.2
Embezzlement	1,609	1,162	447	72.2	27.8	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,126	17,491	1,635	91.5	8.5	1.2	1.3	.6
Vandalism	39,649	36,716	2,933	92.6	7.4	2.5	2.8	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	20,469	19,125	1,344	93.4	6.6	1.3	1.4	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,685	454	2,231	16.9	83.1	.2		.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,554	10,372	1,182	89.8	10.2	.7	.8	.5
Narcotic drug laws	105,537	88,695	16,842	84.0	16.0	6.7	6.7	6.7
Gambling	6,474	5,747	727	88.8	11.2	.4	.4	.3
Offenses against family and children	17,846	16,733	1,113	93.8	6.2	1.1	1.3	.4
Driving under the influence	126,789	117,066	9,723	92.3	7.7	8.0	8.8	3.8
Liquor laws	70,485	60,797	9,688	86.3	13.7	4.5	4.6	3.8
Drunkenness	216,989	196,889	20,100	90.7	9.3	13.7	14.8	7.9
Disorderly conduct	126,309	108,133	18,176	85.6	14.4	8.0	8.1	7.2
Vagrancy	9,078	7,908	1,170	87.1	12.9	.6	.6	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	240,663	202,326	38,337	84.1	15.9	15.2	15.2	15.2
Suspicion	13,832	11,903	1,929	86.1	13.9	.9	.9	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,817	22,522	7,295	75.5	24.5	1.9	1.7	2.9
Runaways	73,330	35,255	38,075	48.1	51.9	4.6	2.6	15.1

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 44.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1971*

[2,207 agencies; 1971 estimated population 47,302,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**1,563,018**	**1,304,439**	**239,660**	**10,169**	**503**	**457**	**7,790**	**83.5**	**15.3**	**0.7**			**0.5**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,219	1,221	971	8	1	1	17	55.0	43.8	.4			.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	750	628	106	2			14	83.7	14.1	.3			1.9
Forcible rape	3,405	2,365	1,008	10			22	69.5	29.6	.3			.6
Robbery	14,715	7,387	7,228	40	3		57	50.2	49.1	.3			.4
Aggravated assault	31,082	21,677	9,103	137	9	7	149	69.7	29.3	.4			.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	80,357	65,010	14,767	253	23	25	279	80.9	18.4	.3			.3
Larceny—theft	174,606	138,078	35,152	436	130	82	728	79.1	20.1	.2	0.1		.4
Auto theft	28,228	22,183	5,765	116	9	7	148	78.6	20.4	.4			.5
Violent crime [1]	51,421	32,650	18,310	195	13	8	245	63.5	35.6	.4			.5
Property crime [2]	283,191	225,271	55,684	805	162	114	1,155	79.5	19.7	.3	.1		.4
Subtotal for above offenses	335,362	258,549	74,100	1,002	175	122	1,414	77.1	22.1	.3	.1		.4
Other assaults	72,621	54,926	17,235	197	13	11	219	75.6	23.8	.3			.3
Arson	2,939	2,545	377	7			10	86.6	12.8	.2			.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,059	8,516	2,475	41	3	5	19	77.0	22.4	.4			.2
Fraud	26,278	21,405	4,813	25			35	81.5	18.3	.1			.1
Embezzlement	1,558	1,304	229	8			17	83.7	14.7	.5			1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,952	14,152	4,682	20	6	5	87	74.7	24.7	.1			.5
Vandalism	39,252	35,739	3,299	122	6	9	77	91.1	8.4	.3			.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	20,311	13,866	6,273	38	7	4	123	68.3	30.9	.2			.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,684	1,687	975	6	1	2	13	62.9	36.3	.2		0.1	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,491	10,098	1,306	26	2	5	54	87.9	11.4	.2			.5
Narcotic drug laws	104,272	92,685	11,109	154	32	61	231	88.9	10.7	.1		.1	.2
Gambling	6,447	3,685	2,738	8			16	57.2	42.5	.1			.2
Offenses against family and children	17,730	14,022	3,557	95	2	3	51	79.1	20.1	.5			.3
Driving under the influence	125,726	111,253	11,319	634	25	42	2,453	88.5	9.0	.5			2.0
Liquor laws	69,241	65,635	2,858	467	16	10	255	94.8	4.1	.7			.4
Drunkenness	213,457	178,636	28,502	5,395	88	30	806	83.7	13.4	2.5			.4
Disorderly conduct	125,542	104,669	20,017	447	16	15	378	83.4	15.9	.4			.3
Vagrancy	9,014	7,288	1,620	58	5	2	41	80.9	18.0	.6	.1		.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	238,848	202,035	34,545	936	71	69	1,192	84.6	14.5	.4			.5
Suspicion	14,002	11,820	2,141	20	2	4	15	84.4	15.3	.1			.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,016	26,333	1,504	111	7	15	46	94.0	5.4	.4		.1	.2
Runaways	68,216	63,591	3,966	352	26	43	238	93.2	5.8	.5		.1	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18 [2]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	498,956	437,497	58,120	1,757	152	180	1,250	87.7	11.6	0.4	.....	.....	0.3
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	166	87	75	2	.....	.....	2	52.4	45.2	1.2	.....	.....	1.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	55	50	4	1	.....	.....	.....	90.9	7.3	1.8	.....	.....	.....
Forcible rape	582	399	176	1	.....	.....	6	68.6	30.2	.2	.....	.....	1.0
Robbery	3,809	1,769	2,024	7	1	.....	8	46.4	53.1	.2	.....	.....	.2
Aggravated assault	5,095	3,528	1,523	28	1	.....	15	69.2	29.9	.5	.....	.....	.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	41,018	33,938	6,773	156	11	13	127	82.7	16.5	.4	.....	.....	.3
Larceny—theft	85,740	70,732	14,523	187	41	32	225	82.5	16.9	.2	.....	.....	.3
Auto theft	15,758	12,879	2,775	47	8	6	43	81.7	17.6	.3	.1	.....	.3
Violent crime [1]	9,652	5,783	3,798	38	2	.....	31	59.9	39.3	.4	.....	.....	.3
Property crime [2]	142,516	117,549	24,071	390	60	51	395	82.5	16.9	.3	.....	.....	.3
Subtotal for above offenses	152,223	123,382	27,873	429	62	51	426	81.1	18.3	.3	.....	.....	.3
Other assaults	13,037	9,556	3,426	24	2	4	25	73.3	26.3	.2	.....	.....	.2
Arson	1,884	1,687	191	3	.....	.....	3	89.5	10.1	.2	.....	.....	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	999	832	160	1	.....	2	4	83.3	16.0	.1	.....	.2	.4
Fraud	637	544	91	1	.....	.....	1	85.4	14.3	.2	.....	.....	.2
Embezzlement	126	117	8	.....	.....	.....	1	92.9	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,991	4,509	1,364	5	2	.....	21	76.8	22.8	.1	.....	.....	.4
Vandalism	29,449	27,239	2,070	87	5	8	40	92.5	7.0	.3	.....	.....	.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	3,840	3,101	715	8	1	1	14	80.8	18.6	.2	.....	.....	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79	53	25	.....	.....	.....	1	67.1	31.6	.....	.....	.....	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,852	2,400	437	6	1	1	7	84.2	15.3	.2	.....	.....	.2
Narcotic drug laws	27,799	26,362	1,304	63	4	14	52	94.8	4.7	.2	.....	.1	.2
Gambling	260	168	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.6	35.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	363	327	35	1	.....	.....	.....	90.1	9.6	.3	.....	.....	.....
Driving under the influence	1,551	1,508	31	6	1	.....	5	97.2	2.0	.4	.1	.....	.3
Liquor laws	26,998	26,225	516	179	10	3	65	97.1	1.9	.7	.....	.....	.2
Drunkenness	12,984	12,111	689	151	.....	2	31	93.3	5.3	1.2	.....	.....	.2
Disorderly conduct	36,695	31,700	4,777	128	1	5	84	86.4	13.0	.3	.....	.....	.2
Vagrancy	1,716	1,566	143	2	.....	.....	5	91.3	8.3	.1	.....	.....	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	76,736	68,324	7,977	196	30	29	180	89.0	10.4	.3	.....	.....	.2
Suspicion	6,505	5,772	726	4	.....	2	1	88.7	11.2	.1	.....	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	28,016	26,333	1,504	111	7	15	46	94.0	5.4	.4	.....	.1	.2
Runaways	68,216	63,891	3,966	352	20	43	238	93.2	5.8	.5	.....	.1	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrest 18 and over [3]							Percent Distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**966,349**	**788,415**	**165,425**	**8,228**	**295**	**270**	**3,716**	**81.6**	**17.1**	**0.9**			**0.4**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,904	1,074	814	6	1	1	8	56.4	42.8	.3	.1	.1	.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	642	540	98	1			3	84.1	15.3	.2			.5
Forcible rape	2,603	1,800	780	9			14	69.2	30.0	.3			.5
Robbery	9,737	5,132	4,537	32	1		35	52.7	46.6	.3			.4
Aggravated assault	34,418	17,145	7,034	107	7	7	118	70.2	28.8	.4			.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	33,850	26,660	6,982	87	7	11	103	78.8	20.6	.3			.3
Larceny—theft	74,541	56,376	17,444	231	69	48	373	75.6	23.4	.3	.1	.1	.5
Auto theft	11,053	8,242	2,686	54	1	1	69	74.6	24.3	.5			.6
Violent crime [1]	38,662	25,151	13,165	154	9	8	175	65.1	34.1	.4			.5
Property crime [2]	119,444	91,278	27,112	372	77	60	545	76.4	22.7	.3	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	158,748	116,909	40,375	527	86	68	723	73.7	25.4	.3	.1		.5
Other assaults	56,460	43,018	13,086	165	9	7	175	76.2	23.2	.3			.3
Arson	832	652	172	2			6	78.4	20.7	.2			.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,382	7,216	2,108	40	2	3	13	76.9	22.5	.4			.1
Fraud	34,378	19,937	4,392	22			27	81.8	18.0	.1			.1
Embezzlement	1,260	1,040	198	7			15	82.5	15.7	.6			1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,190	8,339	2,773	13	4	5	56	74.5	24.8	.1			.5
Vandalism	7,064	6,032	973	34		1	24	85.4	13.8	.5			.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,739	9,681	4,942	27	6	3	80	65.7	33.5	.2			.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,557	1,621	915	6	1	2	12	63.4	35.8	.2		.1	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,965	7,163	755	18		4	45	89.7	9.5	.2		.1	.6
Narcotic drug laws	69,494	60,421	8,764	90	27	47	145	86.9	12.6	.1		.1	.2
Gambling	6,066	3,476	2,586	8			16	57.1	42.5	.1			.3
Offenses against family and children	15,850	12,397	3,309	92	2	3	47	78.2	20.9	.6			.3
Driving under the influence	113,147	101,443	10,605	616	20	41	422	89.7	9.4	.5			.4
Liquor laws	34,072	31,512	2,175	280	4	5	96	92.5	6.4	.8			.3
Drunkenness	189,394	156,811	26,670	5,183	80	28	622	82.8	14.1	2.7			.3
Disorderly conduct	82,211	67,738	13,869	314	12	10	268	82.4	16.9	.4			.3
Vagrancy	7,209	5,643	1,467	56	5	2	36	78.3	20.3	.8	.1		.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	146,794	121,258	23,876	712	35	39	874	82.6	16.3	.5			.6
Suspicion	7,497	6,048	1,415	16	2	2	14	80.7	18.9	.2			.2
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Data used only when adult and juvenile race furnished.

Table 45.—*Rural Arrest Trends, 1970–71*

[997 agencies; 1971 estimated population 15,234,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change
TOTAL	**321,563**	**325,766**	**+1.3**	**62,582**	**64,098**	**+2.4**	**258,981**	**261,668**	**+1.0**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	770	758	−1.6	32	58	+81.3	738	700	−5.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	568	470	−17.3	25	30	+20.0	543	440	−19.0
Forcible rape	976	947	−3.0	143	113	−21.0	833	834	+.1
Robbery	1,445	1,547	+7.1	241	263	+9.1	1,204	1,284	+6.6
Aggravated assault	6,340	6,889	+8.7	453	565	+24.7	5,887	6,324	+7.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	16,964	17,791	+4.9	7,595	7,899	+4.0	9,369	9,892	+5.6
Larceny—theft	18,342	19,046	+3.8	6,504	6,695	+2.9	11,838	12,351	+4.3
Auto theft	5,300	5,213	−3.3	2,663	2,533	−4.9	2,727	2,680	−1.7
Violent crime [1]	9,531	10,141	+6.4	869	999	+15.0	8,662	9,142	+5.5
Property crime [2]	40,606	42,050	+3.3	16,762	17,127	+2.2	23,934	24,923	+4.1
Subtotal for above offenses	50,795	52,661	+3.7	17,656	18,156	+2.8	33,139	34,505	+4.1
Other assaults	11,582	11,798	+1.9	771	794	+3.0	10,811	11,004	+1.8
Arson	616	567	−8.0	269	224	−16.7	347	343	−1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,256	3,036	−6.8	337	269	−20.2	2,919	2,767	−5.2
Fraud	11,318	12,680	+12.0	117	136	+16.2	11,201	12,544	+12.0
Embezzlement	426	433	+1.6	10	11	+10.0	416	422	+1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,177	3,275	+3.1	769	693	−9.9	2,408	2,582	+7.2
Vandalism	5,169	4,993	−3.4	3,135	2,799	−10.7	2,034	2,194	+7.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	3,839	3,871	+.8	307	313	+2.0	3,532	3,558	+.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	189	152	−19.6	10	7	−30.0	179	145	−19.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,249	2,200	−2.2	278	261	−6.1	1,971	1,939	−1.6
Narcotic drug laws	11,306	15,676	+38.7	2,034	2,758	+35.6	9,272	12,918	+39.3
Gambling	1,422	1,205	−15.3	9	20	+122.2	1,413	1,185	−16.1
Offenses against family and children	8,073	7,967	−1.3	80	108	+35.0	7,993	7,859	−1.7
Driving under the influence	33,433	36,463	+9.1	628	423	−32.6	32,805	36,040	+9.9
Liquor laws	22,926	22,504	−1.8	7,477	7,981	+6.7	15,449	14,523	−6.0
Drunkenness	61,549	56,004	−9.0	1,968	2,072	+5.3	59,581	53,932	−9.5
Disorderly conduct	17,490	21,483	+22.8	2,145	2,170	+1.2	15,345	19,313	+25.9
Vagrancy	3,285	1,905	−42.0	1,390	206	−85.2	1,895	1,699	−10.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	56,812	52,539	−7.5	10,541	10,343	−1.9	46,271	42,196	−8.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,540	1,229	−20.2	602	516	−14.3	938	713	−24.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,740	1,867	+7.3	1,740	1,867	+7.3			
Runaways	10,911	12,487	+14.4	10,911	12,487	+14.4			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 46.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1971*

[1,292 agencies; 1971 estimated population 20,566,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	462,970	21,068	88,836	374,134	2,223	3,599	15,266	17,130	24,372	26,246	29,188	26,406	22,879
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	4.6	19.4	80.6	0.5	0.8	3.3	3.7	5.3	5.7	6.3	5.7	4.9
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,067	7	88	969	.....	1	6	17	25	39	28	35	32
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	534	4	36	498	.....	1	3	4	11	17	19	30	32
Forcible rape	1,343	18	171	1,172	.....	.....	18	19	50	84	111	100	92
Robbery	2,250	56	399	1,851	2	7	47	59	122	162	188	195	166
Aggravated assault	9,995	152	793	9,202	14	28	110	125	207	309	444	446	453
Burglary—breaking or entering	26,660	3,816	11,937	14,723	503	843	2,470	2,334	3,047	2,740	2,832	2,064	1,622
Larceny—theft	27,328	2,540	9,270	18,058	293	534	1,713	1,657	2,529	2,544	2,762	2,081	1,640
Auto theft	7,460	846	3,505	3,955	13	89	744	1,013	926	720	655	494	343
Violent crime [2]	14,645	233	1,451	13,194	16	36	181	220	404	594	771	776	743
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	1.6	9.9	90.1	.1	.2	1.2	1.5	2.8	4.1	5.3	5.3	5.1
Property crime [3]	61,448	7,202	24,712	36,736	809	1,466	4,927	5,004	6,502	6,004	6,249	4,639	3,605
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	11.7	40.2	59.8	1.3	2.4	8.0	8.1	10.6	9.8	10.2	7.5	5.9
Subtotal for above offenses	76,627	7,439	26,199	50,428	825	1,503	5,111	5,228	6,917	6,615	7,039	5,445	4,380
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	9.7	34.2	65.8	1.1	2.0	6.7	6.8	9.0	8.6	9.2	7.1	5.7
Other assaults	18,568	268	1,361	17,207	26	60	182	194	397	502	770	764	800
Arson	822	162	319	503	64	48	50	48	50	59	82	47	47
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,389	52	367	4,022	4	5	43	43	110	162	284	272	284
Fraud	17,757	11	213	17,544	1	1	9	30	51	121	340	479	612
Embezzlement	584	6	29	555	.....	2	4	3	7	13	16	22	17
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,093	167	1,115	3,978	13	33	121	202	348	398	457	412	345
Vandalism	7,436	1,757	4,043	3,395	367	451	939	667	807	812	651	455	328
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,918	135	529	5,389	15	37	83	71	152	171	237	266	263
Prostitution and commercialized vice	207	2	12	195	.....	.....	2	1	3	6	15	11	9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,631	96	384	2,647	13	19	64	81	100	107	191	167	170
Narcotic drug laws	26,086	309	4,302	21,784	4	12	293	538	1,314	2,141	3,491	3,844	3,100
Gambling	1,996	1	27	1,969	.....	.....	1	6	5	15	21	39	28
Offenses against family and children	10,519	21	153	10,366	4	3	14	18	28	86	319	327	388
Driving under the influence	55,948	12	672	55,276	6	.....	6	20	147	403	1,149	1,438	1,484
Liquor laws	28,058	623	9,725	18,333	17	48	558	1,256	3,164	4,082	5,182	4,069	2,439
Drunkenness	75,727	181	2,663	73,064	4	23	154	327	853	1,302	2,033	2,060	2,175
Disorderly conduct	28,701	542	2,995	25,706	55	115	372	407	828	1,218	2,011	1,818	1,640
Vagrancy	3,168	43	392	2,776	9	4	30	54	129	166	290	213	194
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,909	3,605	13,928	57,981	621	581	2,403	2,734	3,592	3,997	4,453	4,170	4,038
Suspicion	1,626	100	610	1,016	10	29	61	138	181	191	157	88	66
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,261	418	2,261	.....	18	74	326	499	702	642	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	16,537	5,138	16,537	.....	147	551	4,440	4,565	4,487	2,347	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1971*

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**20,179**	**18,663**	**17,011**	**16,439**	**50,472**	**37,311**	**33,116**	**30,452**	**26,091**	**19,263**	**12,619**	**7,573**	**6,466**	**6**
Percent distribution [1]	**4.3**	**4.0**	**3.7**	**3.5**	**10.9**	**8.0**	**7.1**	**6.6**	**5.6**	**4.2**	**2.7**	**1.6**	**1.4**	(2)
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	44	42	53	47	179	111	97	83	71	56	35	26	30	.....
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	36	44	19	29	88	56	34	27	34	16	21	3	10	.....
Forcible rape	90	103	71	81	223	128	81	38	18	20	10	2	4	.....
Robbery	155	138	134	130	331	174	102	76	24	18	13	4	3	.....
Aggravated assault	457	482	492	488	1,637	1,122	903	782	567	411	254	135	128	1
Burglary—breaking or entering	1,245	1,009	850	733	1,885	927	586	407	283	154	75	24	27	.....
Larceny—theft	1,337	1,161	916	866	2,393	1,456	1,037	843	578	431	233	102	162	.....
Auto theft	341	254	243	213	564	298	217	136	96	57	28	10	7	.....
Violent crime [3]	746	765	750	746	2,370	1,535	1,183	979	680	505	312	167	165	1
Percent distribution [1]	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.1	16.2	10.5	8.1	6.7	4.6	3.4	2.1	1.1	1.1	(2)
Property crime [4]	2,923	2,424	2,009	1,812	4,842	2,681	1,840	1,385	957	642	336	196	196	.....
Percent distribution [1]	4.8	3.9	3.3	2.9	7.9	4.4	3.0	2.3	1.6	1.0	.5	.3	.3	.....
Subtotal for above offenses	3,705	3,233	2,778	2,587	7,300	4,272	3,057	2,391	1,671	1,163	669	366	371	1
Percent distribution [1]	4.8	4.2	3.6	3.4	9.5	5.6	4.0	3.1	2.2	1.5	.9	.5	.5	(2)
Other assaults	875	853	843	856	3,070	2,227	1,927	1,568	1,077	709	417	242	209	.....
Arson	27	31	23	17	54	47	42	26	23	13	11	6	7	.....
Forgery and counterfeiting	274	219	228	236	710	450	315	266	285	118	37	28	16	.....
Fraud	649	796	901	979	3,472	2,705	2,165	1,791	1,179	791	396	143	146	.....
Embezzlement	23	32	22	27	93	78	73	56	47	28	12	3	6	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	278	259	240	202	677	406	262	165	111	86	37	23	18	.....
Vandalism	287	204	188	137	392	237	156	133	86	54	42	21	24	.....
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	326	323	292	271	1,011	637	504	466	319	207	127	63	77	.....
Prostitution and commercialized vice	15	17	15	11	37	25	19	10	6	2	.....	1	2	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	185	171	140	122	375	252	236	185	146	120	70	58	58	1
Narcotic drug laws	2,658	2,155	1,675	1,290	2,181	680	245	187	107	52	29	13	17	.....
Gambling	37	34	37	47	183	206	232	220	237	211	178	143	124	.....
Offenses against family and children	404	431	539	585	2,172	1,697	1,377	931	598	324	148	66	60	.....
Driving under the influence	1,859	1,824	1,945	1,861	6,929	6,211	6,445	6,436	6,105	4,650	3,342	1,963	1,635	.....
Liquor laws	814	574	431	367	902	618	641	588	507	455	312	208	206	.....
Drunkenness	2,320	2,445	2,230	2,408	8,109	7,414	7,931	8,744	8,423	6,876	4,686	2,892	2,318	.....
Disorderly conduct	1,555	1,473	1,280	1,284	3,681	2,650	2,215	1,963	1,567	1,087	673	416	393	.....
Vagrancy	145	122	110	115	231	233	179	242	222	158	135	104	83	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	3,666	3,395	3,049	2,994	8,793	6,184	5,025	4,043	3,288	2,111	1,276	801	691	4
Suspicion	77	72	45	43	100	82	70	41	87	48	22	13	5	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 47.—*Rural Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1971*

[1,292 agencies; 1971 estimated population 20,506,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	462,970	21,068	88,836	167,309	239,691	4.6	19.2	36.1	51.8
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,057	7	88	183	369	.7	8.3	17.3	34.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	534	4	36	117	245	.7	6.7	21.9	45.9
Forcible rape	1,343	18	171	474	819	1.3	12.7	35.3	61.0
Robbery	2,250	56	399	948	1,505	2.5	17.7	42.1	66.9
Aggravated assault	9,995	152	793	2,136	4,055	1.5	7.9	21.4	40.6
Burglary—breaking or entering	26,660	3,816	11,937	18,455	22,292	14.3	44.8	69.2	83.6
Larceny—theft	27,328	2,540	9,270	15,753	20,033	9.3	33.9	57.6	73.3
Auto theft	7,460	846	3,505	4,997	6,048	11.3	47.0	67.0	81.1
Violent crime [1]	14,645	233	1,451	3,741	6,748	1.6	9.9	25.5	46.1
Property crime [2]	61,448	7,202	24,712	39,205	48,373	11.7	40.2	63.8	78.7
Subtotal for above offenses	76,637	7,439	26,199	43,063	55,366	9.7	34.2	56.2	72.3
Other assaults	18,568	268	1,361	3,695	7,122	1.4	7.3	19.9	38.4
Arson	822	162	319	495	593	19.7	38.8	60.2	72.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,389	52	367	1,207	2,164	1.2	8.4	27.5	49.3
Fraud	17,757	11	213	1,644	4,969	.1	1.2	9.3	28.0
Embezzlement	584	6	29	84	188	1.0	5.0	14.4	32.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,093	167	1,115	2,329	3,308	3.3	21.9	45.7	65.0
Vandalism	7,438	1,757	4,043	5,477	6,293	23.6	54.4	73.6	84.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,916	135	529	1,295	2,507	2.3	8.9	21.9	42.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	297	2	12	47	105	1.0	5.8	22.7	50.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,031	96	384	912	1,530	3.2	12.7	30.1	50.5
Narcotic drug laws	26,086	309	4,302	14,797	22,575	1.2	16.5	56.7	86.5
Gambling	1,996	1	27	107	262	.1	1.4	5.4	13.1
Offenses against family and children	10,519	21	153	1,187	3,146	.2	1.5	11.3	29.9
Driving under the influence	55,948	12	672	4,743	12,232	(3)	1.2	8.5	21.9
Liquor laws	28,058	623	9,725	21,435	23,621	2.2	34.7	76.4	84.2
Drunkenness	75,727	181	2,663	8,931	18,334	.2	3.5	11.8	24.2
Disorderly conduct	28,701	542	2,995	8,464	14,056	1.9	10.4	29.5	49.0
Vagrancy	3,166	43	392	1,089	1,581	1.4	12.4	34.4	49.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,909	3,605	13,928	26,589	39,693	5.0	19.4	37.0	55.2
Suspicion	1,626	100	610	921	1,158	6.2	37.5	56.6	71.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,261	418	2,261	2,261	2,261	18.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	16,537	5,138	16,537	16,537	16,537	31.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48.—*Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1971*

[1,292 agencies; 1971 estimated population 20,566,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**462,970**	**409,850**	**53,120**	**88.5**	**11.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,057	911	146	86.2	13.8	.2	.2	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	534	452	82	84.6	15.4	.1	.1	.2
Forcible rape	1,343	1,343		100.0		.3	.3	
Robbery	2,250	2,124	126	94.4	5.6	.5	.5	.2
Aggravated assault	9,995	9,047	948	90.5	9.5	2.2	2.2	1.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	26,660	25,409	1,251	95.3	4.7	5.8	6.2	2.4
Larceny—theft	27,328	24,073	3,255	88.1	11.9	5.9	5.9	6.1
Auto theft	7,460	7,061	399	94.7	5.3	1.6	1.7	.8
Violent crime [2]	14,645	13,425	1,220	91.7	8.3	3.2	3.3	2.3
Property crime [3]	61,448	56,543	4,905	92.0	8.0	13.3	13.8	9.2
Subtotal for above offenses	76,627	70,420	6,207	91.9	8.1	16.6	17.2	11.7
Other assaults	18,568	16,809	1,669	91.0	9.0	4.0	4.1	3.1
Arson	822	778	44	94.6	5.4	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,389	3,507	882	79.9	20.1	.9	.9	1.7
Fraud	17,757	13,465	4,292	75.8	24.2	3.8	3.3	8.1
Embezzlement	584	502	82	86.0	14.0	.3	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,093	4,751	342	93.3	6.7	1.1	1.2	.6
Vandalism	7,438	6,932	506	93.2	6.8	1.6	1.7	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,918	5,575	343	94.2	5.8	1.3	1.4	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	207	82	125	39.6	60.4	(4)	(4)	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,031	2,762	269	91.1	8.9	.7	.7	.5
Narcotic drug laws	25,086	22,840	3,246	87.6	12.4	5.6	5.6	6.1
Gambling	1,996	1,759	237	88.1	11.9	.4	.4	.4
Offenses against family and children	10,519	10,078	441	95.8	4.2	2.3	2.5	.8
Driving under the influence	55,948	53,439	2,509	95.5	4.5	12.1	13.0	4.7
Liquor laws	28,058	24,525	3,533	87.4	12.6	6.1	6.0	6.7
Drunkenness	75,727	71,118	4,609	93.9	6.1	16.4	17.4	8.7
Disorderly conduct	28,701	21,769	6,932	75.8	24.2	6.2	5.3	13.0
Vagrancy	3,168	2,906	262	91.7	8.3	.7	.7	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,909	63,491	8,418	88.3	11.7	15.5	15.5	15.8
Suspicion	1,626	1,435	191	88.3	11.7	.4	.3	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,261	1,665	596	73.6	26.4	.5	.4	1.1
Runaways	16,537	9,152	7,385	55.3	44.7	3.6	2.2	13.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1971*

[1,292 agencies; 1971 estimated population 20,413,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**452,225**	**387,499**	**46,595**	**12,685**	**313**	**119**	**5,014**	**85.7**	**10.3**	**2.8**	**0.1**		**1.1**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,043	677	322	30	2		12	64.9	30.9	2.9	.2		1.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	529	404	90	13			22	76.4	17.0	2.5			4.2
Forcible rape	1,306	1,004	242	33			29	76.8	18.5	2.5			2.2
Robbery	2,208	1,488	650	60	1		9	67.4	29.4	2.7			.4
Aggravated assault	9,755	7,069	2,354	228	4		110	72.4	24.1	2.3			1.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	26,470	23,376	2,279	633	2	3	177	88.3	8.6	2.4			.7
Larceny—theft	26,920	23,339	2,895	472	27	11	176	86.7	10.8	1.8	.1		.7
Auto theft	7,290	6,186	717	295	5	5	82	84.9	9.8	4.0	.1	.1	1.1
Violent crime [1]	14,314	10,228	3,568	351	7		160	71.5	24.9	2.5			1.1
Property crime [2]	60,680	52,901	5,891	1,400	34	19	435	87.2	9.7	2.3	.1		.7
Subtotal for above offenses	75,523	63,533	9,549	1,764	41	19	617	84.1	12.6	2.3	.1		.8
Other assaults	18,362	14,368	3,386	440	1	3	164	78.2	18.4	2.4			.9
Arson	834	767	53	10			4	92.0	6.4	1.2			.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,346	3,756	505	69	1	3	12	86.4	11.6	1.6		.1	.3
Fraud	17,707	16,058	1,529	97	2		21	90.7	8.6	.5			.1
Embezzlement	575	530	35	5			5	92.2	6.1	.9			.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,949	4,047	797	66	1	3	35	81.8	16.1	1.3		.1	.7
Vandalism	7,415	6,822	380	174			39	92.0	5.1	2.3			.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,855	4,120	1,620	54		2	59	70.4	27.7	.9			1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	206	137	67	1		1		66.5	32.5	.5		.5	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,979	2,709	220	30			20	90.9	7.4	1.0			.7
Narcotic drug laws	25,503	23,530	1,711	104	25	15	118	92.3	6.7	.4	.1	.1	.5
Gambling	1,980	1,370	557		1	1	51	69.2	28.1		.1	.1	2.6
Offenses against family and children	10,405	8,884	1,332	141		1	47	85.4	12.8	1.4			.5
Driving under the influence	54,072	46,001	4,837	1,337	8	13	1,876	85.1	8.9	2.5			3.5
Liquor laws	26,136	24,126	1,091	694	6	3	216	92.3	4.2	2.7			.8
Drunkenness	74,489	62,221	6,742	4,806	192	10	518	83.5	9.1	6.5	.3		.7
Disorderly conduct	28,446	23,949	3,467	801	4	7	218	84.2	12.2	2.8			.8
Vagrancy	3,207	2,801	272	92	1	1	40	87.3	8.5	2.9			1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	70,362	60,356	7,794	1,315	22	31	844	85.8	11.1	1.9			1.2
Suspicion	1,608	1,470	84	46			8	91.4	5.2	2.9			.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,135	1,881	117	114		2	21	88.1	5.5	5.3		.1	1.0
Runaways	15,131	14,063	450	525	8	4	81	92.9	3.0	3.5	.1		.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18 [3]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**79,822**	**71,476**	**5,145**	**2,583**	**36**	**26**	**556**	**89.5**	**6.4**	**3.2**			**0.7**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	79	60	12	6			1	75.9	15.2	7.6			1.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	29	23	5	1				79.3	17.2	3.4			
Forcible rape	166	115	38	8			5	69.3	22.9	4.8			3.0
Robbery	355	248	96	9			2	69.9	27.0	2.5			.6
Aggravated assault	702	508	156	32			6	72.4	22.2	4.6			.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	10,477	9,337	759	289		2	90	89.1	7.2	2.8			.9
Larceny—theft	8,335	7,362	726	140	22	7	78	88.3	8.7	1.7	.3	.1	.9
Auto theft	3,141	2,728	247	131	1	3	31	86.9	7.9	4.2		.1	1.0
Violent crime [1]	1,302	931	302	55			14	71.5	23.2	4.2			1.1
Property crime [2]	21,953	19,427	1,732	560	23	12	199	88.5	7.9	2.6	.1	.1	.9
Subtotal for above offenses	23,284	20,381	2,039	616	23	12	213	87.5	8.8	2.6	.1	.1	.9
Other assaults	1,266	966	257	34			9	76.3	20.3	2.7			.7
Arson	297	278	12	5			2	93.6	4.0	1.7			.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	339	311	24	2		1	1	91.7	7.1	.6		.3	.3
Fraud	198	181	13	4				91.4	6.6	2.0			
Embezzlement	24	24						100.0					
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	954	810	126	9			9	84.9	13.2	.9			.9
Vandalism	3,620	3,344	150	117			9	92.4	4.1	3.2			.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	479	429	44	3			3	89.6	9.2	.6			.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	12	6	6					50.0	50.0				
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	373	321	38	10			4	86.1	10.2	2.7			1.1
Narcotic drug laws	3,794	3,627	93	32		3	39	95.6	2.5	.8		.1	1.0
Gambling	21	15	6					71.4	28.6				
Offenses against family and children	124	112	7	2			3	90.3	5.6	1.6			2.4
Driving under the influence	621	581	13	20			7	93.6	2.1	3.2			1.1
Liquor laws	8,059	7,651	117	239	3	1	48	94.9	1.5	3.0			.6
Drunkenness	2,492	1,980	102	390			20	79.5	4.1	15.7			.8
Disorderly conduct	2,777	2,344	307	111		1	14	84.4	11.1	4.0			.5
Vagrancy	390	339	26	11			14	86.9	6.7	2.8			3.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	12,822	11,258	1,174	327	2	2	59	87.8	9.2	2.6			.5
Suspicion	610	574	24	12				94.1	3.9	2.0			
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,135	1,881	117	114		2	21	88.1	5.5	5.3		.1	1.0
Runaways	15,131	14,063	450	525	8	4	81	92.9	3.0	3.5	.1		.5

See footnotes at end of table.

472-311 O - 72 - 11

Table 49.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1971*—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over [3]							Percent distribution					
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**341,279**	**288,975**	**39,907**	**9,698**	**275**	**92**	**2,332**	**84.7**	**11.7**	**2.8**	**0.1**		**0.7**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	896	565	294	24	2		11	63.1	32.8	2.7	.2		1.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	457	359	85	12			1	78.6	18.6	2.6			.2
Forcible rape	1,061	816	197	25			23	76.9	18.6	2.4			2.2
Robbery	1,712	1,149	505	51	1		6	67.1	29.5	3.0	.1		.4
Aggravated assault	8,562	6,129	2,151	189	4		89	71.6	25.1	2.2			1.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	13,470	11,652	1,433	317	2	1	65	86.5	10.6	2.4			.5
Larceny—theft	16,383	13,903	2,084	308	5	4	79	84.9	12.7	1.9			.5
Auto theft	3,635	3,021	431	143	4	2	34	83.1	11.9	3.9	.1	.1	.9
Violent crime [1]	12,231	8,659	3,147	289	7		129	70.8	25.7	2.4	.1		1.1
Property crime [2]	33,488	28,576	3,948	768	11	7	178	85.3	11.8	2.3			.5
Subtotal for above offenses	46,176	37,594	7,180	1,069	18	7	308	81.4	15.5	2.3			.7
Other assaults	16,237	12,613	3,095	387	1	3	138	77.7	19.1	2.4			.8
Arson	461	416	41	3			1	90.2	8.9	.7			.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,692	3,150	464	66	1	2	9	85.3	12.6	1.8		.1	.2
Fraud	17,141	15,509	1,462	91	2		17	90.8	8.5	.5			.1
Embezzlement	472	439	27	5			1	93.0	5.7	1.1			.2
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	3,464	2,775	620	50	1	2	16	80.1	17.9	1.4		.1	.5
Vandalism	3,020	2,730	216	54			20	90.4	7.2	1.8			.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,940	3,358	1,480	51		2	49	68.0	30.0	1.0			1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	185	126	57	1		1		68.1	30.8	.5		.5	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,458	2,252	174	19			13	91.6	7.1	.8			.5
Narcotic drug laws	19,865	18,206	1,506	60	25	12	47	91.6	7.6	.3	.1	.1	.2
Gambling	1,833	1,344	486		1	1	51	71.4	25.8		.1	.1	2.7
Offenses against family and children	8,998	7,575	1,249	134		1	39	84.2	13.9	1.5			.4
Driving under the influence	49,957	43,666	4,778	1,300	8	13	192	87.4	9.6	2.6			.4
Liquor laws	13,614	11,592	910	412	2	2	96	89.1	7.0	3.2			.7
Drunkenness	68,280	56,850	6,433	4,278	192	10	437	83.4	9.4	6.3	.3		.6
Disorderly conduct	24,764	20,767	3,121	674	4	6	192	83.9	12.6	2.7			.8
Vagrancy	2,791	2,438	246	80	1	1	25	87.4	8.8	2.9			.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	53,563	44,619	6,302	921	19	29	673	84.9	12.0	1.8		.1	1.3
Suspicion	996	896	60	34			8	89.8	6.0	3.4			.8
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.
[3] Data used only when adult and juvenile race furnished.

Table 50.—*Suburban and Rural Arrest Trends* [1] *by Sex, 1970–71*

Offense charged	1,808 suburban agencies; 1971 estimated population 41,382,000						997 rural agencies; 1971 estimated population 15,234,000					
	Males			Females			Males			Females		
	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change	1970	1971	Percent change
Total	**1,093,583**	**1,137,912**	**+4.1**	**197,868**	**217,302**	**+9.8**	**291,049**	**288,676**	**−0.8**	**30,514**	**38,102**	**+24.9**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,410	1,562	+10.8	271	292	+7.7	654	652	−.3	116	106	−8.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	608	570	−6.3	95	79	−16.8	526	392	−25.5	42	78	+85.7
Forcible rape	2,916	2,909	−.1				976	947	−3.0			
Robbery	10,333	12,269	+18.7	602	689	+14.5	1,363	1,447	+6.2	82	100	+22.0
Aggravated assault	21,555	23,551	+9.3	2,674	2,831	+5.9	5,912	6,320	+6.9	428	569	+32.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	61,471	66,306	+7.9	2,929	3,500	+19.5	16,148	16,978	+5.1	816	813	−.4
Larceny—theft	98,669	111,531	+11.9	37,430	43,446	+16.1	16,623	16,973	+2.1	1,719	2,073	+20.6
Auto theft	23,537	23,140	−1.8	1,329	1,332	+.2	5,006	4,935	−3.2	294	278	−5.4
Violent crime [2]	36,214	40,291	+11.3	3,547	3,812	+7.5	8,905	9,366	+5.2	626	775	+23.8
Property crime [3]	184,697	200,977	+8.8	41,688	48,278	+15.8	37,867	38,886	+2.7	2,829	3,164	+11.8
Subtotal for above offenses	221,519	241,838	+9.2	45,330	52,169	+15.1	47,298	48,644	+2.8	3,497	4,017	+14.9
Other assaults	53,502	55,633	+4.0	7,508	8,270	+10.1	10,580	10,774	+1.8	1,002	1,024	+2.2
Arson	2,250	2,292	+1.9	142	205	+44.4	586	535	−8.7	30	32	+6.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,837	6,918	+1.2	2,181	2,426	+11.2	2,674	2,455	−8.2	582	581	−.2
Fraud	13,567	15,498	+14.2	5,336	6,699	+25.5	8,858	9,757	+10.1	2,460	2,923	+18.8
Embezzlement	1,079	1,000	−7.3	387	417	+7.8	366	1,375	+275.7	60	70	+16.7
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	12,493	15,294	+22.4	1,130	1,366	+20.9	2,942	3,029	+3.0	235	246	+4.7
Vandalism	29,583	32,125	+8.6	2,207	2,492	+12.9	4,873	4,697	−3.6	296	296	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,854	16,458	+3.8	950	1,126	+18.5	3,657	3,664	+.2	182	207	+13.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	349	431	+23.5	1,845	2,139	+15.9	84	67	−20.2	105	85	−19.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,231	9,084	−1.6	1,082	1,090	+.7	2,047	1,992	−2.7	202	208	+3.0
Narcotic drug laws	66,562	77,348	+16.2	12,259	14,747	+20.3	9,820	13,720	+39.7	1,486	1,956	+31.6
Gambling	4,602	4,740	+3.0	465	594	+27.7	1,285	1,067	−17.0	137	138	+.7
Offenses against family and children	14,168	12,588	−11.2	958	919	−4.1	7,737	7,679	−.7	336	288	−14.3
Driving under the influence	90,453	102,040	+12.8	7,079	8,450	+19.4	32,093	34,882	+8.7	1,340	1,581	+18.0
Liquor laws	52,543	52,216	−.6	7,802	8,297	+6.3	20,284	19,521	−3.8	2,642	2,983	+12.9
Drunkenness	174,302	166,118	−4.7	17,012	16,876	−.8	58,207	52,928	−9.1	3,342	3,076	−8.0
Disorderly conduct	97,405	95,191	−2.3	15,621	16,017	+2.5	15,813	15,449	−2.3	1,677	6,034	+259.8
Vagrancy	7,660	6,778	−11.5	1,452	1,072	−26.2	2,882	1,778	−38.3	403	127	−68.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	171,282	175,683	+2.6	34,116	33,672	−1.3	51,012	46,156	−9.5	5,800	6,383	+10.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,787	10,598	−10.1	1,907	1,679	−12.0	1,360	1,067	−21.5	180	162	−10.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	20,578	19,208	−6.7	6,209	6,172	−.6	1,285	1,344	+4.6	455	523	+14.9
Runaways	27,764	29,431	+6.0	26,797	32,087	+19.7	6,666	7,163	+7.5	4,245	5,324	+25.4

[1] In suburban agencies male arrests under 18 increased +4.7 percent and female arrests under 18 increased +9.6 percent. In rural agencies male arrests under 18 decreased 1.3 percent and female arrests under 18 increased +19.6 percent.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Police Employee Data

This section contains tables relating to police personnel. Figures showing police strength by number of full-time police officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures should not be interpreted as indicating recommended or desirable police strength. Adequate police requirements for a specific place can only be determined following careful study and analysis of the local situation together with a thorough evaluation of the numerous factors which affect police needs.

Two tables containing police employee rates are set forth. In the first, total employees including civilian personnel are used; whereas, in the second table, only sworn personnel are used to compute rates.

The police employee rate ranges in Table 51, which include civilians, show the interquartile range between the upper limits of the lowest quartile and the lower limits of the highest quartile. In other words, 50 percent of the cities shown in each population group and geographic division have a police strength within the rate ranges shown. By arraying rates in this manner, extremes are eliminated.

In Table 52, where rates are published for police officers, complete rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those who may be interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Statistical data indicating the percent distribution of police employees by sex, including civilian personnel, are included in Table 53.

Table 54 contains figures relating to police patrols by population groups and shift assignments.

Another table is presented showing police strength for all state police and state highway patrol organizations. This table is designed to show, by state, the number of miles of state and Federal highway per sworn employee, as well as the number of registered vehicles per officer. These rates are only a rough yardstick as to comparative workload and personnel strength because of widely differing functions and other factors. The wide variations in sworn and civilian personnel among the various states can be accounted for in part by the differences in responsibilities assigned to the departments. It is pointed out, for instance, that state police generally are responsible not only for traffic patrol, but also conduct a major portion of the criminal investigative work in the unincorporated areas of the states. On the other hand, the activities of the state highway patrol organizations for the most part are limited to traffic and highway patrol, which includes handling all types of crime which come to their attention during the performance of their patrol functions. Many of these state highway patrol groups also are authorized to and do participate in criminal investigative work when requested to do so by local departments or sheriff's offices.

The annual collection of police employee data provides figures for police killed and assaulted. Collection of these data is supplemented with respect to police killed in the line of duty through the use of a special questionnaire, by means of which additional details on this important subject are accumulated. Data relative to police killed and assaulted are also presented in the Summary Section of this publication.

Table 51.—*Full-Time Police Department Employees,[1] December 31, 1971, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1971 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (4,624 cities; population 119,369,000)	Population group					
		Group I (57 cities over 250,000; population 42,663,000)	Group II (93 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,370,000)	Group III (242 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 16,902,000)	Group IV (464 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 16,179,000)	Group V (1,129 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,840,000)	Group VI (2,639 cities under 10,000; population 12,415,000)
TOTAL: 4,624 cities; population 119,369,000:							
Number of police employees	**285,702**	**142,674**	**28,732**	**30,446**	**28,326**	**31,423**	**24,101**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**3.3**	**2.1**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**1.9**
Interquartile range	**1.4–2.3**	**1.9–3.3**	**1.7–2.4**	**1.5–2.1**	**1.4–2.0**	**1.4–2.0**	**1.3–2.5**
New England: 366 cities; population 8,760,000:							
Number of police employees	19,186	3,091	3,099	5,054	3,076	3,559	1,307
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	4.9	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6
Interquartile range	1.4–2.1	(2)	2.6–3.0	1.8–2.2	1.5–2.1	1.5–1.9	1.1–2.0
Middle Atlantic: 984 cities; population 25,857,000:							
Number of police employees	75,542	48,221	3,369	5,438	6,033	7,237	5,244
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.1	2.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8
Interquartile range	1.2–2.2	3.3–4.2	2.6–3.3	1.3–2.4	1.4–2.3	1.4–2.1	1.1–2.2
East North Central: 1,020 cities; population 25,966,000:							
Number of police employees	60,773	31,908	5,239	6,267	6,103	6,461	4,795
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.6	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8
Interquartile range	1.3–2.0	2.0–3.7	1.8–2.1	1.3–1.9	1.3–1.8	1.4–1.9	1.3–2.2
West North Central: 423 cities; population 8,324,000:							
Number of police employees	16,382	7,090	1,667	1,151	2,024	2,271	2,179
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8
Interquartile range	1.3–2.0	1.9–3.7	1.5–2.1	1.3–1.7	1.2–1.7	1.3–1.9	1.4–2.1
South Atlantic: 560 cities; population 12,513,000:							
Number of police employees	34,459	14,898	5,644	3,072	2,994	3,938	3,913
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	3.9	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.2	2.4
Interquartile range	1.8–2.8	2.3–2.8	1.9–2.4	2.2–2.8	1.8–2.5	1.8–2.6	1.7–3.1
East South Central: 317 cities; population 5,238,000:							
Number of police employees	10,659	3,566	2,301	287	1,349	1,392	1,764
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.1
Interquartile range	1.6–2.4	2.0–2.3	2.1–2.4	1.8–1.9	1.8–2.2	1.5–2.1	1.5–2.5
West South Central: 317 cities; population 11,137,000:							
Number of police employees	20,494	10,465	2,099	2,646	1,804	2,010	1,470
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.8
Interquartile range	1.4–2.0	1.7–2.8	1.6–2.6	1.3–1.7	1.4–1.7	1.4–1.8	1.3–2.3
Mountain: 204 cities; population 4,918,000:							
Number of police employees	10,100	3,265	1,691	1,312	1,341	1,270	1,221
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.4	2.4	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.1
Interquartile range	1.5–2.4	2.2–2.5	2.1–2.3	1.3–1.7	1.5–2.0	1.5–2.2	1.5–2.5
Pacific: 433 cities; population 16,655,000:							
Number of police employees	38,107	20,170	3,623	5,219	3,602	3,285	2,208
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.5
Interquartile range	1.6–2.6	2.4–3.4	1.6–2.1	1.5–1.9	1.4–1.9	1.6–2.1	1.8–3.3

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban:[3] 2,464 agencies; population 52,947,000:		**Sheriffs: 1,539 agencies; population 42,226,000:**	
Number of police employees	93,923	Number of police employees	57,625
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.4
Interquartile range	1.2–2.2	Interquartile range	0.4–1.3

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 52.—*Full-Time Police Department Officers, December 31, 1971, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

(1971 estimated population)

Geographic division	TOTAL (4,624 cities population 119,369,000)	Population group					
		Group I (57 cities, over 250,000; population 42,663,000)	Group II (93 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,370,000)	Group III (242 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 16,902,000)	Group IV (464 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 16,179,000)	Group V (1,129 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,840,000)	Group VI (2,639 cities, under 10,000; population 12,415,000)
Total: 4,624 cities; population 119,369,000:							
Number of police officers	**246,601**	**122,420**	**23,922**	**26,289**	**24,871**	**28,007**	**21,092**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**2.9**	**1.8**	**1.6**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**1.7**
Rate range	**0.1–9.7**	**1.2–6.7**	**0.9–3.2**	**0.6–3.9**	**0.1–5.0**	**0.1–4.8**	**0.1–9.7**
New England: 366 cities; population 8,760,000:							
Number of police officers	17,603	2,720	2,750	4,676	2,877	3,378	1,202
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	4.3	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5
Rate range	0.3–7.9	(1)	2.2–3.0	1.3–2.6	1.0–2.5	.7–2.5	.3–7.9
Middle Atlantic: 984 cities; population 25,857,000:							
Number of police officers	69,236	44,352	2,937	4,890	5,532	6,729	4,796
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	3.8	2.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6
Rate range	0.1–9.7	2.3–3.9	1.4–3.2	.6–3.9	.6–5.0	.1–4.8	.1–9.7
East North Central: 1,020 cities; population 25,966,000:							
Number of police officers	52,384	27,308	4,561	5,398	5,396	5,616	4,106
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.1	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6
Rate range	0.1–9.0	1.5–3.9	.9–2.2	.6–1.8	.1–3.2	.1–3.1	.1–9.0
West North Central: 423 cities; population 8,324,000:							
Number of police officers	13,648	5,654	1,328	1,013	1,791	1,984	1,878
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5
Rate range	0.6–4.8	1.3–3.6	1.0–1.7	.8–1.6	.8–1.7	.6–3.3	.6–4.8
South Atlantic: 560 cities; population 12,513,000:							
Number of police officers	29,343	12,605	4,593	2,656	2,572	3,499	3,418
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.3	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1
Rate range	0.2–9.1	1.4–6.7	1.0–3.0	1.5–3.3	.5–2.8	.2–3.5	.4–9.1
East South Central: 317 cities; population 5,238,000:							
Number of police officers	9,046	3,001	1,773	261	1,175	1,263	1,573
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.8
Rate range	0.3–6.0	1.5–1.9	1.4–2.2	1.4–1.8	1.2–2.4	.8–2.9	.3–6.0
West South Central: 317 cities; population 11,137,000:							
Number of police officers	17,194	8,637	1,815	2,219	1,558	1,734	1,231
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5
Rate range	0.5–3.4	1.2–2.4	1.3–2.4	.9–1.8	.8–2.0	.7–3.3	.5–3.4
Mountain: 204 cities; population 4,918,000:							
Number of police officers	8,188	2,641	1,272	1,087	1,091	1,074	1,023
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7
Rate range	0.6–5.4	1.4–2.3	1.4–3.1	.9–2.6	.8–2.1	.8–2.3	.6–5.4
Pacific: 433 cities; population 16,655,000:							
Number of police officers	29,959	15,502	2,893	4,089	2,880	2,730	1,865
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.1
Rate range	0.5–9.4	1.2–3.2	.9–1.8	.6–2.1	.8–3.2	.9–3.7	.5–9.4

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: (2) 2,464 agencies; population 52,947,000:		**Sheriffs: 1,539 agencies; population 42,226,000:**	
Number of police officers	79,926	Number of officers	47,493
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.1
Rate range	0.1–9.4	Rate range	0.1–8.8

[1] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[2] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 53.—*Police Employees, Percent Distribution of Male and Female*

[5,673 agencies; 1971 estimated population 150,666,000]

Population group	Total Police Employees			Police Officers (sworn)			Other Police Employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	**260,350**	**91.6**	**8.4**	**225,474**	**98.6**	**1.4**	**34,876**	**46.4**	**53.6**
Group I (over 250,000)	120,821	92.5	7.5	104,301	98.7	1.3	16,520	52.9	47.1
(over 1,000,000)	59,231	94.6	5.4	52,633	98.7	1.3	6,598	62.5	37.5
(500,000 to 1,000,000)	37,224	90.9	9.1	31,196	98.8	1.2	6,028	50.0	50.0
(250,000 to 500,000)	24,366	89.5	10.5	20,472	98.7	1.3	3,894	41.1	58.9
Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	28,469	88.8	11.2	23,728	98.6	1.4	4,741	39.9	60.1
Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	30,443	90.4	9.6	26,286	99.1	.9	4,157	35.1	64.9
Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	28,218	91.5	8.5	24,770	98.8	1.2	3,448	39.1	60.9
Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	29,381	92.2	7.8	26,252	98.2	1.8	3,129	41.4	58.6
Group VI (under 10,000)	23,018	91.2	8.8	20,137	97.1	2.9	2,881	49.7	50.3
Suburban agencies	**89,941**	**89.6**	**10.4**	**77,229**	**97.3**	**2.7**	**12,712**	**42.6**	**57.4**
Sheriffs	**53,517**	**86.0**	**14.0**	**44,824**	**94.3**	**5.7**	**8,693**	**43.0**	**57.0**

Table 54.—*Police Department Patrol and Shift Assignments, December 31, 1971*

Population groups	Shifts	Agencies used	1971 estimated population	Sworn officers	Number of patrols	Type of patrol			
						One-man vehicle	Two-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Other [1]
TOTAL CITIES		3,734	98,578,000	194,223	66,513	37,112	12,600	8,247	8,554
	Day				22,853	12,882	2,735	3,144	4,092
	Evening				21,510	11,931	4,612	2,501	2,376
	Night				18,074	10,477	4,428	1,790	1,379
	Other [1]				4,076	1,822	825	722	707
GROUP I									
Cities over 250,000 inhabitants		48	31,342,000	84,361	21,334	5,786	5,593	3,229	5,726
	Day				7,719	2,404	1,525	1,275	2,515
	Evening				6,761	2,227	2,014	945	1,575
	Night				5,095	1,804	1,711	471	1,109
	Other				1,759	351	343	538	527
GROUP II									
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants		81	11,489,000	20,671	5,842	3,162	1,444	617	619
	Day				1,906	1,056	294	224	332
	Evening				1,894	992	496	211	195
	Night				1,499	842	465	144	48
	Other				543	272	189	38	44
GROUP III									
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants		222	15,499,000	24,089	8,453	5,005	1,421	1,189	838
	Day				2,937	1,742	301	428	466
	Evening				2,771	1,618	508	395	250
	Night				2,296	1,360	517	340	70
	Other				449	276	95	26	52
GROUP IV									
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants		426	14,874,000	22,901	9,159	6,112	1,390	1,059	598
	Day				3,117	2,145	234	397	341
	Evening				3,064	2,003	545	345	171
	Night				2,632	1,727	547	294	64
	Other				346	237	64	23	22
GROUP V									
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants		994	15,646,000	24,541	11,475	8,113	1,599	1,247	516
	Day				3,831	2,818	244	470	299
	Evening				3,807	2,649	609	423	126
	Night				3,430	2,374	678	319	59
	Other				407	272	68	35	32
GROUP VI									
Cities under 10,000 inhabitants		1,963	9,728,000	17,660	10,250	7,934	1,153	906	257
	Day				3,343	2,717	137	350	139
	Evening				3,213	2,442	440	272	59
	Night				3,122	2,361	510	222	29
	Other				572	414	66	62	30
Sheriffs and County Police		925	31,123,000	30,611	11,899	8,900	1,854	617	528
	Day				4,488	3,696	296	213	283
	Evening				3,466	2,420	691	211	144
	Night				3,210	2,236	714	191	69
	Other				735	548	153	2	32

[1] Other patrols include motorcycle, motor scooter, or other specialized assignments; other shifts include overlapping or split shifts.

Table 55.—*Police Department Assignments, December 31, 1971*

	Total [1] patrols	Time of shift [1] (percent) [2]			Type of patrol (percent) [2]		Patrols assigned (percent) [2]	
		Day	Evening	Night	Vehicle	Foot	One-man	Multiple
Total cities	**54,590**	**34.4**	**35.1**	**30.6**	**86.2**	**13.8**	**77.5**	**22.5**
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants)	14,376	36.2	36.1	27.7	81.3	18.7	62.0	38.0
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants)	4,724	33.3	36.0	30.7	87.7	12.3	72.2	27.8
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants)	7,218	34.2	34.9	30.8	83.9	16.1	81.1	18.9
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants)	8,237	33.7	35.1	31.2	87.4	12.6	83.1	16.9
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants)	10,584	33.4	34.8	31.8	88.5	11.5	84.7	15.3
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants)	9,451	33.9	33.4	32.7	91.1	8.9	87.9	12.1
Sheriffs and county police	10,668	30.4	31.1	29.4	94.2	5.8	84.0	16.0

[1] Does not include "other" shift or patrol.
[2] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.

Table 56.—*Police Department Patrols [1] December 31, 1971*

Population groups	Day		Evening		Night	
	One-man	Two-man	One-man	Two-man	One-man	Two-man
Total cities	**84.4**	**15.6**	**74.9**	**25.1**	**72.7**	**27.3**
Group I						
Cities over 250,000 inhabitants	68.6	31.4	59.9	40.1	56.1	43.9
Group II						
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants	80.6	19.4	68.7	31.3	67.1	32.9
Group III						
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	87.6	12.4	79.2	20.8	76.2	23.8
Group IV						
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	91.1	8.9	80.3	19.7	77.7	22.3
Group V						
Cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	92.3	7.7	82.5	17.5	79.1	20.9
Group VI						
Cities under 10,000 inhabitants	95.1	4.9	85.5	14.5	83.0	17.0
Sheriffs and county police	92.9	7.1	79.1	20.9	77.1	22.9

[1] Does not include "other" shifts.

Table 57.—*Civilian Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Percentage of Total by Population Groups*

Population group	Percentage civilian employees
TOTAL, ALL CITIES	**13.7**
Group I (over 250,000)	14.2
(over 1,000,000)	12.8
(500,000–1,000,000)	15.7
(250,000–500,000)	16.0
Group II (100,000–250,000)	16.7
Group III (50,000–100,000)	13.7
Group IV (25,000–50,000)	12.2
Group V (10,000–25,000)	10.8
Group VI (under 10,000)	12.7
Suburban agencies	14.9
Sheriffs	17.5

Table 58.—*Number of Police Officers Killed,[1] 1971, by Geographic Division and Population Groups*

Geographic division	Total	Population group						
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI	County, State police, and highway patrol
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Under 10,000	
TOTAL	**178**	**62**	**7**	**11**	**6**	**9**	**21**	**62**
New England	5			4				1
Middle Atlantic	31	15	2	1	1	2	1	9
East North Central	32	16		2		1	4	9
West North Central	13	2		2			5	4
South Atlantic	28	12		1	2	2	2	9
East South Central	13	3	1		1	1	2	5
West South Central	23	6	1			2	2	12
Mountain	11	2				1	2	6
Pacific	22	6	3	1	2		3	7

[1] 126 killed by felons; 52 killed in accidents.

Table 59.—*Assaults on Police Officers, 1971 by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[6,114 agencies; 1971 estimated population 147,353,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	**49,787**	**18.7**	**17,631**	**6.6**	**TOTAL**	**49,787**	**18.7**	**17,631**	**6.6**
New England	2,996	17.3	1,292	7.5	Group I (over 250,000)	21,976	21.5	7,913	7.7
Middle Atlantic	9,496	12.6	3,991	5.3	Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	5,373	25.2	1,917	9.0
East North Central	13,052	22.6	4,140	7.2	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	4,167	17.0	1,697	6.9
West North Central	2,925	19.6	829	5.6	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	4,357	18.0	1,587	6.5
South Atlantic	7,569	22.8	2,814	8.5	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	4,573	16.5	1,449	5.2
East South Central	1,434	20.7	381	5.5	Group VI (under 10,000)	3,610	16.5	1,162	5.3
West South Central	2,762	15.5	876	4.9					
Mountain	3,169	19.5	825	7.5	Suburban agencies[1]	12,057	15.7	4,192	5.4
Pacific	7,392	23.1	2,483	7.8	Sheriffs	5,731	13.1	1,926	4.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 60.—*Assaults on Police Officers, 1971, Percent Distribution of Weapons Used*

[6,075 agencies; 1971 estimated population 139,136,000]

Population group	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES	38,601	2,586	1,284	3,421	31,310
	100.0	6.7	3.3	8.9	81.1
Group I (over 250,000)	13,915	7.8	4.1	10.6	77.5
(over 1,000,000)	4,014	9.1	5.7	5.3	79.9
(500,000 to 1,000,000)	5,825	9.4	4.4	15.0	71.3
(250,000 to 500,000)	4,076	4.2	2.3	9.6	83.9
Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	4,469	5.3	2.8	8.3	83.6
Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	4,094	5.6	2.4	8.3	83.7
Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	4,317	4.1	2.6	7.5	85.8
Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	4,453	5.4	2.5	5.8	86.4
Group VI (under 10,000)	3,605	6.3	3.4	7.0	83.3
Suburban agencies [1]	9,967	6.2	2.7	8.3	82.8
Sheriffs	3,708	10.5	3.6	10.8	75.0

Geographic division	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	38,601	2,586	1,284	3,421	31,310
	100.0	6.7	3.3	8.9	81.1
New England	2,528	3.6	3.0	9.5	84.0
Middle Atlantic	7,538	5.0	4.1	6.7	84.2
East North Central	6,557	8.0	2.8	6.1	83.1
West North Central	2,925	8.1	3.5	9.7	78.6
South Atlantic	7,542	7.3	3.4	11.0	78.3
East South Central	1,417	6.9	4.3	8.5	80.2
West South Central	2,761	8.9	3.0	7.6	80.4
Mountain	2,160	10.0	3.6	14.1	72.3
Pacific	5,173	4.7	2.6	10.2	82.5

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Due to rounding percentage may not add to 100.

Table 61.—*Full-Time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, December 31, 1971*

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Police killed	Miles of primary highway per police officer	State motor vehicle registration per police officer
TOTAL	57,131	41,365	15,766	22	11.2	2,691
Alabama	963	653	310	2	15.7	3,159
Alaska	297	173	124		20.2	844
Arizona	894	631	263	2	9.1	1,835
Arkansas	537	409	128		35.5	2,616
California	7,328	5,548	1,780	2	2.6	2,217
Colorado	675	494	181		17.9	3,055
Connecticut	1,010	761	249		1.6	2,322
Delaware	492	383	109		1.7	846
Florida	1,369	961	408		12.6	4,499
Georgia	1,308	805	503	1	22.0	3,414
Idaho	138	125	13		40.0	3,880
Illinois	2,260	1,666	594		10.0	3,241
Indiana	1,123	830	293	2	13.6	3,467
Iowa	562	394	168		25.3	4,647
Kansas	399	305	94		34.2	5,207
Kentucky	1,010	677	333	1	6.7	2,656
Louisiana	609	513	96		9.1	3,470
Maine	356	301	55		12.9	1,767
Maryland	1,700	1,192	508		1.7	1,627
Massachusetts	1,258	863	395	1	3.2	3,102
Michigan	2,390	1,780	610	3	5.2	2,630
Minnesota	613	499	114		24.3	4,513
Mississippi	1,266	521	745		20.5	2,198
Missouri	1,385	737	648		10.6	3,385
Montana	260	189	71		32.8	2,661
Nebraska	417	326	91		29.8	3,067
Nevada	145	106	39		20.2	3,538
New Hampshire	199	156	43		12.7	2,429
New Jersey	2,184	1,639	545	2	1.2	2,236
New Mexico	420	283	137	1	44.5	2,339
New York	3,761	3,280	481		4.5	2,107
North Carolina	1,280	1,007	273		13.2	2,946
North Dakota	99	80	19		85.0	5,475
Ohio	2,072	1,269	803	1	15.0	4,879
Oklahoma	609	493	116	2	24.4	3,615
Oregon	777	675	102		7.1	2,087
Pennsylvania	4,309	3,681	628	2	4.4	1,629
Rhode Island	183	155	28		6.7	3,271
South Carolina	767	647	120		14.8	2,175
South Dakota	194	144	50		59.5	3,035
Tennessee	946	633	313		15.0	3,343
Texas	3,895	2,146	1,749		31.3	3,228
Utah	344	337	7		16.1	1,911
Vermont	354	228	126		11.2	1,022
Virginia	1,390	1,024	366		9.2	2,291
Washington	1,209	739	470		9.3	2,908
West Virginia	589	422	167		12.5	2,097
Wisconsin	654	375	279		31.8	6,000
Wyoming	132	110	22		54.1	2,345

Table 62.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Birmingham	674	571	4	54	45
Dothan	92	74	4	11	3
Florence	61	56	-------	2	3
Gadsden	98	93	1	-------	4
Huntsville	270	192	1	28	49
Mobile	429	287	1	39	102
Montgomery	297	229	10	48	10
Phenix City	57	43	-------	8	6
Selma	63	56	-------	4	3
ALASKA					
Anchorage	139	89	-------	11	39
ARIZONA					
Flagstaff	42	34	2	3	3
Glendale	65	54	-------	6	5
Mesa	82	71	-------	3	8
Phoenix	1,301	1,043	9	106	143
Scottsdale	89	70	1	7	11
Tempe	87	68	-------	6	13
Tucson	488	382	2	22	82
Yuma	64	48	-------	5	11
ARKANSAS					
El Dorado [1]	43	39	-------	4	-------
Fayetteville	36	34	-------	-------	2
Fort Smith	105	95	-------	4	6
Hot Springs	60	56	-------	2	2
Jonesboro	40	38	-------	-------	2
Little Rock	250	212	-------	10	28
North Little Rock	126	111	-------	5	10
Pine Bluff	88	82	1	-------	5
West Memphis	45	43	2	-------	-------
CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	100	85	1	8	6
Alhambra	106	85	1	2	18
Anaheim	292	236	1	11	44
Antioch	49	35	1	6	7
Arcadia	79	67	1	2	9
Azusa	60	46	1	-------	13
Bakersfield	195	147	3	21	24
Baldwin Park	71	54	1	8	8
Bell Gardens	52	36	-------	1	15
Berkeley	245	188	11	22	24
Beverly Hills	109	89	3	8	9
Buena Park	112	80	2	9	21
Burbank	165	129	1	9	26
Burlingame	47	37	-------	3	7
Chula Vista	102	80	1	10	11
Concord	127	96	-------	3	28
Corona	44	38	-------	1	5
Costa Mesa	127	102	5	1	19
Covina	52	41	-------	3	8
Culver City	73	55	1	17	-------
Cypress	47	37	-------	10	-------
Daly City	95	77	-------	10	8
Downey	122	98	-------	4	20
El Cerrito	45	35	-------	2	8
El Monte	105	78	1	11	15
Escondido	54	42	1	-------	11
CALIFORNIA—Con.					
Fairfield	61	44	-------	17	-------
Fremont	152	102	1	30	19
Fresno	355	292	3	23	37
Fullerton	155	115	1	9	30
Gardena	86	70	1	1	14
Garden Grove	140	117	3	-------	20
Glendale	212	156	7	12	37
Glendora	51	41	-------	3	7
Hawthorne	64	57	-------	2	5
Hayward	143	111	2	7	23
Huntington Beach	196	148	1	13	34
Huntington Park	66	51	1	2	12
Inglewood	204	146	1	17	40
La Habra	60	46	-------	5	9
La Mesa	53	41	-------	-------	12
Livermore	41	33	-------	1	7
Lodi	54	42	-------	4	8
Lompoc	38	31	-------	3	4
Long Beach	828	652	24	29	123
Los Angeles	9,432	6,829	165	1,216	1,222
Manhattan Beach	65	51	1	2	11
Menlo Park	45	35	-------	4	6
Modesto	125	96	2	6	21
Monrovia	61	51	-------	1	9
Montebello	67	56	1	2	8
Monterey	59	44	1	4	10
Monterey Park	72	61	-------	1	10
Mountain View	79	60	-------	8	11
Napa	63	50	-------	-------	13
National City	63	53	-------	1	9
Newark	39	30	-------	5	4
Newport Beach	135	105	-------	11	19
Novato	33	27	-------	-------	6
Oakland	992	719	7	147	119
Oceanside	92	72	2	2	16
Ontario	98	78	1	4	15
Orange	132	107	-------	25	-------
Oxnard	111	86	6	6	13
Pacifica	41	33	-------	2	6
Palo Alto	108	93	1	2	12
Pasadena	263	188	6	29	40
Pomona	147	119	1	8	19
Redlands	68	55	-------	8	5
Redondo Beach	93	66	1	5	21
Redwood City	82	68	-------	2	12
Rialto	39	36	-------	-------	3
Richmond	214	153	3	25	33
Riverside	236	189	-------	10	37
Sacramento	677	516	4	24	133
Salinas	110	76	1	11	22
San Bernardino	245	184	1	24	36
San Bruno	50	42	-------	-------	8
San Carlos	32	28	-------	1	3
San Diego	1,197	970	12	93	122
San Francisco	2,472	1,918	9	245	300
San Gabriel	54	46	1	-------	7
San Jose	661	550	13	7	91
San Leandro	115	85	-------	4	26
San Luis Obispo	44	35	-------	1	8
San Mateo	142	114	1	7	20
San Rafael	77	60	-------	9	8
Santa Ana [1]	263	194	-------	69	-------
Santa Barbara	152	120	1	9	22
Santa Clara	119	96	5	6	12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 62.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.					
Santa Cruz	60	49	1	1	9
Santa Maria	54	42	----	1	11
Santa Monica	191	128	6	13	44
Santa Rosa	67	56	2	3	6
Seaside	42	32	1	3	6
Simi Valley	40	33	----	1	6
South Gate	102	87	1	----	14
South San Francisco	82	66	----	9	7
Stockton	229	186	6	7	30
Sunnyvale	191	161	----	11	19
Torrance	235	181	6	12	36
Upland	46	38	----	----	8
Vallejo	114	87	1	8	18
Ventura	84	64	2	4	14
Visalia	51	41	2	6	2
Walnut Creek	78	59	----	1	18
West Covina	95	77	----	7	11
Westminster	76	59	1	2	14
Whittier	111	86	1	8	16
COLORADO					
Arvada	69	55	1	5	8
Aurora	124	104	----	7	13
Colorado Springs	254	202	----	28	24
Denver	1,476	1,187	18	122	149
Englewood	67	56	----	3	8
Fort Collins	58	45	----	8	5
Greeley	68	47	1	5	15
Littleton	39	33	----	4	2
Pueblo	170	152	8	1	9
Wheat Ridge	38	30	5	----	3
CONNECTICUT					
Bristol	88	75	2	5	6
Danbury	91	88	----	----	3
East Hartford	97	87	1	4	5
East Haven	43	42	----	----	1
Enfield	62	53	1	5	3
Fairfield	96	91	1	2	2
Greenwich	168	147	1	8	12
Hamden	101	97	1	----	3
Hartford	557	471	3	23	60
Manchester	84	75	1	4	4
Meriden	102	90	2	----	10
Milford	107	96	1	----	10
New Britain	172	151	1	12	8
New Haven	478	408	2	23	45
Newington	40	36	----	1	3
New London	80	74	1	3	2
Norwalk	160	153	----	4	12
Norwich	60	54	1	2	3
Shelton	36	35	1	----	----
Southington	40	38	1	----	1
Stamford	255	245	----	4	6
Stratford	105	99	1	2	3
Torrington	70	65	----	3	2
Vernon	45	37	1	6	1
Wallingford	51	44	1	2	4
Waterbury	291	278	1	6	6
West Hartford	124	114	1	5	4
West Haven	87	82	1	----	4
Westport	64	60	----	4	----
Wethersfield	46	40	1	2	3
DELAWARE					
Wilmington	305	259	5	16	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington [1]	5,650	4,947	----	703	----
FLORIDA					
Boca Raton	75	70	----	----	5
Clearwater	140	109	----	10	21
Coral Gables	143	120	1	3	19
Daytona Beach	151	106	1	6	38
Fort Lauderdale	455	362	4	32	57
Fort Myers	80	66	----	6	8
Fort Pierce	64	45	2	5	12
Gainesville	156	116	3	20	17
Hialeah	225	153	3	52	17
Hollywood	288	199	2	42	45
Jacksonville	1,134	726	6	296	106
Key West	48	41	5	----	2
Lakeland	129	96	2	12	19
Melbourne	82	75	----	----	7
Miami	958	689	26	129	114
Miami Beach	294	228	2	34	30
North Miami	66	55	----	3	8
North Miami Beach	70	62	1	----	7
Orlando	383	296	7	42	38
Panama City [1]	65	52	----	13	----
Pensacola	128	110	----	7	11
Pompano Beach	122	87	6	11	18
Saint Petersburg	453	306	2	60	85
Sarasota	123	89	2	12	20
Tallahassee	137	124	1	4	8
Tampa	718	564	4	68	82
Titusville	46	37	----	----	9
West Palm Beach	179	135	2	15	27
GEORGIA					
Albany	132	128	3	1	----
Atlanta	1,337	1,163	3	61	110
Augusta	172	154	----	11	7
Columbus	353	298	5	14	36
Macon	213	199	1	----	13
Marietta	74	64	----	2	8
Rome	64	56	4	4	----
Savannah	264	227	2	13	22
Valdosta	54	52	----	2	----
HAWAII					
Hilo	121	89	1	19	12
Honolulu	1,485	1,164	20	112	189
IDAHO					
Boise	123	92	1	3	27
Idaho Falls	67	58	1	----	8
Lewiston	43	33	10	----	----
Pocatello	62	52	----	----	10
ILLINOIS					
Alton	65	59	----	----	6
Arlington Heights	77	61	----	12	4
Aurora	120	105	1	4	10
Belleville	60	54	----	3	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 62.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.					
Berwyn	61	58	----	1	2
Bloomington	64	58	1	----	5
Burbank	12	12	----	----	----
Calumet City	46	36	----	1	9
Champaign	87	81	----	1	5
Chicago [1]	14,849	13,053	119	1,677	----
Chicago Heights	80	61	2	5	12
Cicero	103	97	----	6	----
Danville	80	62	1	13	4
Decatur	128	103	----	5	20
De Kalb	46	38	----	3	5
Des Plaines	80	82	----	----	7
Downers Grove	40	37	----	----	3
East Saint Louis	117	101	----	5	11
Elgin	85	69	----	2	14
Elmhurst	71	54	----	2	5
Elmwood Park	32	29	----	3	----
Evanston	166	129	1	21	15
Evergreen Park	44	35	----	3	6
Freeport	39	35	----	----	4
Galesburg	52	44	1	3	4
Granite City	43	41	----	----	2
Highland Park	57	48	----	3	6
Joliet	151	118	2	20	11
Lansing	23	23	----	----	----
Lombard	52	42	----	4	6
Maywood	53	48	----	2	3
Moline	69	60	2	----	7
Morton Grove	42	38	----	1	3
Mount Prospect	43	35	1	4	3
Niles	61	50	----	7	4
North Chicago	34	28	----	2	4
Oak Lawn	96	82	1	6	7
Oak Park	90	82	2	5	10
Park Forest	33	28	----	----	5
Pekin	44	41	----	----	3
Peoria	258	204	7	3	44
Quincy	61	59	1	----	1
Rantoul	20	14	----	2	4
Rockford	299	256	3	21	19
Rock Island	92	70	1	8	13
Skokie	130	112	1	4	13
Springfield	179	133	1	22	23
Urbana	41	36	----	3	2
Villa Park	36	29	----	3	4
Waukegan	91	80	----	----	11
Wheaton	47	39	----	7	1
Wilmette	46	37	----	4	5
INDIANA					
Anderson	139	131	1	----	7
Bloomington	68	56	----	12	----
Columbus	57	55	----	----	2
East Chicago	155	147	1	----	7
Elkhart	120	104	1	7	8
Evansville	264	235	9	2	18
Fort Wayne	306	285	2	7	12
Gary	412	376	6	11	19
Hammond	223	193	----	5	25
Indianapolis	1,287	1,015	76	59	137
Lafayette	82	75	1	3	3
Marion	83	78	----	2	3
Michigan City	105	90	2	2	11
Mishawaka	63	61	----	----	2
Muncie	133	120	1	----	12
New Albany	64	55	3	2	4
Richmond	80	72	1	2	5
South Bend	297	228	3	29	37
Terre Haute	122	109	2	----	11
IOWA					
Ames	48	39	----	9	----
Burlington	50	37	1	6	6
Cedar Falls	39	36	----	1	2
Cedar Rapids	166	134	3	11	18
Clinton	51	46	----	----	5
Council Bluffs	91	81	1	----	9
Davenport	146	122	1	10	13
Des Moines	372	304	8	24	36
Dubuque	78	65	3	2	8
Fort Dodge	40	39	----	----	1
Iowa City	51	45	----	3	3
Marshalltown	36	32	----	----	4
Mason City	53	37	----	6	10
Ottumwa	36	35	1	----	----
Sioux City	125	102	1	3	19
Waterloo	139	122	----	3	14
KANSAS					
Hutchinson	58	51	----	1	6
Kansas City	403	281	----	78	44
Lawrence	80	63	1	8	8
Leavenworth	40	37	----	----	3
Manhattan	50	39	----	2	9
Overland Park	75	61	----	8	6
Prairie Village	35	30	----	4	1
Salina	72	61	----	----	11
Topeka	256	196	----	39	21
Wichita	527	350	11	87	79
KENTUCKY					
Ashland	42	41	----	1	----
Bowling Green	65	60	1	----	4
Covington	101	94	1	----	6
Lexington	263	208	6	7	42
Louisville	828	665	17	25	121
Newport	57	43	1	11	2
Owensboro	88	69	----	7	12
Paducah [1]	65	62	----	3	----
LOUISIANA					
Alexandria	92	82	2	5	3
Baton Rouge	467	402	10	6	49
Bossier City	67	61	----	----	6
Houma	48	42	----	6	----
Lafayette	86	73	----	4	9
Lake Charles	85	81	2	1	1
Monroe	129	101	----	12	16
New Iberia	47	42	----	2	3
New Orleans	1,779	1,418	10	189	162
Shreveport	416	356	----	25	35
MAINE					
Bangor	70	58	----	9	3
Lewiston	87	76	----	3	8
Portland	163	142	----	----	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 62.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MARYLAND					
Annapolis	83	78	----	1	4
Baltimore	3,888	3,371	53	221	243
Cumberland	74	67	----	5	2
Hagerstown	82	72	----	3	7
MASSACHUSETTS					
Arlington	101	90	----	6	5
Attleboro	55	52	----	1	2
Belmont	66	63	----	2	1
Beverly	72	70	----	----	2
Boston	3,091	2,716	4	276	95
Brockton	201	192	----	----	9
Brookline	167	152	----	7	8
Cambridge	256	247	1	2	6
Chicopee	109	105	1	----	3
Danvers	36	36	----	----	----
Dedham	56	54	----	1	1
Fall River	255	233	2	7	13
Fitchburg	79	71	----	2	6
Framingham	107	102	----	1	4
Gloucester	64	60	----	2	2
Haverhill	89	83	----	4	2
Holyoke	121	116	2	----	3
Lawrence	149	142	1	4	2
Leominster	47	44	----	----	3
Lexington	55	48	----	3	4
Lowell	195	177	2	9	7
Lynn	199	185	2	4	8
Malden	119	117	----	----	2
Marlborough	44	41	----	2	1
Medford	137	131	----	3	3
Melrose	58	56	----	1	1
Methuen	44	42	1	----	1
Milton	57	56	----	----	1
Natick	56	53	----	1	2
Needham	53	52	----	1	----
New Bedford	301	256	6	15	24
Newton	226	209	1	12	4
Northampton	46	45	1	----	----
Norwood	47	47	----	----	----
Peabody	75	73	----	1	1
Pittsfield	94	85	1	1	7
Quincy	254	232	----	11	11
Revere	110	104	----	3	3
Saugus	41	39	----	1	1
Taunton	71	70	----	1	----
Wakefield	47	45	----	----	2
Waltham	124	119	----	----	5
Watertown	95	89	----	3	3
Wellesley	50	48	----	2	----
Westfield	55	53	----	2	----
West Springfield	62	60	1	----	1
Weymouth	101	96	----	1	4
Worcester	505	422	3	23	57
MICHIGAN					
Allen Park	58	54	2	----	2
Ann Arbor	188	140	3	9	36
Battle Creek	85	74	----	3	8
Bay City	87	80	1	2	4
Birmingham	52	41	----	4	7
Bloomfield Township	61	55	1	3	2
Clinton Township	46	37	----	4	5

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.					
Dearborn	219	188	1	26	4
Dearborn Heights	94	76	2	10	6
Detroit	6,030	5,338	100	362	230
East Detroit	62	54	1	5	2
East Lansing	53	40	2	7	4
Farmington Township	49	41	----	3	5
Ferndale	61	53	----	5	3
Flint	449	372	12	31	34
Garden City	43	40	----	3	----
Grand Rapids	370	312	4	15	39
Hamtramck	57	52	1	----	4
Highland Park	130	110	1	8	11
Holland	55	49	----	1	5
Inkster	62	54	1	1	6
Jackson	112	93	1	2	16
Kalamazoo	182	146	2	10	24
Lansing	280	236	5	5	34
Lincoln Park	72	65	1	1	5
Livonia	147	124	2	10	11
Madison Heights	49	45	----	1	3
Midland	45	39	2	1	3
Muskegon	79	74	----	----	5
Oak Park	82	76	1	----	5
Pontiac	174	147	2	4	21
Portage	41	33	1	1	6
Port Huron	71	58	----	7	6
Redford Township	79	61	1	9	8
Roseville	76	69	----	----	7
Royal Oak	120	100	1	5	14
Saginaw	182	166	1	1	14
Saint Clair Shores	101	94	----	----	7
Southfield	135	114	2	7	12
Southgate	42	37	----	1	4
Sterling Heights	114	88	----	13	13
Taylor	77	62	1	9	5
Troy	64	51	----	7	6
Warren	248	214	2	14	18
Waterford Township	48	38	----	7	3
Westland	94	83	1	6	4
Wyandotte	65	58	1	2	4
Wyoming	69	60	1	----	8
Ypsilanti	51	49	----	----	2
MINNESOTA					
Austin	40	36	----	----	4
Brooklyn Center	34	27	----	7	----
Brooklyn Park	29	27	----	----	2
Coon Rapids	34	31	----	----	3
Crystal	27	25	----	----	2
Duluth	163	129	2	17	15
Edina	47	42	----	3	2
Fridley	28	23	----	4	1
Mankato	48	43	1	2	2
Maplewood	30	28	1	----	1
Minneapolis	804	794	8	41	51
Minnetonka	30	28	----	----	2
Moorhead	31	30	----	----	1
Richfield	43	39	2	----	2
Roseville	40	37	1	----	2
Saint Cloud	51	47	1	1	2
Saint Louis Park	51	45	----	1	5
Saint Paul	574	496	3	29	46
South Saint Paul	33	32	----	----	1
Winona	42	36	1	3	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 62.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI					
Greenville	116	65	33	8	10
Gulfport	76	65	----	5	6
Hattiesburg	61	47	----	7	7
Jackson	377	283	1	60	33
Meridian	98	81	----	7	10
Pascagoula	55	48	3	3	1
Vicksburg	49	43	3	3	----
MISSOURI					
Cape Girardeau	48	42	----	4	2
Columbia	77	71	----	2	4
Florissant	77	72	----	1	4
Independence	137	108	2	13	14
Jefferson City	60	53	3	2	2
Joplin	78	59	2	9	8
Kansas City	1,565	1,200	5	196	164
Kirkwood	59	47	1	6	5
Raytown	45	42	----	----	3
Saint Charles	47	42	1	4	----
Saint Joseph	129	116	----	6	7
Saint Louis	2,883	2,210	19	325	299
Springfield	170	161	----	----	9
University City	83	75	----	5	3
Webster Groves	49	43	1	2	3
MONTANA					
Billings	100	84	2	----	14
Great Falls	89	75	----	1	13
Missoula	54	45	----	2	7
NEBRASKA					
Grand Island	49	42	3	1	3
Lincoln	232	187	11	3	31
Omaha	677	553	5	48	71
NEVADA					
Las Vegas	498	389	9	11	89
North Las Vegas	99	71	7	7	14
Reno	244	180	5	5	45
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Concord	53	49	----	1	3
Manchester	150	139	6	3	2
Nashua [1]	111	97	----	14	----
Portsmouth	49	47	----	2	----
NEW JERSEY					
Atlantic City	287	237	4	41	5
Bayonne	251	194	----	41	16
Belleville	93	81	----	6	6
Bergenfield	48	47	----	----	1
Bloomfield	118	116	----	----	2
Bridgewater Township	35	31	----	2	2
Camden	466	334	----	79	53
Cherry Hill	107	92	----	5	10
Clifton	140	135	----	----	5
Cranford Township	51	49	----	----	2
Dover Township	94	75	2	8	9
East Brunswick Township	68	58	----	1	9
East Orange	232	210	2	1	19
Edison	120	114	----	4	2
Elizabeth	298	278	----	8	12
Ewing Township	57	53	----	1	3
Fair Lawn	54	52	----	----	2
Fort Lee	63	63	----	----	----
Franklin Township	48	46	----	----	2
Garfield	66	57	1	7	1
Gloucester Township	33	27	----	4	2
Hackensack	106	93	----	7	6
Hamilton Township	128	115	----	10	3
Hoboken	145	145	----	----	----
Irvington	146	132	----	6	8
Jersey City	972	887	2	53	30
Kearny	126	125	----	1	----
Lakewood	58	54	----	----	4
Linden	121	118	----	----	3
Livingston	47	44	----	----	3
Lodi	47	46	----	----	1
Long Branch	68	55	----	9	4
Madison Township	80	77	----	----	3
Middletown Township	71	60	----	4	7
Montclair	113	104	----	6	3
Neptune Township	50	48	----	2	----
Newark	1,722	1,461	10	166	85
New Brunswick	138	122	----	9	7
North Bergen Township	125	107	----	17	1
Nutley	64	61	----	2	1
Orange	95	88	----	6	1
Paramus	93	80	----	8	5
Parsippany-Troy Hills	71	63	----	3	5
Passaic	139	125	1	5	8
Paterson	431	394	3	26	8
Pennsauken	65	56	----	7	2
Perth Amboy	115	101	----	9	5
Piscataway Township	78	73	----	5	----
Plainfield	144	121	----	9	14
Rahway	68	65	----	2	1
Ridgewood	50	45	----	----	5
Sayreville	70	61	----	4	5
Teaneck Township	97	89	----	8	----
Trenton	378	331	1	29	17
Union City	136	118	----	8	10
Union Township	119	114	----	1	4
Vineland	78	71	----	2	5
Wayne Township	88	83	----	5	----
Westfield	57	54	----	----	3
West New York	90	89	----	1	----
West Orange	101	97	----	----	4
Willingboro Township	46	40	----	2	4
Woodbridge Township	169	148	----	13	8
NEW MEXICO					
Albuquerque	574	361	16	105	92
Clovis	44	36	3	----	5
Hobbs	53	44	----	9	----
Las Cruces	82	64	3	9	6
Roswell	62	51	----	1	10
Santa Fe	114	78	1	11	24
NEW YORK					
Albany	312	274	8	22	8
Amherst	111	107	----	2	2
Auburn	71	63	----	2	6
Binghamton	188	147	----	3	8

See footnote at end of table.

472-311 O - 72 - 12

Table 62.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.					
Brighton	38	34	1	2	1
Buffalo	1,525	1,389	16	58	62
Cheektowaga	110	105	----	2	3
Clarkstown	81	79	1	----	1
Colonie Town	56	52	----	2	2
Elmira	107	105	1	----	1
Freeport	79	73	----	----	6
Garden City	58	52	----	5	1
Glen Cove	59	54	----	4	1
Greenburgh	113	107	----	3	3
Hempstead	84	81	----	1	2
Irondequoit	44	42	----	2	----
Ithaca	55	48	----	2	5
Jamestown	81	73	1	2	5
Kingston	68	67	----	----	1
Lackawanna	79	77	1	1	----
Lockport	49	47	----	2	----
Mount Vernon	210	187	1	9	13
New Rochelle	204	181	4	7	12
New York	33,015	30,363	322	1,858	472
Niagara Falls	244	200	6	28	10
North Tonawanda	49	46	----	2	1
Orangetown	70	69	----	1	----
Port Chester	62	59	----	1	2
Poughkeepsie Town	55	53	----	1	1
Ramapo Town	69	66	----	2	1
Rochester	788	678	7	35	68
Rome	69	64	----	4	1
Rotterdam	31	30	----	----	1
Schenectady	157	142	2	6	7
Syracuse	539	456	5	39	39
Tonawanda Town	122	117	----	----	5
Utica	209	195	1	9	4
Vestal	23	19	----	2	2
Watertown	68	64	----	----	4
West Seneca	52	50	----	----	2
White Plains	203	196	2	----	5
Yonkers	537	480	11	25	21
NORTH CAROLINA					
Asheville	136	129	----	----	7
Burlington	81	67	3	6	5
Chapel Hill	55	42	----	13	----
Charlotte	599	491	4	38	66
Durham	216	194	----	9	13
Fayetteville	144	121	----	6	17
Gastonia	86	80	2	----	4
Goldsboro	54	53	----	----	1
Greensboro	329	280	5	30	14
Greenville	57	50	4	----	3
High Point	158	138	4	----	16
Kannapolis	35	34	1	----	----
Raleigh	308	266	2	29	11
Rocky Mount	68	62	2	2	2
Wilmington	90	74	4	8	10
Wilson	65	64	----	----	1
Winston-Salem	327	263	4	34	26
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	62	49	11	1	1
Fargo	90	80	2	----	8
Grand Forks	70	61	1	2	6
Minot	51	46	1	1	3

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
OHIO					
Akron	548	522	1	----	25
Alliance	54	43	----	4	7
Barberton	44	42	----	2	----
Beavercreek Township	11	7	----	----	4
Brook Park	40	36	----	----	4
Canton	227	209	2	----	16
Cincinnati	1,168	989	9	86	84
Cleveland	2,453	2,251	43	91	68
Cleveland Heights	77	65	----	1	11
Columbus	1,183	986	19	67	111
Cuyahoga Falls	64	58	----	1	5
Dayton	494	406	6	13	69
Delhi Township	12	11	----	----	1
East Cleveland	77	69	----	4	4
Elyria	66	64	----	1	1
Fairborn	43	36	----	4	3
Findlay	54	44	----	4	6
Garfield Heights	45	44	----	1	----
Hamilton	119	115	1	----	3
Kent	31	23	----	----	8
Kettering	72	63	1	3	5
Lakewood	82	75	2	1	4
Lancaster	51	48	----	----	3
Lima	111	94	----	2	15
Lorain	83	83	----	----	----
Mansfield	108	88	----	7	13
Maple Heights	55	49	----	3	3
Marion	57	52	----	----	5
Massillon	41	41	----	----	----
Mentor	41	35	----	1	5
Middletown	94	83	----	3	8
Newark	67	64	----	----	3
North Olmsted	39	36	----	----	3
Norwood	53	53	----	----	----
Parma	101	86	3	1	11
Parma Heights	29	24	----	1	4
Portsmouth	47	45	----	----	2
Sandusky	57	45	----	4	8
Shaker Heights	79	69	----	3	7
South Euclid	50	43	----	4	3
Springfield	140	120	----	4	16
Steubenville	56	54	----	----	2
Toledo	756	697	4	6	49
Upper Arlington	41	38	----	1	2
Warren	92	83	1	7	1
Whitehall	37	33	----	1	3
Xenia	45	34	----	7	4
Youngstown	316	287	4	11	14
Zanesville	48	36	1	1	10
OKLAHOMA					
Bartlesville	53	42	4	5	2
Del City	32	24	----	6	2
Enid	66	53	1	6	6
Lawton	136	108	1	11	16
Midwest City	68	61	----	1	6
Muskogee	75	57	----	9	9
Norman	72	66	----	----	6
Oklahoma City	678	594	4	3	77
Ponca City	49	48	----	----	1
Shawnee	42	40	1	----	1
Stillwater	45	38	----	2	5
Tulsa	549	486	3	37	23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 62.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
OREGON					
Corvallis	41	35	----	----	6
Eugene	198	138	1	19	40
Medford	66	50	7	----	9
Portland	946	721	18	77	130
Salem	152	106	3	8	35
Springfield	50	36	----	6	8
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington Township	85	78	----	5	2
Allentown	183	155	2	9	17
Altoona	100	92	----	6	2
Baldwin Borough	24	20	----	4	----
Bethlehem	149	131	1	4	13
Bristol Township	71	62	----	2	7
Cheltenham Township	74	66	----	6	2
Chester	146	121	----	20	5
Easton	60	55	----	2	3
Erie	225	204	1	5	15
Falls Township	44	38	1	4	1
Haverford Township	73	68	----	3	2
Johnstown	87	87	----	----	----
Lancaster	138	116	1	11	10
Lebanon	45	44	----	----	1
Lower Merion Township	143	121	----	12	10
Lower Paxton Township	26	22	1	1	2
Marple Township	34	31	----	2	1
Middletown Township	45	35	1	5	4
Millcreek Township	40	32	----	5	3
Mount Lebanon Township	53	49	1	----	3
New Castle	63	58	1	1	3
Norristown	69	67	----	----	2
North Huntingdon Township	21	17	----	----	4
Penn Hills Township	64	54	----	6	4
Philadelphia	8,502	7,489	67	598	348
Pittsburgh	1,697	1,647	14	10	26
Pottstown	48	39	----	5	4
Radnor Township	50	49	----	----	1
Reading	206	176	1	12	17
Ridley Township	36	30	----	6	----
Ross Township	35	33	----	1	1
Scranton	189	177	----	9	3
Shaler Township	28	25	----	3	----
Springfield Township	30	27	----	3	----
State College	36	33	----	3	----
Upper Darby Township	174	143	----	31	----
Warminster Township	40	33	1	1	5
West Mifflin	31	29	----	----	2
Wilkes-Barre	102	93	1	5	3
Wilkinsburg	41	35	----	1	5
Williamsport	69	65	2	----	2
York	114	111	----	----	3
RHODE ISLAND					
Cranston	120	109	----	1	10
Cumberland	33	30	----	3	----
East Providence	93	86	----	6	1
Middletown	30	30	----	----	----
Newport	97	88	1	4	4
North Kingstown	34	32	----	----	2
Pawtucket	164	144	----	15	5
Providence	456	404	3	19	30
Warwick	180	159	2	10	9
Woonsocket	109	103	1	5	----
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Charleston	183	144	----	14	25
Columbia	248	208	----	27	13
Florence	55	44	3	4	4
Rock Hill	79	62	1	8	8
Spartanburg	111	93	1	9	8
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	40	36	1	----	3
Rapid City	71	65	1	----	5
Sioux Falls	124	112	1	3	8
TENNESSEE					
Chattanooga	304	278	1	4	21
Clarksville	70	66	2	1	1
Jackson	89	78	----	6	5
Johnson City	76	67	----	2	7
Kingsport	72	56	----	8	8
Knoxville	361	272	4	44	41
Memphis	1,253	1,042	21	78	112
Murfreesboro	39	34	----	5	----
Nashville	811	668	13	57	73
Oak Ridge	46	43	----	1	2
TEXAS					
Abilene	140	118	----	8	14
Amarillo	222	182	1	8	31
Arlington	127	113	----	6	8
Austin	414	314	----	44	56
Baytown	75	59	1	6	9
Beaumont	181	165	----	2	14
Brownsville	98	79	----	6	13
Bryan	48	39	----	5	4
Corpus Christi	322	271	2	4	45
Dallas	2,392	1,777	20	247	348
Denton	57	49	----	4	4
El Paso	544	462	5	35	42
Farmers Branch	40	36	----	----	4
Fort Worth	751	639	7	59	46
Galveston	114	104	----	3	7
Garland	115	89	2	10	14
Grand Prairie	58	45	----	5	8
Harlingen	59	38	----	11	10
Houston	2,252	1,912	48	93	199
Hurst	39	28	----	3	8
Irving	111	90	1	6	14
Killeen	58	46	3	----	9
Kingsville	44	33	----	5	6
Longview	78	72	----	1	5
Lubbock	241	214	----	6	21
McAllen	42	33	----	4	5
Mesquite	70	54	----	3	13
Midland	122	104	1	6	11
Odessa	123	101	----	11	11
Pasadena	127	102	----	8	17
Port Arthur	94	83	----	----	11
Richardson	70	61	2	----	7
San Angelo	117	94	----	13	10
San Antonio	1,106	934	4	83	85
Sherman	51	43	----	5	3
Temple	68	59	----	4	5
Texarkana	60	47	1	6	6
Texas City	40	40	----	----	----

See footnote at end of table.

Table 62.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities 25,000 and over in Population*—Con.

City by State	Number of Police department employees				
	Total	Police officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.					
Tyler	108	79	----	5	19
Victoria	67	50	8	----	9
Waco	163	127	3	3	30
Wichita Falls	137	106	3	6	22
UTAH					
Ogden	141	107	----	5	29
Orem	29	22	1	4	2
Provo	63	58	----	2	3
Salt Lake City	365	293	2	21	49
VERMONT					
Burlington	70	55	2	----	13
VIRGINIA					
Alexandria	241	194	2	14	31
Arlington	323	262	7	25	29
Charlottesville	68	65	----	----	3
Chesapeake	165	145	----	20	----
Danville	120	95	2	18	5
Hampton	151	130	----	----	21
Lynchburg	119	103	6	4	6
Norfolk	623	516	6	48	53
Petersburg	56	51	----	1	4
Portsmouth	211	196	----	----	15
Richmond	590	525	6	16	43
Roanoke	206	195	----	1	10
Virginia Beach	273	213	----	27	33
WASHINGTON					
Bellevue	96	77	5	9	5
Bremerton	70	57	3	5	5
Everett	110	96	2	6	6
Longview	47	41	3	3	----
Renton	75	57	----	3	15
Richland	41	37	1	----	3
Seattle	1,480	1,171	20	116	173
Spokane	279	242	4	6	27
WASHINGTON—Con.					
Tacoma	281	233	7	15	26
Vancouver	71	59	1	----	11
Yakima	112	87	3	1	21
WEST VIRGINIA					
Charleston	151	136	----	3	12
Fairmont	36	32	----	3	1
Huntington	116	107	----	2	7
Morgantown	35	35	----	----	----
Parkersburg	60	46	----	9	5
Weirton	34	32	----	----	2
Wheeling	98	91	----	2	5
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	95	82	1	1	11
Beloit	66	56	----	----	10
Brookfield	56	48	----	5	3
Eau Claire	86	66	1	9	8
Fond du Lac	69	60	----	2	7
Green Bay	167	148	1	13	5
Janesville	72	65	----	----	7
Kenosha	156	136	1	7	12
La Crosse	87	77	----	4	6
Madison	329	256	23	1	49
Manitowoc	66	60	----	2	4
Menomonee Falls	58	49	----	7	2
Milwaukee	2,280	2,070	16	136	58
New Berlin	41	34	----	4	3
Oshkosh	91	87	----	----	4
Racine	230	171	2	19	38
Sheboygan	105	92	2	1	10
Superior	66	64	1	----	1
Waukesha	85	75	1	1	8
Wausau	60	57	1	----	2
Wauwatosa	112	93	4	9	6
West Allis	151	130	1	5	15
WYOMING					
Casper	58	49	----	1	8
Cheyenne	64	50	1	2	11

[1] Male or female breakdown not available for agencies listing only total officers or civilians.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities With Population Under 25,000*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	9	9	.....
Albertville	22	22	.....
Alexander City	28	28	.....
Athens	26	24	2
Auburn	25	24	1
Boaz	12	12	.....
Chickasaw	22	22	.....
Childersburg	10	10	.....
Daleville	9	9	.....
Elba	11	11	.....
Evergreen	14	13	1
Fairfield	24	24	.....
Fayette	11	10	1
Foley	7	7	.....
Fort Payne	21	21	.....
Graysville	6	6	.....
Greenville	19	19	.....
Hartford	4	4	.....
Hartselle	16	16	.....
Homewood	37	37	.....
Hueytown	8	8	.....
Irondale	10	10	.....
Lafayette	10	9	1
Leeds	14	13	1
Midfield	14	14	.....
Monroeville	11	10	1
Mountain Brook	30	29	1
Northport	19	18	1
Oneonta	10	10	.....
Oxford	13	13	.....
Pleasant Grove	8	7	1
Saraland	18	16	2
Scottsboro	25	22	3
Sylacauga	29	29	.....
Tallassee	11	11	.....
Troy	32	31	1
Tuscumbia	21	20	1
Union Springs	12	12	.....
Warrior	7	7	.....
Winfield	4	4	.....
ALASKA			
Bethel	6	5	1
Fairbanks	65	45	20
Juneau	25	17	8
Kenai	6	6	.....
Ketchikan	22	16	6
Kodiak	12	8	4
Nome	6	6	.....
Palmer	4	3	1
Petersburg	8	4	4
Sitka	12	7	5
Skagway	1	1	.....
Spenard Service District	34	32	2
Valdez	4	3	1
Wrangell	3	3	.....
ARIZONA			
Avondale	13	12	1
Benson	9	5	4
Bisbee	21	20	1
Buckeye	8	6	2
Casa Grande	24	19	5
Chandler	33	30	3
Coolidge	15	11	4
Douglas	32	27	5
Globe	15	14	1
Holbrook	15	12	3
Huachuca City	3	3	.....
Kearny	5	3	2
Kingman	19	18	1
Miami	8	8	.....
Nogales	21	21	.....
Page	7	7	.....
Paradise Valley	9	8	1
Peoria	8	8	.....
Prescott	27	26	1
Safford	9	9	.....
Sierra Vista	22	19	3
Tolleson	7	6	1
Wickenburg	7	7	.....
Willcox	11	7	4
Williams	12	8	4
Winslow	21	17	4
ARKANSAS			
Arkadelphia	13	13	.....
Batesville	12	11	1
Beebe	5	4	1
Blytheville	34	31	3
Booneville	7	7	.....
Brinkley	11	11	.....
Cabot	3	3	.....
Camden	21	19	2
Harrison	10	9	1
Hope	16	16	.....
Lake Village	6	6	.....
Mena	8	8	.....
Monticello	11	11	.....
Morrilton	11	11	.....
Nashville	5	5	.....
Ozark	3	3	.....
Paragould	18	16	2
Piggott	6	6	.....
Rogers	17	15	2
Russellville	15	13	2
Sherwood	12	12	.....
Springdale	27	25	2
Texarkana	46	42	4
Walnut Ridge	13	13	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	3	3	.....
Alturas	5	5	.....
Anderson	15	10	5
Angels Camp	3	3	.....
Arcata	16	15	1
Arroyo Grande	10	9	1
Arvin	11	7	4
Atherton	21	20	1
Atwater	18	18	.....
Banning	27	25	2
Barstow	36	31	5
Beaumont	16	16	.....
Belmont	35	33	2
Belvedere	7	7	.....
Benicia	25	19	6
Biggs	7	6	1
Bishop	12	10	2
Blythe	22	19	3
Brea	41	34	7
Broadmoor	8	7	1
Calexico	25	22	3
California City	10	8	2
Calistoga	6	6	.....
Campbell	33	28	5
Carlsbad	26	20	6
Carmel	20	16	4
Carpinteria	15	11	4
Ceres	14	13	1
Chico	40	34	6
Chowchilla	12	9	3
Claremont	34	29	5
Cloverdale	13	10	3
Coalinga	13	13	.....
Colfax	3	3	.....
Colton	50	43	7
Colusa	7	6	1
Corcoran	12	10	2
Corning	8	7	1
Coronado	38	35	3
Corte Madera	17	14	3
Cotati	5	5	.....
Crescent City	9	8	1
Davis	36	29	7
Delano	28	25	3
Del Rey Oaks	6	6	.....
Dinuba	18	18	.....
Dixon	10	9	1
Dorris	2	2	.....
Dos Palos	7	7	.....
Dunsmuir	9	5	4
El Centro	40	35	5
El Segundo	77	64	13
Emeryville	25	23	2
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	45	39	6
Exeter	8	7	1
Fairfax	12	11	1
Farmersville	7	6	1
Ferndale	2	2	.....
Fillmore	15	13	2
Firebaugh	8	7	1
Folsom	13	9	4
Fontana	40	33	7
Fort Bragg	14	10	4
Fortuna	12	8	4
Foster City	32	29	3
Fowler	4	4	.....
Galt	8	7	1
Gilroy	26	24	2
Grass Valley	16	14	2
Greenfield	7	6	1
Gridley	10	9	1
Half Moon Bay	8	7	1
Hanford	31	26	5
Healdsburg	16	12	4
Hemet	27	22	5
Hillsborough	21	19	2
Hollister	15	13	2
Holtville	11	10	1
Imperial Beach	30	25	5
Indio	37	29	8
Ione	2	2	.....
Irwindale	15	11	4
Jackson	6	5	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Kensington	8	8	----
Kerman	5	5	----
King City	13	10	3
Kingsburg	11	11	----
Larkspur	17	14	3
Lemoore	11	10	1
Lindsay	15	15	----
Live Oak	6	5	1
Livingston	8	8	----
Los Alamitos	23	19	4
Los Altos	28	27	1
Los Banos	26	20	6
Los Gatos	28	24	4
Madera	28	26	2
Manteca	27	20	7
Marysville	31	28	3
Maywood	28	25	3
McFarland	8	6	2
Mendota	8	8	----
Merced	55	44	11
Millbrae	25	20	5
Mill Valley	20	16	4
Montague	3	3	----
Montclair	52	42	10
Morro Bay	16	13	3
Needles	17	15	2
Nevada City	7	7	----
Newman	9	7	2
Ojai	17	13	4
Orange Cove	9	9	----
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	22	19	3
Pacific Grove	20	19	1
Palm Springs	77	61	16
Palos Verdes Estates	21	19	2
Paso Robles	18	16	2
Perris	13	9	4
Petaluma	40	33	7
Piedmont	21	20	1
Pinole	22	17	5
Pismo Beach	13	12	1
Pittsburg	37	30	7
Placerville	19	15	4
Pleasanton	29	22	7
Port Hueneme	20	15	5
Redding	48	36	12
Reedley	15	15	----
Ridgecrest	18	14	4
Rio Dell	13	11	2
Ripon	7	6	1
Riverbank	8	8	----
Rocklin	5	4	1
Rohnert Park	9	8	1
Roseville	35	28	7
Ross [1]	5	----	----
Saint Helena	10	7	3
San Anselmo	20	16	4
San Clemente	46	40	6
Sand City	2	2	----
San Fernando	45	40	5
Sanger	19	18	1
San Jacinto	15	13	2
San Juan Bautista	2	2	----
San Marino	30	29	1
San Pablo	43	37	6
Santa Paula	31	26	5
Sausalito	32	28	4
Scotts Valley	6	5	1
Seal Beach	44	35	9
Sebastopol	13	11	2
Selma	16	13	3
Shafter	12	9	3
Sierra Madre	18	14	4
Signal Hill	23	22	1
Soledad	7	7	----
Sonoma	16	15	1
Sonora	11	10	1
South Lake Tahoe	46	38	8
South Pasadena	38	33	5
Stanton	38	30	8
State Harbor Police	18	18	----
Suisun City	9	9	----
Susanville	11	10	1
Sutter Creek	3	3	----
Taft	12	12	----
Tracy	27	25	2
Tulelake	4	4	----
Turlock	29	25	4
Tustin	47	35	12
Ukiah	23	21	2
Union City	29	26	3
Vacaville	35	26	9
Vernon	66	62	4
Wasco	13	11	2
Watsonville	35	31	4
Weed	7	7	----
Wheatland	5	4	1
Willits	11	7	4
Willows	7	6	1
Woodland	37	32	5
Woodlake	7	7	----
Yreka City	11	9	2
Yuba City	29	23	6
COLORADO			
Aspen	17	11	6
Brighton	15	13	2
Broomfield	13	9	4
Brush	14	8	6
Carbondale	1	1	----
Cherry Hill	12	12	----
Commerce City	43	36	7
Delta	7	7	----
Durango	22	18	4
Edgewater	8	7	1
Florence	4	4	----
Fort Morgan	15	11	4
Glendale	17	13	4
Golden	19	17	2
Grand Junction	41	36	5
Gunnison	11	10	1
La Junta	11	10	1
Lamar	16	15	1
Leadville	9	6	3
Longmont	41	36	5
Loveland	26	22	4
Manzanola	1	1	----
Montrose	11	11	----
Oak Creek	1	1	----
Rifle	4	4	----
Rocky Ford	7	7	----
Salida	8	8	----
Sheridan	10	9	1
Sterling	23	17	6
Thornton	20	15	5
Vail	11	7	4
Westminster	34	26	8
CONNECTICUT			
Avon	20	19	1
Berlin	27	26	1
Bethel	20	20	----
Bloomfield	39	36	3
Cheshire	23	23	----
Clinton	14	14	----
Danielson	8	7	1
Darien	46	43	3
Derby	22	21	1
Farmington	33	33	----
Glastonbury	36	33	3
Granby	5	5	----
Groton	22	20	2
Guilford	20	20	----
Madison	20	19	1
Monroe	19	15	4
Naugatuck	42	40	2
New Canaan	38	38	----
North Haven	39	36	3
Old Saybrook	21	21	----
Orange	22	22	----
Plainville	27	26	1
Putnam	11	11	----
Ridgefield	23	22	1
Rocky Hill	19	18	1
Seymour	19	18	1
Simsbury	27	26	1
Stafford Springs	4	4	----
Stonington	21	21	----
Waterford	29	28	1
Watertown	28	26	2
Willimantic	26	23	3
Wilton	29	28	1
Windsor	37	37	----
Windsor Locks	21	18	3
Wolcott	21	17	4
Woodbridge	17	13	4
DELAWARE			
Dover	60	54	6
Laurel	8	8	----
Lewes	5	5	----
Milford	22	19	3
Newark	43	40	3
Smyrna	12	11	1
FLORIDA [1]			
Altamonte Springs	12	11	1
Altha	1	----	----
Anna Maria	3	3	----
Apalachicola	5	----	----
Apopka	17	----	----
Arcadia	7	----	----
Atlantic Beach	12	----	----
Atlantis	5	----	----
Auburndale	12	----	----
Bal Harbour	17	----	----
Bartow	30	----	----

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Bay Harbor Islands	17		
Belleair	11		
Belleair Beach	3		
Belleair Bluffs	4		
Belle Glade	48		
Belleview	2	2	
Biscayne Park	5		
Blountstown	4		
Bonifay	3	3	
Bowling Green	3	3	
Boynton Beach	42		
Bradenton	43		
Bradenton Beach	3		
Brooksville	7	7	
Bunnell	2	2	
Bushnell	3	3	
Callahan	3		
Callaway	2	2	
Cape Canaveral	16		
Carrabelle	4	4	
Casselberry	15	13	2
Cedar Grove	3		
Cedar Key	1		
Chattahoochee	10	9	1
Chiefland	3		
Chipley	4		
Cocoa	33	30	3
Cocoa Beach	30		
Coconut Creek	8		
Cooper City	6		
Coral Springs	12		
Crescent City	6		
Crestview	13		
Crystal River	7		
Dade City	17		
Danis	30		
Davenport	3		
Davie	19		
Daytona Beach Shores	11		
Deerfield Beach	40	40	
De Funiak Springs	5	5	
De Land	32	28	4
Delray Beach	53		
Dundee	3		
Dunedin	31		
Dunnellon	5		
Eagle Lake	4		
Eatonville	7	4	3
Edgewater	8		
El Portal	6		
Fernandina Beach	9		
Florida City	8	8	
Fort Meade	10	10	
Fort Walton Beach	38		
Frostproof	7		
Fruitland Park	2	2	
Golden Beach	8	8	
Graceville	2	2	
Greenacres	2		
Green Cove Springs	14		
Greenville	1		
Groveland	4	4	
Gulf Breeze	8	7	1
Gulfport	21	21	
Gulf Stream	5		
Hacienda Village	2		
Haines City	19		
Hallandale	53		
Hialeah Gardens	7		
High Springs	5		
Hillsboro Beach	10	9	1
Holly Hill	13	12	1
Holmes Beach	5		
Homestead	38		
Howey-in-the-Hills	2	2	
Indialantic	6		
Indian Harbour	12	6	6
Indian Rocks Beach	5		
Inverness	5	5	
Jacksonville Beach	43		
Juno Beach	4	4	
Jupiter	9		
Jupiter Island	11		
Kenneth City	6	6	
Keystone Heights	1		
Kissimmee	20		
Lake Alfred	9	6	3
Lake City	19		
Lake Clark Shores	5		
Lake Hamilton	1		
Lake Park	19		
Lake Wales	17		
Lake Worth	58		
Lantana	15		
Largo	43		
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	9	8	1
Lauderdale Lakes	22	21	1
Lauderhill	27		
Lighthouse Point	22	20	2
Live Oak	11		
Longboat Key	5		
Longwood	12		
Lynn Haven	5		
MacClenny	6		
Madeira Beach	17		
Madison	8		
Maitland	19		
Manalapan	4	4	
Mangonia Park	3	3	
Margate	26		
Marianna	11		
Medley	9	9	
Melbourne Beach	5	5	
Miami Shores	35		
Miami Springs	35		
Milton	10		
Minneola	2	2	
Miramar	40	37	3
Mount Dora	17	17	
Mulberry	8		
Naples	46		
Neptune Beach	6		
Newberry	1		
New Port Richey	18		
New Smyrna Beach	34		
Niceville	8		
North Bay Village	22		
North Lauderdale	6		
North Orlando	2	2	
North Palm Beach	19	14	5
North Port Charlotte	5		
North Redington Beach	5		
Oak Hill	1		
Oakland	1		
Oakland Park	37		
Ocala	68		
Ocean Ridge	6		
Ocoee	14		
Okeechobee	7		
Oldsmar	3	3	
Opa-Locka	27		
Orange Park	11		
Ormond Beach	32		
Oviedo	3	3	
Pahokee	12		
Palatka	22	21	1
Palm Bay	16		
Palm Beach	74		
Palm Beach Gardens	23		
Palm Beach Shores	6	6	
Palmetto	22		
Palm Springs	7		
Panama City Beach	15	15	
Parker	3		
Pembroke Park	15		
Pembroke Pines	27		
Perry	12		
Pinellas Park	32		
Plantation	48		
Plant City	29		
Port Orange	10	9	1
Port Richey	5		
Punta Gorda	14		
Quincy	29		
Redington Beach	5	5	
Redington Shores	5	5	
Riviera Beach	58		
Rockledge	18		
Royal Palm Beach	6		
Safety Harbor	7	7	
Saint Augustine	31		
Saint Cloud	12		
Saint Leo	4	4	
Saint Petersburg Beach	30		
San Antonio	1	1	
Sanford	43		
Satellite Beach	6		
Sea Ranch Lakes	8		
Sebastian	4	4	
Sebring	15	14	1
Sopchoppy	1	1	
South Bay	4		
South Daytona	10		
South Flomaton	3		
South Miami	37		
South Pasadena	10		
South Shores	5	5	
Springfield	10	6	4
Starke	15		
Stuart	17	17	
Sunrise Golf Village	31		
Surfside	19		
Sweetwater	5		
Tamarac	20		
Tarpon Springs	20		
Temple Terrace	17	16	1
Tequesta	12		
Treasure Island	17	17	
Valparaiso	4		

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Venice	23		
Virginia Gardens	4		
Waldo	2	2	
Webster	2		
West Miami	11	10	1
Wewahitchka	1	1	
Whitespring	1		
Wildwood	6		
Williston	4	3	1
Wilton Manor	23	23	
Windermere	3	3	
Winter Garden	18		
Winter Haven	55		
Winter Park	68		
Zephyrhills	11	9	2
GEORGIA			
Adel	12	12	
Americus	30	28	2
Bainbridge	18	18	
Barnesville	11	11	
Bremen	11	11	
Camilla	11	10	1
Canton	10	10	
Carrollton	26	23	3
Cartersville	33	27	6
Chamblee	17	16	1
College Park	43	42	1
Decatur	37	35	2
Douglasville	15	15	
Dublin	25	23	2
Elberton	18	17	1
Fairburn	7	7	
Fort Oglethorpe	16	12	4
Fort Valley	21	18	3
Gainesville	49	46	3
Garden City	7	6	1
Greensboro	4	4	
Griffin	57	51	6
Hawkinsville	8	8	
Hinesville	8	7	1
Lafayette	17	14	3
La Grange	48	45	3
Lyons	10	10	
Manchester	11	11	
McDonough	8	6	2
Milledgeville	26	25	1
Monroe	23	22	1
Montezuma	9	9	
Moultrie	36	34	2
Newnan	31	30	1
Perry	18	17	1
Quitman	14	12	2
Riverdale	10	6	4
Rossville	12	11	1
Statesboro	17	16	1
Sylvania	11	10	1
Thomaston	23	23	
Trion	7	7	
Union City	6	5	1
Villa Rica	10	10	
Waycross	49	43	6
Waynesboro	10	10	
West Point	16	13	3
Winder	19	19	
IDAHO			
American Falls	4	4	
Blackfoot	25	20	5
Burley	20	17	3
Caldwell	25	20	5
Chubbuck	3	3	
Coeur d'Alene	28	23	5
Emmett	8	6	2
Gooding	4	4	
Grace	1	1	
Grangeville	5	4	1
Jerome	11	7	4
Kellogg	10	7	3
Montpelier	12	7	5
Moscow	25	18	7
Mountain Home	18	18	
Nampa	36	31	5
Payette	6	5	1
Rexburg	12	10	2
Rupert	11	11	
Saint Anthony	4	4	
Saint Maries	5	5	
Sandpoint	11	9	2
Shelley	4	4	
Soda Springs	4	4	
Twin Falls	35	33	2
Wallace	5	5	
Weiser	10	8	2
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	4	4	
Addison	37	34	3
Algonquin	10	6	4
Alsip	17	14	3
Antioch	10	7	3
Auburn	2	2	
Barrington	23	20	3
Barrington Hills	10	9	1
Bartonville	10	7	3
Batavia	20	18	2
Beardstown	9	9	
Belvidere	24	19	5
Benld	2	2	
Bensenville	24	23	1
Berkeley	11	10	1
Blue Island	24	23	1
Bolingbrook	14	10	4
Bourbonnais	4	3	1
Bradley	11	10	1
Broadview	25	24	1
Brookfield	25	25	
Burr Ridge	7	6	1
Bushnell	6	4	2
Cahokia	23	22	1
Cairo	20	18	2
Calumet Park	8	8	
Canton	20	16	4
Carbondale	45	42	3
Carmi	12	11	1
Carol Stream	14	10	4
Carrollton	4	4	
Carterville	3	3	
Casey	6	6	
Caseyville	5	5	
Centralia	22	22	
Charleston	22	20	2
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Chester	11	11	
Chicago Ridge	16	13	3
Clarendon Hills	14	10	4
Clinton	11	10	1
Coal Valley	1	1	
Columbia	11	11	
Countryside	16	16	
Crest Hill	14	10	4
Crestwood	7	7	
Crete	5	5	
Crystal Lake	28	26	2
Deerfield	32	29	3
Dixon	31	25	6
Du Quoin	8	8	
East Alton	17	11	6
East Dundee	4	4	
East Moline	30	27	3
East Peoria	32	27	5
Effingham	15	11	4
Elk Grove Village	49	45	4
Eureka	3	3	
Fairmont City	5	5	
Fairview Heights	13	12	1
Flora	11	11	
Flossmoor	15	12	3
Forest Park	32	26	6
Franklin Park	37	36	1
Galena	6	5	1
Galva	2	2	
Geneseo	12	8	4
Geneva	17	15	2
Genoa	3	3	
Gibson City	6	6	
Glencoe	21	20	1
Glendale Heights	21	17	4
Glen Ellyn	34	30	4
Glenview	43	41	2
Glenwood	14	13	1
Golf	11	9	2
Grayslake	11	8	3
Hanover Park	22	20	2
Harvard	10	7	3
Hebron	4	2	2
Hickory Hills	19	15	4
Highland	13	12	1
Highwood	8	8	
Hillsboro	7	7	
Hoffman Estates	36	34	2
Hometown	1	1	
Homewood	28	24	4
Hoopeston	13	8	5
Huntley	3	3	
Itasca	13	9	4
Jacksonville	35	29	6
Jerseyville	13	12	1
Johnston City	4	4	
Justice	4	3	1
Kenilworth	12	11	1
Knoxville	3	3	
La Grange	32	28	4
La Grange Park	27	23	4
Lake Forest	38	35	3
Lakemoor	5	4	1
La Salle	17	17	
Lebanon	4	4	
Lemont	13	9	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Libertyville	27	23	4
Lincoln	28	25	3
Lincolnwood	29	28	1
Lisle	17	15	2
Litchfield	8	7	1
Lyons	18	18	----
Macomb	24	22	2
Maple Park	2	2	----
Markham	35	30	5
Marquette Heights	8	6	2
Matteson	7	7	----
Mattoon	34	31	3
Mc Henry	20	15	5
Melrose Park	62	55	7
Mendota	11	11	----
Midlothian	24	20	4
Milan	10	10	----
Momence	4	4	----
Monmouth	22	22	----
Morris	13	13	----
Morrison [1]	5	----	----
Morton	13	11	2
Mount Morris	11	5	6
Mount Vernon	26	26	----
Mundelein	29	24	5
Naperville	31	31	----
Nashville	6	6	----
Nokomis	5	5	----
Norridge	20	18	2
North Aurora	6	6	----
Northfield	20	19	1
North Riverside	17	17	----
Oak Forest	24	18	6
O'Fallon	12	12	----
Olympia Fields	8	8	----
Orland Park	13	10	3
Pana	8	8	----
Paris	15	14	1
Park Forest South	3	3	----
Paxton	6	6	----
Peru	19	19	----
Pittsfield	5	5	----
Plano	10	6	4
Polo	7	7	----
Pontiac	16	15	1
Posen	3	3	----
Riverdale	22	18	4
River Forest	27	23	4
Riverside	19	19	----
Robinson	8	8	----
Rock Falls	26	25	1
Rolling Meadows	34	28	6
Romeoville	17	13	4
Roselle	15	14	1
Rosemont	28	25	3
Round Lake Park	4	4	----
Saint Charles	32	30	2
Sandwich	10	7	3
Savanna	8	8	----
Schaumburg	36	33	3
Schiller Park	26	23	3
Shelbyville	7	7	----
Silvis	10	10	----
South Beloit	11	8	3
South Elgin	5	5	----
South Holland	22	20	2
South Jacksonville	1	1	----
Staunton	4	4	----
Steger	8	7	1
Stickney	13	13	----
Stone Park	17	16	1
Streator	28	25	3
Swansea	5	5	----
Vandalia	11	11	----
Venice	17	17	----
Warrenville	1	1	----
Washington	11	7	4
Washington Park	13	11	2
Watseka	12	12	----
Wauconda	15	11	4
Westchester	25	25	----
Western Springs	20	17	3
West Frankfort	9	9	----
Westmont	17	13	4
Westville	8	8	----
Wheeling	36	36	----
White Hall	5	5	----
Wilmington	9	5	4
Winfield	5	4	1
Winnetka	29	28	1
Woodstock	19	14	5
Worth	22	18	4
Yorkville	4	4	----
Zion	28	26	2
INDIANA			
Angola	6	6	----
Auburn	12	11	1
Aurora	10	10	----
Batesville	7	4	3
Bedford	35	29	6
Beech Grove	27	26	1
Berne	3	3	----
Bicknell	4	4	----
Brazil	15	15	----
Brookville	9	5	4
Brownsburg	11	10	1
Cedar Lake	13	10	3
Charlestown	9	8	1
Chesterton	16	15	1
Clinton	10	10	----
Columbia City	12	12	----
Corydon	3	3	----
Crawfordsville	35	27	8
Crown Point	16	13	3
Decatur	15	15	----
Dunkirk	7	7	----
Dyer	11	6	5
East Gary	15	12	3
Fairmount	8	7	1
Frankfort	28	26	2
Gas City	13	9	4
Goshen	32	29	3
Griffith	21	17	4
Highland	32	28	4
Hobart	26	24	2
Huntington	28	27	1
Jasonville	3	3	----
Jasper	14	13	1
Jeffersonville	33	32	1
La Porte	41	40	1
Lawrence	24	23	1
Lebanon	18	18	----
Logansport	37	36	1
Long Beach	6	6	----
Lowell	9	5	4
Madison	23	23	----
Mooresville	11	10	1
Munster	26	26	----
New Castle	46	45	1
New Haven	10	9	1
New Whiteland	8	5	3
North Manchester	12	9	3
North Vernon	12	9	3
Oakland City	4	4	----
Peru	30	29	1
Portage	34	28	6
Portland	13	9	4
Princeton	11	11	----
Rensselaer	12	9	3
Rushville	14	14	----
Sellersburg	8	6	2
Seymour	20	20	----
Speedway	29	28	1
Tipton	12	9	3
Trail Creek	1	1	----
Union City	5	5	----
Valparaiso	35	32	3
Vincennes	31	30	1
Wabash	25	25	----
Warsaw	19	17	2
Washington	18	16	2
West Lafayette	29	26	3
Whiting	24	24	----
Winona Lake	4	4	----
IOWA			
Algona	9	8	1
Altoona	3	3	----
Anamosa	4	4	----
Ankeny	13	12	1
Atlantic	14	10	4
Audubon	4	4	----
Bloomfield	5	5	----
Boone	15	15	----
Camanche	4	4	----
Carroll	12	11	1
Carter Lake	6	6	----
Centerville	13	13	----
Charles City	15	15	----
Clarinda	13	11	2
Clarion	6	6	----
Clear Lake	8	7	1
Clive	6	3	3
Coralville	5	5	----
Creston	15	14	1
Decorah	14	14	----
Denison	19	16	3
Dyersville	8	6	2
Eagle Grove	8	8	----
Eldora	4	4	----
Estherville	13	12	1
Evansdale	8	6	2
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Grinnell	10	10	----
Hampton	11	8	3
Harlan	12	9	3
Humboldt	10	7	3
Independence	12	9	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
IOWA—Con.			
Knoxville	12	12	.....
Le Claire	3	3	.....
Le Mars	11	11	.....
Manchester	8	5	3
Maquoketa	12	9	3
Marion	22	20	2
Missouri Valley	3	3	.....
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	13	.....
Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Muscatine	31	27	4
Newton	23	22	1
Oelwein	16	14	2
Osceola	4	3	1
Oskaloosa	12	12	.....
Pella	11	9	2
Perry	13	9	4
Sheldon	5	5	.....
Sibley	5	5	.....
Sioux Center	4	4	.....
Spencer	14	13	1
Spirit Lake	8	8	.....
Tama	4	4	.....
Urbandale	20	19	1
Washington	6	6	.....
Waukon	6	6	.....
Waverly	17	15	2
Webster City	18	17	1
West Burlington	4	4	.....
West Des Moines	23	23	.....
West Union	4	4	.....
Windsor Heights	11	9	2
Winterset	5	4	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	9	5
Anthony	6	6	.....
Arkansas City	27	25	2
Atchison	22	21	1
Augusta	20	17	3
Baxter Springs	13	12	1
Belleville	8	6	2
Beloit	7	4	3
Caney	5	5	.....
Cherryvale	6	5	1
Clay Center	7	5	2
Coffeyville	32	28	4
Colby	13	10	3
Concordia	9	6	3
Council Grove	4	4	.....
Derby	16	12	4
Dodge City	30	25	5
El Dorado	33	28	5
Ellinwood	5	5	.....
Ellis	4	4	.....
Ellsworth	5	4	1
Emporia	33	23	10
Eureka	10	10	.....
Fairway	6	6	.....
Fort Scott	15	15	.....
Fredonia	9	6	3
Galena	5	5	.....
Garden City	33	26	7
Gardner	2	1	1
Garnett	5	5	.....
Goodland	13	11	2
KANSAS—Con.			
Great Bend	27	22	5
Haysville	11	9	2
Herington	6	5	1
Hiawatha	8	6	2
Hillsboro	3	3	.....
Hoisington	9	7	2
Holton	7	7	.....
Horton	7	4	3
Hugoton	4	4	.....
Humboldt	5	5	.....
Independence	21	18	3
Iola	14	14	.....
Junction City	38	31	7
Kingman	9	5	4
Lansing	2	2	.....
Larned	7	7	.....
Leawood	18	16	2
Lenexa	8	7	1
Liberal	24	23	1
Lindsborg	4	4	.....
Lyons	8	6	2
Marysville	6	6	.....
McPherson	16	13	3
Merriam	14	13	1
Mission	11	10	1
Neodesha	5	5	.....
Newton	21	19	2
Oakley	9	6	3
Olathe	23	19	4
Osage City	4	4	.....
Ottawa	14	14	.....
Paola	9	7	2
Parsons	29	26	3
Phillipsburg	4	4	.....
Pittsburg	38	34	4
Plainville	4	4	.....
Pratt	11	11	.....
Russell	10	7	3
Scott City	11	8	3
Shawnee	27	25	2
Ulysses	9	5	4
Valley Center	5	5	.....
Wa Keeney	3	3	.....
Wellington	14	14	.....
Westwood	7	7	.....
Winfield	18	17	1
KENTUCKY [1]			
Albany	2	.....	.....
Alexandria	1	.....	.....
Allen	1	.....	.....
Anchorage	11	.....	.....
Auburn	2	.....	.....
Augusta	2	.....	.....
Barbourville	5	.....	.....
Bardstown	9	.....	.....
Beattyville	3	.....	.....
Beaver Dam	4	.....	.....
Bellevue	8	.....	.....
Benton	6	.....	.....
Berea	13	.....	.....
Bloomfield	4	.....	.....
Brandenburg	2	.....	.....
Bromley	4	.....	.....
Burkesville	3	.....	.....
Burnside	1	.....	.....
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Cadiz	4	.....	.....
Calvert City	1	.....	.....
Campbellsville	14	.....	.....
Carlisle	3	.....	.....
Carrollton	13	.....	.....
Catlettsburg	6	.....	.....
Cave City	4	.....	.....
Central City	6	.....	.....
Clarkson	1	.....	.....
Clinton	4	.....	.....
Cloverport	1	.....	.....
Columbia	5	.....	.....
Corbin	16	.....	.....
Crescent Springs	5	.....	.....
Crofton	1	.....	.....
Cumberland	9	.....	.....
Cynthiana	15	.....	.....
Danville	25	.....	.....
Dawson Springs	4	.....	.....
Dayton	6	.....	.....
Dry Ridge	1	.....	.....
Eddyville	1	.....	.....
Edmonton	2	.....	.....
Elizabethtown	19	19	.....
Elkton	4	.....	.....
Elsmere	3	.....	.....
Eminence	4	.....	.....
Erlanger	14	14	.....
Evarts	1	.....	.....
Falmouth	5	.....	.....
Flatwoods	4	.....	.....
Flemingsburg	4	.....	.....
Florence	12	.....	.....
Fort Mitchell	5	.....	.....
Fort Thomas	19	.....	.....
Fort Wright	4	.....	.....
Frankfort	39	.....	.....
Franklin	15	14	1
Fulton	12	.....	.....
Georgetown	12	.....	.....
Glasgow	21	.....	.....
Grayson	5	.....	.....
Greensburg	5	.....	.....
Greenville	6	.....	.....
Guthrie	2	.....	.....
Hardinsburg	3	.....	.....
Harlan	16	.....	.....
Harrodsburg	12	.....	.....
Hartford	2	.....	.....
Hawesville	2	.....	.....
Hazard	14	.....	.....
Henderson	39	.....	.....
Hickman	6	.....	.....
Highland Heights	1	.....	.....
Hindman	1	.....	.....
Hodgenville	6	.....	.....
Hopkinsville	46	.....	.....
Hustonville	1	.....	.....
Irvine	5	.....	.....
Irvington	1	.....	.....
Jackson	6	.....	.....
Jamestown	3	.....	.....
Jeffersontown	9	.....	.....
Jenkins	3	.....	.....
Junction City	2	.....	.....
La Grange	6	.....	.....
Lakeside Park	1	.....	.....

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Lancaster	6		
Lawrenceburg	7		
Lebanon	15		
Lebanon Junction	1		
Leitchfield	7		
Lewisport	1		
Liberty	4		
London	10		
Louisa	12		
Ludlow	8	8	
Madisonville	23		
Manchester	4		
Marion	5		
Martin	1		
Mayfield	28	27	1
Maysville	21		
Middlesboro	18		
Midway	2		
Monticello	4	4	
Morehead	14		
Morganfield	6		
Morgantown	3		
Mount Sterling	12		
Mount Vernon	4		
Mount Washington	3		
Muldraugh	3		
Murray	20		
Neon	3		
New Castle	2		
New Haven	3		
Nicholasville	9		
Nortonville	1		
Olive Hill	3		
Owenton	2		
Owingsville	3		
Paintsville	10		
Paris	19		
Park Hills	5		
Pembroke	1		
Pewee Valley	1		
Pikeville	9		
Pineville	6		
Prestonsburg	10	10	
Princeton	17		
Providence	5	5	
Raceland	3		
Radcliff	15		
Ravenna	2		
Richmond	31		
Russell	5		
Russell Springs	3		
Russellville	14		
Saint Matthews	14		
Scottsville	10		
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	7		
Shepherdsville	3		
Shively	19		
Somerset	22		
Southgate	2		
Springfield	6		
Stanford	11		
Sturgis	2		
Taylor Mill	4		
Taylorsville	2		
Tompkinsville	4		
Vanceburg	3		
Versailles	10		
Vine Grove	1		
Walton	1		
Warsaw	1		
West Liberty	3		
West Point	8		
Wheelwright	1		
Whitesburg	4		
Williamsburg	6		
Williamstown	5		
Wilmore	1		
Winchester	22	20	2
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	37	34	3
De Ridder	15	14	1
Donaldsonville	20	13	7
Franklin	22	20	2
Hammond	21	18	3
Haynesville	8	8	
Jennings	16	14	2
Jonesboro	10	10	
Kaplan	11	11	
Lockport	3	3	
Mamou	10	10	
Marksville	6	6	
Minden	17	16	1
Morgan City	43	39	4
New Roads	6	6	
Plaquemine	20	19	1
Rayne	16	16	
Ruston	21	19	2
Springhill	10	9	1
Sulphur	18	18	
Vivian	10	9	1
Welsh	6	6	
West Monroe	30	28	2
MAINE			
Bath	18	17	1
Biddeford	35	33	2
Brewer	14	14	
Brunswick	27	25	2
Bucksport	5	4	1
Calais	8	8	
Cape Elizabeth	8	8	
Caribou	16	16	
Dexter	5	5	
Ellsworth	7	7	
Falmouth	12	10	2
Farmington	6	6	
Fort Fairfield	10	10	
Gardiner	10	10	
Hallowell	4	4	
Hampden	3	3	
Houlton	10	10	
Kittery	14	14	
Lincoln	4	4	
Madison	3	3	
Millinocket	10	10	
Milo	3	3	
Old Orchard Beach	10	10	
Old Town	12	11	1
Orono	9	9	
Pittsfield	10	8	2
Presque Isle	16	16	
Rockland	14	13	1
Rumford	14	14	
Saco	16	16	
Sanford	24	24	
Skowhegan	10	10	
South Berwick	2	2	
South Portland	47	47	
Thomaston	2	2	
Topsham	6	5	1
Wells	4	4	
Westbrook	23	22	1
Winslow	5	5	
Winthrop	6	6	
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	22	21	1
Bel Air	19	16	3
Bladensburg	13	13	
Brunswick	7	7	
Cambridge	35	34	1
Chestertown	6	6	
Crisfield	10	9	1
District Heights	6	6	
Easton	18	16	2
Elkton	10	10	
Forest Heights	5	5	
Frederick	63	58	5
Frostburg	12	12	
Greenbelt	24	22	2
Havre de Grace	19	16	3
Hyattsville	21	19	2
Laurel	25	20	5
Mount Rainier	14	13	1
Pocomoke City	10	9	1
Riverdale	8	7	1
Salisbury	46	42	4
Sparrows Point	184	183	1
Takoma Park	28	26	2
University Park	3	3	
Westminster	15	14	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	23	23	
Acton	18	18	
Acushnet	13	11	2
Adams	19	18	1
Agawam	39	38	1
Amesbury	22	22	
Amherst	21	20	1
Andover	42	42	
Ashburnham	7	6	1
Ashland	16	15	1
Athol	18	18	
Avon	9	9	
Barnstable	55	53	2
Bedford	24	23	1
Bellingham	20	20	
Berlin	3	3	
Blackstone	10	10	
Bourne	26	24	2
Boxford	4	4	
Boylston	3	3	
Bridgewater	16	14	2
Burlington	48	45	3
Carlisle	2	2	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			
Chatham	16	16	
Clinton	25	24	1
Cohasset	15	15	
Concord	28	27	1
Dalton	10	9	1
Dartmouth	32	32	
Dover	12	11	1
Dudley	11	9	2
Duxbury	18	17	1
East Bridgewater	25	24	1
Easthampton	23	22	1
East Longmeadow	21	21	
Easton	17	17	
Fairhaven	24	24	
Falmouth	40	38	2
Foxboro	20	20	
Freetown	4	4	
Grafton	15	14	1
Greenfield	33	31	2
Hingham	47	46	1
Holbrook	20	20	
Holden	14	13	1
Holliston	17	17	
Hopedale	5	5	
Hull	25	25	
Ipswich	21	20	1
Lakeville	7	6	1
Leicester	12	12	
Lincoln	13	12	1
Littleton	9	9	
Longmeadow	26	26	
Ludlow	25	24	1
Lynnfield	19	19	
Manchester	13	13	
Mansfield	14	14	
Marblehead	40	40	
Marion	8	7	1
Marshfield	38	38	
Mashpee	12	12	
Mattapoisett	13	13	
Maynard	19	19	
Medway	14	13	1
Mendon	3	3	
Middleboro	29	29	
Milford	32	32	
Millis	9	9	
Montague	13	12	1
Newbury	4	3	1
Newburyport	25	25	
North Adams	34	33	1
North Andover	26	26	
North Attleboro	30	29	1
Northboro	16	14	2
Northbridge	14	13	1
North Brookfield	4	4	
Norton	13	13	
Norwell	19	19	
Orange	8	8	
Palmer	16	16	
Pembroke	17	16	1
Pepperell	6	5	1
Plainville	8	8	
Provincetown	15	14	1
Reading	38	37	1
Rehoboth	12	11	1
Rockport	12	12	
Rowley	1	1	
Salisbury	14	14	
Scituate	39	38	1
Seekonk	18	18	
Sharon	20	20	
Shirley	5	5	
Shrewsbury	25	23	2
Somerset	17	17	
Southboro	9	9	
Southbridge	31	31	
South Hadley	23	22	1
Southwick	10	10	
Spencer	9	8	1
Sterling	4	4	
Stoneham	36	36	
Stoughton	37	35	2
Stow	11	11	
Sudbury	22	22	
Sutton	8	7	1
Swampscott	35	34	1
Swansea	19	18	1
Topsfield	8	8	
Tyngsborough	13	13	
Upton	5	5	
Uxbridge	11	10	1
Walpole	29	29	
Ware	14	13	1
Wareham	25	25	
Warren	2	2	
Wayland	22	21	1
Webster	26	25	1
Westboro	18	17	1
West Boylston	9	9	
Weston	23	23	
Westport	20	20	
Westwood	31	29	2
Wilbraham	22	21	1
Williamstown	12	12	
Wilmington	35	34	1
Winchester	47	45	2
Winthrop	38	37	1
Wrentham	9	9	
Yarmouth	33	33	
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	33	29	4
Albion	28	27	1
Algonac	6	6	
Allegan	6	6	
Alma	16	15	1
Almont	2	2	
Alpena	21	21	
Bad Axe	5	5	
Baraga	1	1	
Bath	2	2	
Battle Creek Township	19	18	1
Bedford Township	5	5	
Belding	7	7	
Bellevue	1	1	
Benton Harbor	62	53	9
Benton Township	25	23	2
Berkley	25	24	1
Berrien Springs	7	7	
Bessemer	4	4	
Beverly Hills	26	25	1
Big Rapids	13	12	1
Blissfield	2	2	
Bloomfield Hills	19	18	1
Boyne City	8	7	1
Bridgman	2	2	
Bronson	5	5	
Brooklyn	1	1	
Brown City	1	1	
Buchanan	13	12	1
Burton Township	3	3	
Calumet	3	3	
Capac	4	3	1
Caro	6	6	
Carson City	2	2	
Carsonville	1	1	
Caseville	1	1	
Caspian	2	2	
Cass City	3	3	
Cassopolis	5	4	1
Cedar Springs	2	2	
Cement City	1	1	
Center Line	21	21	
Charlevoix	6	6	
Charlotte	15	15	
Cheboygan	12	10	2
Chelsea	5	5	
Chesaning	4	3	1
Chikaming Township	4	4	
Chocolay Township	1	1	
Clare	8	6	2
Clawson	23	21	2
Clay Township	10	9	1
Clio	3	3	
Coldwater	18	18	
Coloma	5	5	
Coopersville	3	2	1
Corunna	3	3	
Covert Township	3	3	
Crystal Falls	4	4	
Davison	6	5	1
Davison Township	5	4	1
De Witt	1	1	
Dexter	6	6	
Dimondale	1	1	
Dowagiac	19	17	2
Durand	10	6	4
East Grand Rapids	20	19	1
East Tawas	3	3	
Eau Claire	1	1	
Elk Rapids	2	2	
Escanaba	25	23	2
Evart	2	2	
Fairgrove	1	1	
Farmington	26	23	3
Farwell	1	1	
Fenton	15	13	2
Ferrysburg	1	1	
Flat Rock	16	15	1
Forsyth Township	5	4	1
Frankfort	5	4	1
Fraser	27	24	3
Fremont	7	7	
Fruitport	2	2	
Gaines	1	1	
Galesburg	1	1	
Gibraltar	11	11	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Gladstone	7	7	
Gladwin	3	2	1
Grand Blanc Township	14	13	1
Grand Haven	24	22	2
Grand Ledge	11	10	1
Grandville	14	14	
Grass Lake	1	1	
Greenville	14	10	4
Grosse Ile	14	13	1
Grosse Pointe	19	18	1
Grosse Pointe Park	34	31	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	21	21	
Grosse Pointe Woods	54	48	6
Harbor Beach	3	3	
Harbor Springs	4	4	
Harper Woods	42	36	6
Harrison	3	3	
Harrisville	2	2	
Hartford	3	3	
Hastings	14	14	
Hillsdale	17	12	5
Holly	12	6	6
Homer	2	2	
Houghton	8	7	1
Howard	5	3	2
Hudson Mills Metro Park	2	2	
Hudsonville	1	1	
Huntington Woods	17	16	1
Imlay City	4	4	
Indian River	3	3	
Iron Mountain	13	11	2
Iron River	5	5	
Ironwood	15	14	1
Ishpeming	16	16	
Ithaca	6	6	
Kalamazoo Township	19	18	1
Kalkaska	3	3	
Keego Harbor	4	4	
Kensington Metro Park	16	15	1
Kentwood	20	19	1
Lake Angelus	1	1	
Lake Linden	1	1	
Lake Orion	8	5	3
L' Anse	3	3	
Lapeer	14	13	1
Lathrup Village	7	7	
Laurium	4	4	
Lawton	2	2	
Leonard	1	1	
Litchfield	2	2	
Lowell	4	4	
Ludington	17	16	1
Luna Pier	2	2	
Mackinac Island	2	2	
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Mancelona	2	2	
Manchester	2	2	
Manistee	18	18	
Manistique	6	6	
Marcellus	3	3	
Marine City	6	5	1
Marion	1	1	
Marquette	34	29	5
Marquette Township	1	1	
Marshall	13	13	
Marysville	11	10	1
Mattawan	2	2	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	24	23	1
Menominee	17	17	
Metamora	4	4	
Michiana	1	1	
Middleville	3	2	1
Milford	13	9	4
Millington	2	2	
Monroe	44	41	3
Montague	4	4	
Montrose	2	1	1
Morenci	1	1	
Mount Clemens	41	37	4
Mount Morris	18	7	11
Mount Pleasant	21	20	1
Munising	7	6	1
Muskegon Heights	40	37	3
Nashville	2	2	
Newaygo	2	2	
New Baltimore	5	5	
Newberry	5	5	
New Buffalo	4	4	
New Haven	11	9	2
Niles	29	26	3
Niles Township	12	10	2
North Muskegon	4	4	
Northville	16	15	1
Northville Township	3	2	1
Norton Shores	16	15	1
Norway	4	4	
Novi	24	16	8
Olivet	2	2	
Onaway	2	1	1
Orchard Lake	7	7	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	8	7	1
Otisville	4	4	
Otsego	5	5	
Owosso	30	28	2
Parchment	3	3	
Paw Paw	3	3	
Petersburg	7	7	
Pigeon	1	1	
Pinckney	2	2	
Plainwell	5	5	
Pleasant Ridge	9	9	
Plymouth	22	19	3
Pontiac Township	11	7	4
Port Austin	1	1	
Portland	4	4	
Potterville	3	3	
Quincy	7	6	1
Reading	1	1	
Richfield Township	3	3	
Richmond	5	5	
River Rouge	52	48	4
Riverview	24	23	1
Rochester	14	14	
Rockford	6	4	2
Rockwood	6	5	1
Rogers City	5	5	
Romeo	10	9	1
Roosevelt Park	5	5	
Royal Oak Township	17	14	3
Saint Johns	10	7	3
Saint Joseph	25	24	1
Saint Louis	7	7	
Saline	13	12	1
Sandusky	3	3	
Sanford	2	2	
Saugatuck	4	2	2
Sault Sainte Marie	32	30	2
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	3	3	
Shepherd	1	1	
Sheridan	1	1	
Sherwood Township	4	3	1
South Lyon	4	4	
South Range	1	1	
Sparta	8	8	
Springfield	12	12	
Spring Lake	4	4	
Stambaugh	3	3	
Sturgis	16	16	
Summit Township	8	8	
Swartz Creek	7	6	1
Tawas City	1	1	
Tecumseh	12	12	
Three Oaks	2	2	
Three Rivers	17	14	3
Traverse City	30	28	2
Twining	1	1	
Union City	4	4	
Utica	13	9	4
Vassar	4	4	
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Vienna Township	5	5	
Wakefield	5	5	
Walker	15	14	1
Watervliet	3	2	1
Wayne	42	39	3
Webberville	1	1	
White Cloud	3	3	
Whitehall	11	11	
White Pigeon	2	2	
Williamston	5	5	
Wixom	8	8	
Woodhaven	16	16	
Zeeland	6	6	
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	36	28	8
Alexandria	15	14	1
Anoka	20	18	2
Apple Valley	6	6	
Aurora	5	5	
Blaine	22	21	1
Breckenridge	9	9	
Burnsville	18	17	1
Cambridge	5	5	
Chisholm	10	10	
Clara City	1	1	
Columbia Heights	18	18	
Cottage Grove	15	10	5
Crookston	16	15	1
Crosby	4	4	
Detroit Lakes	11	10	1
Eagan	10	9	1
Faribault	28	26	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Farmington	5	5	
Forest Lake	5	5	
Golden Valley	33	29	4
Hastings	16	15	1
Hopkins	25	20	5
Hutchinson	12	10	2
Jackson	6	6	
La Crescent	3	3	
Lake City	6	6	
Little Falls	11	10	1
Luverne	6	6	
Maple Grove	5	5	
Marshall	20	17	3
Mendota Heights	8	8	
Morris	9	9	
Mound	10	9	1
Mounds View	9	8	1
New Hope	21	17	4
New Prague	2	2	
North Mankato	6	6	
Oakdale	6	6	
Orono	8	8	
Ortonville	2	2	
Owatonna	21	20	1
Pipestone	13	8	5
Princeton	4	4	
Red Wing	21	19	2
Robbinsdale	17	16	1
Saint Anthony	10	9	1
Saint James	6	6	
Sauk Centre	4	4	
Sauk Rapids	5	5	
Silver Bay	5	5	
Sleepy Eye	5	5	
Springfield	3	3	
Spring Lake Park	7	7	
Spring Valley	4	4	
Staples	5	5	
Thief River Falls	18	16	2
Two Harbors	10	10	
Virginia	24	23	1
Wabasha	11	10	1
Waite Park	2	2	
Wayzata	6	6	
Wells	4	4	
White Bear Lake	23	22	1
Willmar	20	19	1
Woodbury	5	5	
Worthington	16	16	
MISSISSIPPI			
Batesville	7	7	
Belzoni	12	11	1
Booneville	10	9	1
Brookhaven	21	21	
Canton	19	19	
Cleveland	28	28	
Clinton	12	11	1
Columbia	15	13	2
Corinth	23	23	
Drew	7	6	1
Durant	5	5	
Ellisville	5	5	
Fayette	7	6	1
Forest	9	9	
Fulton	6	5	1
Gloster	5	5	
Greenwood	42	40	2
Grenada	21	20	1
Hernando	5	3	2
Indianola	19	18	1
Kosciusko	18	17	1
Laurel	58	53	5
Leland	15	15	
Long Beach	8	8	
Louisville	19	18	1
Macon	6	6	
Marks	6	6	
McComb	24	24	
Morton	6	6	
Natchez	50	46	4
New Albany	12	12	
Newton	8	8	
Ocean Springs	20	16	4
Oxford	27	19	8
Philadelphia	16	13	3
Poplarville	4	4	
Port Gibson	5	5	
Ruleville	4	4	
Sandersville	4	4	
Senatobia	6	6	
Tupelo	60	60	
Tylertown	5	5	
Utica	5	4	1
Water Valley	11	11	
Waynesboro	8	7	1
Yazoo City	22	21	1
MISSOURI			
Ballwin	22	20	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	20	19	1
Belton	14	13	1
Berkeley	43	41	2
Blue Springs	14	12	2
Boonville	18	14	4
Brentwood	25	25	
Bridgeton	43	39	4
Butler	13	13	
Cameron	5	5	
Carrollton	6	6	
Carthage	18	18	
Centralia	8	7	1
Charlack	11	9	2
Claycomo	4	4	
Clayton	55	53	2
Clinton	13	11	2
Crestwood	26	25	1
Dellwood	13	12	1
De Soto	11	10	1
Eldorado Springs	6	6	
Excelsior Springs	17	14	3
Farmington	9	8	1
Fenton	10	9	1
Flat River	9	9	
Fulton	22	20	2
Gladstone	41	38	3
Glendale	13	12	1
Grandview	31	29	2
Hanley Hills	6	5	1
Hannibal	27	23	4
Harrisonville	7	7	
Hazelwood	32	30	2
Higginsville	7	7	
Jackson	12	11	1
Jennings	47	43	4
Ladue	28	28	
Lamar	5	5	
Lees Summit	27	24	3
Liberty	21	20	1
Manchester	12	12	
Maplewood	29	28	1
Marceline	5	5	
Marshall	15	14	1
Mexico	23	20	3
Monett	14	14	
Neosho	14	14	
Normandy	8	7	1
North Kansas City	25	23	2
Northwoods	11	11	
Odessa	5	5	
Olivette	19	19	
Overland	45	41	4
Parkville	3	3	
Pine Lawn	16	15	1
Poplar Bluff	34	33	1
Potosi	5	5	
Richmond	9	8	1
Richmond Heights	29	29	
Riverside	10	9	1
Riverview	5	4	1
Rock Hill	13	12	1
Rolla	23	20	3
Saint Ann	34	31	3
Saint George	2	2	
Saint John Village	14	13	1
Sedalia	39	39	
Sikeston	28	27	1
Slater	4	4	
Sugar Creek	6	6	
Valley Park	6	6	
Vinita Park	7	6	1
Warrensburg	14	13	1
Warson Woods	7	7	
Washington	14	11	3
Webb City	12	12	
Wellston	30	29	1
Wentzville	14	14	
West Plains	13	12	1
Woodson Terrace	9	9	
MONTANA			
Baker	4	4	
Bozeman	27	21	6
Butte	43	40	3
Choteau	4	4	
Columbia Falls	12	7	5
Conrad	5	5	
Cut Bank	12	9	3
Dillon	12	9	3
Glasgow	12	9	3
Glendive	13	12	1
Helena	36	28	8
Kalispell	24	18	6
Laurel	9	9	
Lewistown	16	12	4
Libby	10	9	1
Livingston	17	11	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MONTANA—Con.			
Miles City	15	15	
Plentywood	3	3	
Roundup	4	4	
Shelby	6	6	
Sidney	11	9	2
Wolf Point	5	5	
NEBRASKA			
Alliance	14	14	
Atkinson	5	4	1
Aurora	4	4	
Beatrice	26	22	4
Blomfield	2	2	
Bridgeport	4	4	
Broken Bow	9	6	3
Burwell	5	4	1
Central City	5	5	
Chadron	15	12	3
Crawford	2	2	
Crete	10	6	4
Dakota City	2	2	
Elkhorn	2	2	
Fairbury	8	8	
Fremont	32	29	3
Friend	2	2	
Gering	13	8	5
Harvard	1	1	
Hastings	37	36	1
La Vista	6	6	
Lexington	13	9	4
Loup City	2	2	
Madison	2	2	
McCook	20	15	5
Milford	4	4	
Mitchell	8	6	2
Nebraska City	9	8	1
Norfolk	28	25	3
North Platte	34	32	2
Oshkosh	2	2	
Oxford	2	2	
Petersburg	1	1	
Plattsmouth	14	9	5
Ralston	5	5	
Saint Edward	2	2	
Schuyler	10	10	
Scottsbluff	29	27	2
Shelton	2	1	1
Sidney	16	15	1
South Sioux City	14	13	1
Spencer	3	3	
Tekamah	3	3	
Tilden	1	1	
Wahoo	7	7	
Wausa	2	2	
Wayne	10	10	
Weeping Water	1	1	
NEVADA			
Boulder City	12	10	2
Carson City	36	30	6
Elko	20	17	3
Fallon	12	11	1
Henderson	34	29	5
Sparks	59	44	15
Winnemucca	12	10	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Amherst	3	3	
Berlin	33	33	
Claremont	21	18	3
Conway	11	9	2
Derry	17	16	1
Dover	35	32	3
Durham	9	9	
Exeter	18	17	1
Gilford	8	7	1
Goffstown	14	14	
Hampton	19	18	1
Hinsdale	2	2	
Hollis	3	2	1
Hooksett	3	3	
Keene	26	24	2
Kingston	2	2	
Laconia	30	29	1
Lancaster	6	6	
Lebanon	19	19	
Littleton	8	8	
Londonderry	6	5	1
Meredith	7	7	
Newport	16	13	3
Pelham	7	7	
Peterborough	5	5	
Raymond	3	2	1
Rochester	27	25	2
Salem	33	30	3
Somersworth	17	16	1
Windham	5	4	1
NEW JERSEY			
Absecon	14	13	1
Allendale	17	16	1
Allenhurst	10	10	
Allentown	2	2	
Alpha	2	2	
Alpine	8	8	
Asbury Park	59	58	1
Atlantic Highlands	12	12	
Audubon	20	20	
Audubon Park	3	3	
Avalon	21	20	1
Avon-by-the-Sea	9	9	
Barrington	14	12	2
Bay Head	5	5	
Beach Haven	11	11	
Beachwood	9	8	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	
Bellmawr	17	17	
Belmar	21	21	
Belvidere	3	3	
Berkeley Heights	27	26	1
Berkeley Township	21	20	1
Berlin	7	6	1
Bernards Township	17	16	1
Bernardsville	18	17	1
Beverly	8	5	3
Bloomingdale	9	9	
Bogota	18	18	
Boonton	20	20	
Boonton Township	5	5	
Bordentown	10	9	1
Bound Brook	21	21	
Bradley Beach	16	16	
Bridgeton	49	49	
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Brielle	17	13	4
Brigantine	15	15	
Brooklawn	3	3	
Burlington	34	33	1
Burlington Township	18	18	
Butler	11	11	
Byram Township	4	4	
Caldwell	23	23	
Califon	1	1	
Cape May	18	18	
Carlstadt	23	23	
Carteret	42	42	
Cedar Grove Township	22	22	
Chatham	19	19	
Chatham Township	19	19	
Chester	3	3	
Chester Township	7	6	1
Cinnaminson Township	23	21	2
Clark	30	30	
Clayton	12	8	4
Clementon	6	6	
Cliffside Park	31	31	
Clinton	2	2	
Clinton Township	3	3	
Closter	16	16	
Collingswood	28	27	1
Cranbury Township	6	6	
Creskill	16	16	
Deal	16	14	2
Delanco Township	4	4	
Delran Township	17	12	5
Demarest	12	12	
Denville Township	28	26	2
Deptford Township	21	21	
Dover	30	29	1
Dumont	35	34	1
Dunellen	15	15	
East Greenwich Township	4	4	
East Hanover Township	18	17	1
East Newark	10	10	
East Paterson	44	43	1
East Rutherford	26	26	
East Windsor Township	30	28	2
Eatontown	25	24	1
Edgewater	20	20	
Edgewater Park Township	10	10	
Egg Harbor City	6	6	
Egg Harbor Township	6	6	
Emerson	16	16	
Englewood	104	96	8
Englewood Cliffs	25	25	
Essex Fells	12	11	1
Evesham Township	22	20	2
Fairfield	21	20	1
Fair Haven	9	8	1
Fairview	25	25	
Fanwood	17	17	
Far Hills	1	1	
Flemington	4	2	2
Florence Township	14	14	
Florham Park	23	23	
Franklin	5	5	
Franklin Lakes	16	14	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Franklin Township	8	8	
Freehold	24	23	1
Frenchtown	1	1	
Galloway Township	12	11	1
Garwood	14	14	
Glassboro	26	26	
Glen Ridge	27	27	
Glen Rock	26	26	
Gloucester City	24	24	
Green Brook	11	11	
Greenwich Township	13	13	
Guttenberg	15	15	
Hackettstown	13	12	1
Haddonfield	28	28	
Haddon Heights	18	17	1
Haddon Township	22	22	
Haledon	11	11	
Hamilton Township	5	5	
Hammonton	23	22	1
Hanover Township	25	24	1
Harding Township	8	8	
Hardyston Township	9	7	2
Harrington Park	8	8	
Harrison	82	82	
Harvey Cedars	3	3	
Hasbrouck Heights	27	27	
Haworth	11	11	
Hawthorne	25	24	1
Hazlet Township	28	28	
Helmetta	2	2	
High Bridge Boro	2	2	
Highland Park	32	31	1
Highlands	15	15	
Hightstown	15	14	1
Hillsborough Township	18	18	
Hillsdale	23	22	1
Hillside Township	69	67	2
Ho-Ho-Kus	11	11	
Holland Township	2	2	
Holmdel Township	7	7	
Hopatcong	14	13	1
Hopewell	1	1	
Hopewell Township	1	1	
Howell Township	4	3	1
Interlaken	4	4	
Island Heights	1	1	
Jackson Township	30	26	4
Jamesburg	7	7	
Jefferson Township	22	22	
Keansburg	16	16	
Kenilworth	22	22	
Keyport	21	19	2
Kinnelon	10	10	
Lacey Township	14	13	1
Lakehurst	4	4	
Lambertville	5	4	1
Laurel Springs	2	2	
Lavallette	8	8	
Lawnside	8	8	
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	40	38	2
Lebanon Township	2	2	
Leonia	19	19	
Lincoln Park	16	15	1
Lindenwold	19	16	3
Linwood	16	16	
Little Egg Harbor Township	7	6	1
Little Falls Township	21	21	
Little Ferry	17	17	
Little Silver	14	14	
Logan Township	1	1	
Long Beach Township	25	24	1
Longport	10	10	
Lopatcong Township	3	3	
Lower Township	20	18	2
Lumberton Township	5	5	
Lyndhurst Township	43	42	1
Madison	30	29	1
Magnolia	5	5	
Mahwah Township	33	33	
Manalapan Township	11	11	
Manasquan	16	16	
Manchester Township	19	18	1
Mantoloking	7	6	1
Mantua Township	12	10	2
Manville	20	19	1
Maple Shade Township	20	19	1
Maplewood Township	59	57	2
Margate City	25	25	
Marlboro Township	21	19	2
Matawan	20	20	
Matawan Township	35	30	5
Maywood	26	25	1
Medford Lakes	7	7	
Medford Township	16	15	1
Mendham	10	9	1
Mendham Township	7	7	
Merchantville	12	12	
Metuchen	34	33	1
Middlesex	27	27	
Middle Township	17	15	2
Midland Park	11	11	
Milford	2	1	1
Millburn Township	58	56	2
Milltown	5	5	
Millville	42	40	2
Mine Hill Township	6	6	
Monmouth Beach	5	5	
Monroe	14	13	1
Monroe Township	20	17	3
Montvale	16	16	
Montville Township	24	23	1
Moonachie	6	6	
Moorestown Township	32	29	3
Morris Plains	17	16	1
Morristown	45	43	2
Morris Township	40	37	3
Mountain Lakes	10	10	
Mountainside	20	20	
Mount Arlington	5	5	
Mount Ephraim	9	7	2
Mount Holly	27	26	1
Mount Laurel Township	25	21	4
Mount Olive Township	15	15	
Mullica Township	3	3	
Neptune	14	14	
Netcong	4	4	
New Milford	35	32	3
New Providence	24	24	
New Shrewsbury	16	14	2
Newton	11	11	
North Arlington	40	39	1
North Brunswick Township	32	31	1
North Caldwell	12	12	
Northfield	19	18	1
North Haledon	12	12	
North Hanover Township	1	1	
North Plainfield	37	36	1
Northvale	6	6	
North Wildwood	25	24	1
Norwood	8	8	
Oakland	28	26	2
Oaklyn	10	10	
Ocean City	57	56	1
Ocean Gate	3	3	
Ocean Grove	10	10	
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	34	34	
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	5	5	
Oceanport	12	11	1
Ogdensburg	3	3	
Old Tappan	7	6	1
Oradell	20	19	1
Oxford Township	1	1	
Palisades Interstate Park	31	31	
Palisades Park	26	26	
Palmyra	13	13	
Park Ridge	16	16	
Passaic Township	19	18	1
Paulsboro	15	14	1
Peapack and Gladstone	4	4	
Pemberton	1	1	
Pennington	1	1	
Penns Grove	10	10	
Pennsville Township	24	23	1
Pequannock Township	23	20	3
Phillipsburg	29	26	3
Pine Beach	3	3	
Pine Hill	9	9	
Pitman	18	18	
Pleasantville	35	33	2
Plumsted Township	1	1	
Pohatcong	5	5	
Point Pleasant	26	25	1
Point Pleasant Beach	19	18	1
Pompton Lakes	24	20	4
Princeton	31	29	2
Princeton Township	30	28	2
Prospect Park	6	6	
Ramsey	23	23	
Randolph Township	23	21	2
Raritan	12	12	
Raritan Township	7	7	
Readington Township	4	4	
Red Bank	42	41	1
Ridgefield	28	27	1
Ridgefield Park	23	23	
Ringwood	16	15	1
Riverdale	9	9	
River Edge	22	22	
Riverside	11	11	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Riverton	4	4	----
River Vale	17	17	----
Rochelle Park Township	18	18	----
Rockaway	10	10	----
Rockaway Township	29	28	1
Roseland	17	17	----
Roselle	47	46	1
Roselle Park	29	29	----
Roxbury Township	18	18	----
Rumson	14	14	----
Runnemede	16	14	2
Rutherford	46	44	2
Saddle Brook Township	27	27	----
Saddle River	9	9	----
Scotch Plains	42	40	2
Sea Bright	7	7	----
Sea Girt	12	12	----
Sea Isle City	13	13	----
Seaside Heights	14	14	----
Seaside Park	13	13	----
Secaucus	38	38	----
Ship Bottom	8	8	----
Shrewsbury	11	11	----
Somerdale	7	7	----
Somers Point	22	21	1
Somerville	32	31	1
South Amboy	23	22	1
South Belmar	7	7	----
South Bound Brook	9	9	----
South Brunswick Township	28	26	2
South Hackensack	15	15	----
South Orange	49	48	1
South Plainfield	47	46	1
South River	33	32	1
South Toms River	6	6	----
Sparta Township	22	21	1
Spotswood	15	15	----
Springfield	37	36	1
Spring Lake	14	14	----
Spring Lake Heights	12	12	----
Stafford Township	9	8	1
Stanhope	5	5	----
Stone Harbor	16	13	3
Stratford	10	10	----
Summit	46	45	1
Surf City	7	7	----
Sussex	3	3	----
Swedesboro	5	5	----
Tenafly	33	32	1
Teterboro	4	4	----
Tewksbury Township	1	1	----
Totowa	19	19	----
Tuckerton	4	4	----
Union Beach	12	11	1
Upper Penns Neck	15	15	----
Upper Saddle River	16	14	2
Ventnor City	32	30	2
Verona	28	27	1
Voorhees Township	17	14	3
Waldwick	16	16	----
Wallington	20	20	----
Wall Township	36	34	2
Wanaque	11	11	----
Washington	11	8	3
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Washington Township (Bergen County)	19	19	----
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	19	18	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	12	11	1
Watchung	20	19	1
Weehawken Township	43	41	2
Wenonah	3	3	----
West Caldwell	31	30	1
West Cape May	1	1	----
West Deptford Township	21	21	----
West Long Branch	13	13	----
West Milford Township	31	30	1
West Paterson	18	18	----
Westville	7	7	----
West Wildwood	2	2	----
West Windsor Township	16	16	----
Westwood	26	25	1
Wharton	10	10	----
Wildwood	40	40	----
Wildwood Crest	16	14	2
Winfield Township	18	17	1
Winslow Township	13	11	2
Woodbine	2	2	----
Woodbury	29	28	1
Woodcliff Lake	14	14	----
Woodlynne	4	4	----
Wood-Ridge	21	21	----
Woodstown	4	4	----
Woolwich	2	2	----
Wrightstown	4	4	----
Wyckoff	20	20	----
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo [1]	47	----	----
Artesia	16	12	4
Aztec	6	6	----
Bernalillo	5	4	1
Carlsbad	34	28	6
Clayton	6	6	----
Deming	14	14	----
Eunice	6	6	----
Farmington	61	48	13
Gallup	51	47	4
Grants	18	13	5
Las Vegas City	35	32	3
Los Alamos	33	29	4
Milan	6	4	2
Portales	19	17	2
Raton	18	15	3
Silver City	22	20	2
Tucumcari	21	20	1
NEW YORK			
Alfred	6	6	----
Amityville	21	21	----
Angola	5	4	1
Ardsley	14	14	----
Asharoken	5	5	----
Attica	2	2	----
Baldwinsville	9	8	1
Batavia	40	37	3
NEW YORK—Con.			
Bath	15	14	1
Beacon	32	32	----
Bethlehem	25	25	----
Blasdell	6	6	----
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	----
Camden	3	3	----
Canajoharie	4	4	----
Canandaigua	21	19	2
Canastota	6	6	----
Canisteo	2	2	----
Canton	10	9	1
Capitol Building Police	141	140	1
Carmel	21	21	----
Carthage	6	6	----
Catskill	14	14	----
Cayuga Heights	6	5	1
Cazenovia	5	5	----
Chester	3	3	----
Chittenango	4	4	----
Clyde	1	1	----
Cobleskill	3	3	----
Cohoes	37	36	1
Cooperstown	4	4	----
Corinth	3	3	----
Corning	26	26	----
Cornwall	4	4	----
Cortland	41	38	3
Coxsackie	2	2	----
Croton-on-Hudson	16	16	----
Dansville	11	9	2
Delhi	1	1	----
Depew	30	29	1
Dobbs Ferry	22	22	----
Dolgeville	3	3	----
Dryden	1	1	----
Dunkirk	35	35	----
East Aurora	20	20	----
Eastchester	60	60	----
East Rochester	7	6	1
East Syracuse	7	7	----
Elmira Heights	9	9	----
Elmsford	14	14	----
Endicott	44	42	2
Evans	19	17	2
Fairport	9	9	----
Falconer	6	6	----
Fayetteville	6	6	----
Floral Park	40	40	----
Fort Edward	5	5	----
Fort Plain	2	2	----
Fredonia	16	16	----
Fulton	30	30	----
Glens Falls	37	36	1
Gloversville	33	33	----
Goshen	7	7	----
Gowanda	5	5	----
Green Island	11	11	----
Greenport	5	5	----
Groton	4	4	----
Hamburg	19	19	----
Hamilton	4	4	----
Harrison	75	73	2
Hastings-on-Hudson	23	23	----
Haverstraw	14	14	----
Herkimer	20	19	1
Highland	2	2	----
Hoosick Falls	3	3	----

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Hornell	23	23	
Horseheads	14	13	1
Hudson	23	23	
Hudson Falls	14	13	1
Ilion	15	15	
Johnson City	34	34	
Johnstown	19	19	
Kenmore	33	32	1
Lake Placid	11	11	
Lakewood	9	9	
Lancaster Town	19	19	
Lancaster Village	16	16	
Larchmont	31	29	2
Le Roy	8	8	
Liberty	13	13	
Little Falls	15	15	
Liverpool	6	6	
Lynbrook	46	45	1
Lyons	6	6	
Malone	18	18	
Malverne	22	22	
Mamaroneck Town	37	36	1
Mamaroneck Village	51	46	5
Massena	27	27	
Mechanicville	12	12	
Medina	10	10	
Middletown	50	50	
Mohawk	5	5	
Mount Kisco	26	25	1
Mount Pleasant	38	37	1
New Castle	29	29	
New Paltz	7	7	
New York Mills	2	2	
North Pelham	19	19	
Northport	20	20	
North Syracuse	11	10	1
North Tarrytown	27	26	1
Norwich	16	16	
Nunda	2	1	1
Nyack	20	20	
Ogdensburg	26	26	
Olean	42	39	3
Oneonta	28	28	
Orchard Park	20	20	
Ossining	47	44	3
Oswego	45	43	2
Owego	15	11	4
Painted Post	3	3	
Palisades Interstate Park	76	73	3
Palmyra	5	5	
Pelham	16	16	
Pelham Manor	29	28	1
Penn Yan	11	11	
Plattsburgh	45	44	1
Pleasantville	18	18	
Potsdam	20	18	2
Queensbury	7	7	
Rensselaer	25	25	
Riverhead Town	44	43	1
Rye	47	46	1
Saint Johnsville	4	4	
Salamanca	16	16	
Sands Point	18	18	
Saranac Lake	12	12	
Saratoga Springs	56	55	1
Scarsdale	53	51	2
Scotia	13	13	
Seneca Falls	21	15	6
Skaneateles	5	5	
Sodus Point	1	1	
Solvay	15	15	
Southampton	21	21	
South Glens Falls	5	4	1
South Nyack	4	4	
Spring Valley	30	30	
Springville	6	5	1
Stony Point	8	8	
Suffern	17	17	
Tarrytown	30	29	1
Ticonderoga	6	6	
Tonawanda	35	34	1
Tuckahoe	22	22	
Tupper Lake	12	12	
Tuxedo	6	6	
Tuxedo Park	8	8	
Vanderbilt Mansion	10	10	
Walden	8	8	
Walton	7	7	
Wappingers Falls	5	5	
Warsaw	3	3	
Warwick	7	6	1
Waterloo	6	6	
Watervliet	27	27	
Watkins Glen	8	6	2
Waverly	13	13	
Wellsville	12	12	
Westfield	7	7	
Whitehall	1	1	
Woodbury	8	5	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Ahoskie	16	14	2
Albemarle	29	26	3
Asheboro	38	34	4
Ayden	11	11	
Bessemer City	7	7	
Black Mountain	5	5	
Blowing Rock	7	5	2
Brevard	12	10	2
Canton	14	12	2
Cary	13	12	1
Cherryville	8	8	
Clayton	8	8	
Clinton	19	17	2
Concord	39	39	
Conover	4	4	
Dunn	21	18	3
Eden	33	31	2
Edenton	13	12	1
Elizabeth City	38	34	4
Elkin	13	11	2
Enfield	8	8	
Farmville	11	10	1
Forest City	14	14	
Graham	19	17	2
Granite Falls	10	10	
Hamlet	14	14	
Hendersonville	23	19	4
Jacksonville	44	42	2
Kernersville	8	8	
Kings Mountain	17	16	1
Kinston	62	59	3
Laurinburg	21	20	1
Lenoir	35	34	1
Lexington	45	41	4
Lincolnton	17	17	
Lowell	6	6	
Lumberton	37	34	3
Marion	15	14	1
Monroe	26	25	1
Mooresville	22	22	
Morganton	32	31	1
Mount Airy	24	24	
Mount Holly	12	12	
Mount Olive	10	10	
Newton	20	19	1
Red Springs	8	8	
Roanoke Rapids	31	26	5
Roxboro	21	20	1
Salisbury	49	46	3
Sanford	36	35	1
Scotland Neck	6	6	
Selma	10	10	
Shelby	37	35	2
Siler City	12	10	2
Smithfield	21	21	
Southern Pines	15	15	
Spencer	3	3	
Spring Lake	7	7	
Statesville	56	51	5
Tarboro	23	23	
Thomasville	34	32	2
Valdese	7	7	
Wake Forest	6	6	
Wallace	12	11	1
Washington	21	20	1
Williamston	17	17	
Zebulon	6	5	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bottineau	3	3	
Devils Lake	13	11	2
Dickinson	21	14	7
Grafton	13	13	
Jamestown	27	26	1
Mandan	19	19	
Valley City	13	13	
Wahpeton	8	8	
West Fargo	8	6	2
Williston	23	22	1
OHIO			
Amberley	15	15	
Amherst	13	8	5
Arlington Heights	4	4	
Ashland	29	24	5
Ashtabula	43	40	3
Avon Lake	17	17	
Barnesville	7	7	
Bay Village	18	18	
Beachwood	25	23	2
Bedford	30	27	3
Bedford Heights	26	26	
Bellaire	15	15	
Bellefontaine	19	18	1
Bellevue	15	13	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.			
Belpre	6	6	
Berea [1]	31		
Bexley	23	23	
Blanchester	6	5	1
Blue Ash	11	11	
Bowling Green	26	18	8
Brecksville	17	13	4
Broadview Heights	10	10	
Bryan	18	18	
Bucyrus	21	20	1
Cadiz	3	3	
Cambridge	31	30	1
Campbell	21	21	
Canfield	9	8	1
Carrollton	5	5	
Centerville	15	11	4
Chagrin Falls	14	11	3
Chardon	8	8	
Chester Township	10	9	1
Cheviot	9	9	
Clyde	9	9	
Coal Grove	1	1	
Coldwater	4	4	
Columbiana	9	6	3
Conneaut	21	19	2
Copley	7	5	2
Coshocton	20	20	
Crestline	10	10	
Crooksville	2	2	
Darbydale	1	1	
Deer Park	8	8	
Defiance	26	22	4
Delaware	22	21	1
Dennison	5	5	
Dover	20	20	
Eastlake	24	21	3
East Liverpool	34	34	
East Palestine	10	8	2
Eaton	10	9	1
Elmwood Place	7	7	
Englewood	12	10	2
Fairfax	9	9	
Fairfield	26	22	4
Fairlawn	10	10	
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Forest Park	10	10	
Fort Shawnee	12	9	3
Fostoria	27	26	1
Franklin	17	15	2
Fremont	34	34	
Gahanna	19	19	
Galion	26	22	4
Gallipolis	15	15	
Germantown	12	7	5
Girard	19	18	1
Glendale	6	6	
Grandview Heights	16	15	1
Granville	4	4	
Greenfield	7	7	
Greenhills	6	6	
Greenville	17	16	1
Grove City	20	20	
Heath	14	14	
Hicksville	8	4	4
Highland Heights	12	11	1
Hilliard	12	12	
Hillsboro	10	10	
Hubbard	11	11	
Hudson	12	8	4
Huron	15	15	
Indian Hill	18	18	
Johnstown	3	3	
Kenton	10	10	
Lebanon	18	15	3
Leetonia	3	2	1
Lockland	14	14	
Logan	15	13	2
Loudonville	5	5	
Louisville	9	8	1
Loveland	7	7	
Lyndhurst	24	23	1
Macedonia	8	7	1
Madeira	11	10	1
Mariemont	8	8	
Marietta	32	30	2
Martins Ferry	20	20	
Marysville	8	8	
Mason	8	7	1
Maumee	24	21	3
Mayfield	9	7	2
Medina	21	16	5
Mentor-on-the-Lake	8	5	3
Miamisburg	24	20	4
Middleburg Heights	20	18	2
Middleport	6	5	1
Mingo Junction	11	11	
Mogadore	5	5	
Montgomery	6	6	
Moraine	23	20	3
Mount Gilead	4	4	
Mount Healthy	5	5	
Mount Vernon	29	25	4
Napoleon	16	15	1
Navarre	1	1	
New Boston	14	14	
Newburgh Heights	7	6	1
New Carlisle	5	5	
Newcomerstown	9	9	
New Philadelphia	21	21	
Newton Falls	9	9	
Niles	29	29	
North Baltimore	4	3	1
North Canton	21	16	5
North Ridgeville	17	13	4
North Royalton	21	19	2
Oakwood	37	33	4
Oakwood Village	6	6	
Oberlin	16	15	1
Ontario	11	11	
Orrville	13	9	4
Ottawa Hills	12	11	1
Oxford	16	14	2
Painesville	27	21	6
Pepper Pike	11	11	
Perrysburg	14	11	3
Piqua	29	28	1
Port Clinton	14	12	2
Ravenna	15	14	1
Reynoldsburg	18	17	1
Richmond Heights	18	17	1
Rittman	10	6	4
Riverside	3	2	1
Rocky River	31	29	2
Rossford	8	8	
Saint Bernard	17	17	
Salem	21	20	1
Sebring	8	5	3
Sharonville	18	17	1
Sheffield Lake	7	7	
Shelby	16	16	
Sidney	25	23	2
Silver Lake	6	5	1
Silverton	11	10	1
Solon	29	27	2
South Charleston	4	4	
South Russell	7	6	1
Springfield Township	16	15	1
Springboro	3	3	
Streetsboro	11	8	3
Strongsville	21	17	4
Struthers	20	20	
Tallmadge	22	14	8
Terrace Park	4	4	
Tiffin	33	32	1
Toronto	8	8	
Trenton	10	10	
Trotwood	13	12	1
Troy	29	28	1
Twinsburg	17	14	3
Uhrichsville	7	6	1
Urbana	22	20	2
Vandalia	21	17	4
Van Wert	17	16	1
Vermilion	20	16	4
Village of Springdale	15	15	
Wadsworth	23	16	7
Walton Hills	6	6	
Wapakoneta	11	11	
Washington Court House	17	17	
Waterville	4	4	
Wauseon	6	6	
Waverly	11	10	1
Wellington	10	10	
Wellsville	10	9	1
West Carrollton	18	14	4
Westerville	20	18	2
Westlake	29	27	2
Wickliffe	27	25	2
Willoughby	34	31	3
Willoughby Hills	11	7	4
Wilmington	20	18	2
Windham	8	4	4
Woodlawn	11	11	
Wooster	37	32	5
Worthington	26	22	4
Wyoming	15	14	1
Yellow Springs	8	7	1
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	27	27	
Alva	11	8	3
Anadarko	17	16	1
Ardmore [1]	39		
Bethany	23	21	2
Bixby	7	7	
Blackwell	20	18	2
Checotah	5	5	
Cherokee	6	6	
Chickasha	29	29	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Choctaw	3	3	.....
Cleveland	6	6	.....
Collinsville	10	5	5
Dewey	5	5	.....
Duncan	39	35	4
Durant	19	18	1
El Reno	20	16	4
Fairview	4	4	.....
Healdton	3	3	.....
Henryetta	12	12	.....
Hollis	6	6	.....
Hominy	6	4	2
Kingfisher	6	6	.....
Madill	8	8	.....
McAlester	29	26	3
Miami	34	30	4
Moore	20	19	1
Nichols Hills	13	12	1
Nicoma Park	3	3	.....
Nowata	5	5	.....
Okmulgee	24	24	.....
Owasso	6	6	.....
Pauls Valley	12	11	1
Pawhuska	13	12	1
Purcell	11	10	1
Sapulpa	31	29	2
Tahlequah	21	20	1
Tecumseh	7	7	.....
Tonkawa	10	7	3
Village	16	15	1
Vinita	10	10	.....
Wagoner	6	6	.....
Warr Acres	16	16	.....
Wewoka	11	11	.....
Woodward	17	16	1
Yukon	11	10	1
OREGON			
Albany	34	27	7
Ashland	22	19	3
Astoria	25	19	6
Baker	16	12	4
Bend	25	21	4
Burns	11	6	5
Cannon Beach	2	2	.....
Canyonville	4	4	.....
Central Point	8	7	1
Coos Bay	29	25	4
Coquille	12	9	3
Cottage Grove	20	14	6
Dallas	8	8	.....
Florence	8	4	4
Forest Grove	17	12	5
Gladstone	10	9	1
Grants Pass	30	25	5
Gresham	18	15	3
Hermiston	11	8	3
Hillsboro	26	21	5
Hood River	7	6	1
Klamath Falls	34	31	3
La Grande	21	17	4
Lake Oswego	30	26	4
Lakeview	5	5	.....
Lebanon	18	13	5
Lincoln City	14	9	5
McMinnville	17	16	1
Mill City	3	3	.....
Milton-Freewater	12	8	4
Milwaukie	23	21	2
Myrtle Creek	7	6	1
Myrtle Point	10	6	4
Newberg	13	11	2
Newport	15	10	5
North Bend	17	13	4
Nyssa	6	6	.....
Oregon City	20	15	5
Pendleton	26	21	5
Prineville	16	10	6
Redmond	9	8	1
Reedsport	11	6	5
Roseburg	34	26	8
Saint Helens	14	10	4
Seaside	15	14	1
Silverton	10	9	1
Stayton	8	6	2
Sutherlin	5	5	.....
Sweet Home	11	8	3
Talent	3	3	.....
The Dalles	29	22	7
Tigard	19	12	7
Tillamook	10	9	1
Toledo	11	6	5
West Linn	9	8	1
Winston	9	5	4
Woodburn	21	15	6
PENNSYLVANIA			
Ambler	11	11	.....
Ambridge	17	17	.....
Annville	4	4	.....
Apollo	2	2	.....
Arnold	12	12	.....
Ashland	5	5	.....
Aston Township	9	9	.....
Atglen	1	1	.....
Avalon	13	11	2
Baldwin Township	4	4	.....
Bangor	5	5	.....
Beaver	11	10	1
Beaver Falls	25	23	2
Bedford	5	5	.....
Bellefonte	11	11	.....
Belle Vernon	2	2	.....
Bellevue	19	17	2
Bentleyville	2	2	.....
Berwick	14	14	.....
Birdsboro	4	4	.....
Blairsville	8	7	1
Bloomsburg	10	9	1
Boyertown	5	5	.....
Brackenridge	4	4	.....
Braddock	19	18	1
Brentwood	17	17	.....
Bridgeville	8	8	.....
Bristol	16	15	1
Brownsville	14	14	.....
Burnham-Derry Township	10	9	1
Butler	33	30	3
Butler Township	16	15	1
Caernarvon Township	1	1	.....
California	9	9	.....
Canonsburg	19	19	.....
Carlisle	26	26	.....
Carmichaels Boro	3	3	.....
Castle Shannon	10	9	1
Catasauqua	5	5	.....
Center Township	12	12	.....
Chambersburg	30	30	.....
Churchill	9	9	.....
Clairton	26	24	2
Clarion	9	7	2
Clymer	2	2	.....
Coal Township	10	10	.....
Columbia	9	9	.....
Conewago Township	2	1	1
Connellsville	19	19	.....
Coplay	3	3	.....
Coraopolis	18	18	.....
Corry	12	11	1
Coudersport	3	3	.....
Crafton	13	13	.....
Cressona	3	3	.....
Cumru Township	7	7	.....
Curwensville	3	3	.....
Dale	2	2	.....
Dallas	3	3	.....
Dallastown	5	5	.....
Danville	8	8	.....
Derry	2	2	.....
Donora	14	14	.....
Doylestown	15	12	3
Dravosburg	7	6	1
DuBois	16	16	.....
Dunmore	24	24	.....
Dupont	1	1	.....
Duquesne	22	22	.....
East Deer Township	3	3	.....
East Lansdowne	4	4	.....
East Norriton Township	12	11	1
East Pennsboro Township	10	10	.....
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
Easttown Township	13	12	1
East Whiteland Township	10	9	1
Economy	4	4	.....
Elizabeth Township	9	9	.....
Ellwood City	16	16	.....
Emmaus	10	10	.....
Emporium	3	3	.....
Ephrata	15	14	1
Etna	10	10	.....
Fairview Township	6	6	.....
Farrell	27	23	4
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Fleetwood	3	3	.....
Folcroft	5	5	.....
Ford City	6	6	.....
Forest City	2	2	.....
Forty-Fort	7	7	.....
Fox Chapel	10	10	.....
Franklin Township	11	11	.....
Freeland	5	5	.....
Freeport	2	2	.....
Gettysburg	10	10	.....
Gilberton	1	1	.....

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000*—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
Glassport	9	9	
Glenolden	7	6	1
Greensburg	36	34	2
Green Tree	9	9	
Greenville	20	18	2
Grove City	11	10	1
Hamburg	3	3	
Hanover	24	20	4
Hanover Township	16	16	
Hatboro	16	15	1
Hatfield Township	10	9	1
Heidelburg	2	2	
Hellertown	8	8	
Hollidaysburg	10	8	2
Honesdale	7	7	
Hopewell Township	8	8	
Horsham Township	23	22	1
Hulmeville	5	5	
Ingram	5	5	
Jenkintown	17	13	4
Jersey Shore	6	5	1
Jessup	4	4	
Jim Thorpe	4	4	
Kennedy Township	14	11	3
Kennett Square	10	10	
Kingston	20	20	
Kulpmont	2	2	
Kutztown	5	5	
Lansdale	23	18	5
Lansdowne	21	20	1
Latrobe	24	23	1
Lawrence Park Township	5	5	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Lehighton	7	7	
Lemoyne	5	5	
Lewisburg	7	7	
Lewistown	23	15	8
Liberty Boro	6	6	
Lititz	5	5	
Littlestown	3	3	
Lock Haven	18	17	1
Lower Burrell	10	10	
Lower Makefield Township	18	17	1
Lower Moreland Township	16	15	1
Lower Providence Township	13	12	1
Lower Saucon Township	3	3	
Lower Southampton	20	18	2
Loyalhanna Township	1	1	
Luzerne	5	5	
Lykens	1	1	
Mahanoy City	10	10	
Manheim	4	4	
Marcus Hook	9	9	
McAdoo	6	3	3
McConnellsburg	2	2	
McDonald	2	2	
Meadville	25	24	1
Mechanicsburg	9	9	
Meyersdale	4	4	
Middlesex Township	3	3	
Middletown	13	13	
Millcreek Township	2	2	
Millersville	3	3	
Millvale	8	8	
Milton	12	11	1
Minersville	7	7	
Monaca	9	9	
Monessen	20	20	
Montoursville	3	3	
Moon Township	20	19	1
Morrisville	12	10	2
Mount Oliver	10	10	
Mount Penn	5	5	
Mount Pleasant	12	9	3
Mount Union	4	4	
Muhlenberg Township	13	13	
Muncy	2	2	
Munhall	25	25	
Myerstown	3	3	
Narberth	6	6	
Nether Providence Township	13	13	
New Brighton	11	8	3
New Cumberland	8	8	
New Holland	4	4	
Newtown Township	11	11	
North Belle Vernon	1	1	
North Braddock	16	16	
North Catasauqua	2	2	
North East	5	5	
Northumberland	4	4	
Oakmont	12	12	
Oil City	25	23	2
Olyphant	6	6	
Oxford	8	7	1
Palmerton	5	5	
Palmer Township	14	14	
Palmyra	7	7	
Parkesburg	5	5	
Penbrook	3	3	
Perkasie	6	5	1
Peters Township	13	7	6
Philipsburg	5	5	
Pitcairn	5	5	
Plains Township	12	12	
Pleasant Hills	18	18	
Plymouth Township	23	22	1
Port Allegany	2	2	
Port Carbon	1	1	
Port Vue	4	4	
Pottsville	35	32	3
Prospect Park	5	5	
Punxsutawney	14	13	1
Pymatuning Township	6	6	
Quakertown	12	11	1
Rankin	19	16	3
Red Lion	6	6	
Reserve Township	4	4	
Reynoldsville	3	3	
Ridley Park	7	7	
Roaring Spring	2	2	
Robeson Township	1	1	
Rochester	12	10	2
Rockledge	2	2	
Rosslyn Farms Boro	2	2	
Royersford	4	4	
Saint Clair	6	6	
Saint Marys	8	7	1
Saltsburg Borough	1	1	
Schuylkill Haven	8	8	
Scottdale	12	10	2
Selinsgrove	5	5	
Sewickley	13	12	1
Sharon	34	31	3
Sharon Hill	11	6	5
Sharpsburg	7	7	
Shillington	6	6	
Shippensburg	14	14	
Slatington	4	4	
Slippery Rock	3	3	
Somerset	12	12	
South Fayette Township	5	5	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
Southmont	2	2	
South Williamsport	4	4	
Speers Boro	1	1	
Spring City	2	2	
Springettsbury Township	18	17	1
Springfield Township	30	30	
Spring Garden Township	17	17	
Stowe Township	12	12	
Sunbury	18	17	1
Susquehanna	2	2	
Swissvale	20	20	
Tamaqua	10	10	
Tarentum	12	12	
Titusville	14	13	1
Topton	2	2	
Towanda	5	5	
Trafford	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	36	35	1
Tyrone	10	10	
Union City	8	5	3
Uniontown	37	34	3
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Merion Township	40	37	3
Upper Moreland Township	29	27	2
Upper Providence Township	4	4	
Upper Southampton Township	17	15	2
Upper Yoder Township	2	2	
Vandergrift	9	9	
Verona	6	6	
Versailles	3	3	
Warren	25	24	1
Washington	34	31	3
Washington Township	22	21	1
Waynesboro	16	16	
Waynesburg	8	8	
Weatherly	1	1	
Wellsboro	5	5	
West Chester	34	32	2
West Goshen Township	14	14	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.			
West Homestead	15	15	
West Lampeter Township	2	2	
Westmont	11	11	
West Newton	2	2	
West Pittston	9	9	
West Reading	6	6	
West View	11	11	
Whitehall	18	18	
Whitehall Township	24	20	4
Whitpain Township	12	11	1
Wilkes-Barre Township	4	4	
Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Williamstown	2	2	
Wilmerding	5	5	
Windber	9	9	
Wyoming	3	3	
Wyomissing	14	14	
Yeadon	19	19	
Youngwood	3	3	
RHODE ISLAND[1]			
Barrington	26		
Bristol	25	24	1
Burrillville	14		
Central Falls	38		
Coventry	38		
East Greenwich	21		
Jamestown	9		
Johnston	47		
Lincoln	26		
Narragansett	22	22	
North Smithfield	12	12	
Portsmouth	21	20	1
Scituate	17		
Smithfield	22		
South Kingstown	32	30	2
Tiverton	20	19	1
Warren	19		
Westerly	28		
West Warwick	48		
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	11	11	
Aiken	36	32	4
Bamberg	6	6	
Batesburg	6	6	
Bennettsville	20	18	2
Bishopville	10	9	1
Calhoun Falls	5	5	
Camden	24	24	
Cayce	17	17	
Cheraw	17	17	
Clinton	17	17	
Conway	25	23	2
Darlington	22	20	2
Goose Creek	4	4	
Great Falls	5	5	
Greenwood	42	38	4
Hartsville	29	26	3
Lake City	17	16	1
Laurens	30	30	
Marion	19	17	2
Newberry	20	18	2
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
North Augusta	22	22	
Orangeburg	37	33	4
Port Royal	6	5	1
Seneca	16	16	
Simpsonville	22	20	2
Springdale	2	2	
Sumter[1]	46		
Travelers Rest	4	4	
Walterboro	19	18	1
Ware Shoals	7	7	
West Columbia	20	20	
Westminster	7	7	
Williston	6	6	
Winnsboro	14	14	
Woodruff	9	9	
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Belle Fourche	6	6	
Brookings	22	18	4
Flandreau	6	5	1
Hot Springs	8	5	3
Lead	8	8	
Madison	13	12	1
Mobridge	7	7	
Pierre	19	17	2
Sisseton	8	8	
Spearfish	7	7	
Sturgis	3	2	1
Webster	4	4	
Yankton	22	20	2
TENNESSEE			
Alcoa	21	20	1
Bristol	34	33	1
Brownsville	14	14	
Camden	13	12	1
Church Hill	3	3	
Collegedale	3	3	
Columbia	32	31	1
Cookeville	31	27	4
Crossville	10	9	1
Dayton	7	7	
Fort Donelson	2	2	
Gallatin	32	31	1
Germantown	9	9	
Greeneville	35	32	3
Harriman	26	24	2
Henderson	5	5	
Humboldt	25	24	1
Lebanon	24	23	1
Lenoir City	14	14	
Lexington	14	13	1
Maryville	22	22	
McKenzie	6	6	
McMinnville	26	25	1
Milan	18	16	2
Millington	18	17	1
Morristown	34	34	
Paris	21	20	1
Pulaski	17	16	1
Red Bank	16	16	
Ripley	15	15	
Savannah	10	10	
Signal Mountain	17	17	
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Sparta	9	9	
Springfield	15	14	1
Sweetwater	10	10	
Union City	29	28	1
TEXAS			
Alamo	5	5	
Alamo Heights	18	18	
Alvin	15	12	3
Andrews	11	11	
Angleton	14	10	4
Aransas Pass	12	9	3
Atlanta	8	7	1
Azle	12	9	3
Balcones Heights	11	10	1
Ballinger	6	5	1
Beeville	15	14	1
Bellville	2	2	
Belton	9	8	1
Borger	21	15	6
Bowie	12	7	5
Brady	5	4	1
Bridgeport	4	4	
Brownfield	21	19	2
Brownwood	27	27	
Burkburnett	14	12	2
Calvert	8	5	3
Cameron	10	5	5
Carrizo Springs	4	4	
Carrollton	27	25	2
Castle Hills	10	9	1
Cisco	12	10	2
Cleburne	25	23	2
Clute	12	8	4
Cockrell Hill	8	7	1
Coleman	10	10	
College Station	19	14	5
Comanche	5	5	
Corsicana	31	28	3
Crane	4	3	1
Crockett	10	7	3
Crowley	6	5	1
Cuero	6	6	
Dalhart	13	9	4
Deer Park	21	16	5
Denison	37	35	2
Denver City	9	4	5
De Soto	18	17	1
Donna	12	12	
Dublin	2	2	
Dumas	16	11	5
Eagle Lake	3	3	
Eagle Pass	20	19	1
Eastland	5	5	
Electra	7	7	
Euless	19	18	1
Friendswood	5	5	
Friona	4	4	
Gainesville[1]	28		
Georgetown	7	6	1
Gilmer	13	13	
Gladewater	14	12	2
Gonzales	8	8	
Graham	14	10	4
Grapevine	18	14	4
Hamlin	9	5	4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued*

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Henderson	18	15	3
Hereford	19	18	1
Highland Park	29	28	1
Hillsboro	14	10	4
Humble	5	5	----
Huntsville	21	19	2
Iowa Park	9	7	2
Jacinto	12	11	1
Jacksonville	17	16	1
Keller	9	4	5
Kenedy	5	4	1
Kennedale	8	6	2
Kermit	15	13	2
Kerrville	22	20	2
Kilgore	22	21	1
Lake Worth	11	7	4
La Marque	18	14	4
Lamesa	17	17	----
Lancaster	15	11	4
La Porte	18	17	1
League City	17	16	1
Lewisville [1]	21	----	----
Liberty	12	9	3
Littlefield	9	6	3
Live Oak	4	4	----
Lockhart	6	6	----
Lufkin	39	36	3
Marshall	41	35	6
Mathis	7	6	1
McCamey	2	2	----
McGregor	9	9	----
Memphis	4	4	----
Mercedes	14	13	1
Mexia	14	12	2
Mineola	5	5	----
Mission	18	15	3
Mount Pleasant	15	15	----
Nacogdoches	33	33	----
New Braunfels	25	24	1
Nocona	5	5	----
North Richland Hills	25	18	7
Olmos Park	6	6	----
Orange	38	35	3
Palestine	31	30	1
Pampa	29	23	6
Paris	39	37	2
Pearland	13	10	3
Pecos	16	12	4
Pharr	13	13	----
Pittsburg	5	4	1
Plainview	28	26	2
Plano	33	30	3
Port Aransas	5	4	1
Port Isabel	9	8	1
Portland	11	11	----
Port Lavaca	19	15	4
Raymondville	11	9	2
Richland Hills	19	15	4
Richmond	7	7	----
Robstown	29	27	2
Rockdale	9	7	2
Rosenburg	18	14	4
Rotan	4	4	----
Rusk	3	3	----
Saginaw	9	5	4
San Benito	17	17	----
Scherts	4	4	----
Seabrook	12	11	1
Seguin	25	19	6
Seminole	8	7	1
Silsbee	13	12	1
Sinton	9	9	----
Slaton	12	9	3
Snyder	19	15	4
Stamford	7	7	----
Stephenville	16	15	1
Sulphur Springs	17	15	2
Sweetwater	21	17	4
Taft	3	3	----
Taylor	14	9	5
Terrell	21	20	1
Terrell Hills	8	8	----
Tulia	6	6	----
Waxahachie	25	22	3
Weatherford	20	18	2
Weslaco	18	17	1
West Columbia	3	3	----
White Settlement	17	13	4
Windcrest	5	5	----
Winters	4	3	1
Wylie	4	4	----
Yoakum	9	8	1
Yorktown	8	8	----
UTAH			
American Fork	8	8	----
Brigham City	15	13	2
Centerville	2	2	----
Eureka	3	3	----
Heber	5	5	----
Helper	4	4	----
Layton	14	13	1
Lehi	6	6	----
Midvale	13	12	1
Pleasant Grove	7	7	----
Price	9	8	1
Roy	15	13	2
Saint George	8	8	----
Sandy	6	6	----
South Ogden	11	10	1
South Salt Lake	14	13	1
Spanish Fork	8	8	----
Springville	9	8	1
Sunset	6	6	----
Tooele	16	15	1
Tremonton	4	4	----
Washington Terrace	8	7	1
VERMONT			
Bellows Falls	12	11	1
Brattleboro	27	22	5
Colchester	9	8	1
Essex Junction	15	11	4
Hartford	21	20	1
Milton	4	3	1
Newport	10	8	2
Northfield	2	2	----
Poultney	1	1	----
Proctor	1	1	----
Randolph	3	3	----
Saint Albans	14	11	3
Saint Johnsbury	14	10	4
VERMONT—Con.			
South Burlington	24	21	3
Springfield	19	14	5
Waterbury	4	3	1
Windsor	7	6	1
Winooski	12	11	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	10	9	1
Appalachia	3	3	----
Bedford	20	17	3
Big Stone Gap	6	6	----
Blacksburg	23	19	4
Bristol	30	26	4
Buena Vista	17	15	2
Cape Charles	4	4	----
Chase City	9	8	1
Christiansburg	13	13	----
Clifton Forge	14	13	1
Courtland	1	1	----
Covington	19	14	5
Culpeper	17	15	2
Dublin	6	5	1
Emporia	18	18	----
Franklin	17	17	----
Fredericksburg	35	34	1
Front Royal	16	11	5
Harrisonburg	34	31	3
Hopewell	37	35	2
Lexington	21	16	5
Luray	7	7	----
Manassas	23	20	3
Manassas Park	6	6	----
Marion	14	13	1
Martinsville	43	39	4
Orange	6	6	----
Pulaski	25	22	3
Radford	19	18	1
Rocky Mount	8	8	----
Salem	30	28	2
Saltville	8	8	----
South Boston	16	15	1
Staunton	49	47	2
Suffolk	33	30	3
Vinton	10	10	----
Warrenton	14	12	2
Waynesboro	36	35	1
Williamsburg	24	21	3
Winchester	47	46	1
Wise	5	5	----
Wytheville	14	13	1
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	33	26	7
Anacortes	14	11	3
Auburn	44	39	5
Blaine	7	7	----
Bothell	13	8	5
Burlington	5	5	----
Camas	12	12	----
Clarkston	13	9	4
Cle Elum	4	4	----
Clyde Hill Town	5	5	----
College Place	7	5	2
Colville	5	5	----
Connell	4	4	----

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Con.			
Dayton	7	3	4
Des Moines	12	8	4
Edmonds	36	33	3
Ellensburg	24	21	3
Enumclaw	11	8	3
Ephrata	11	8	3
Fircrest	3	3	----
Goldendale	5	5	----
Grandview	9	9	----
Hoquiam	17	17	----
Issaquah	11	8	3
Kelso	22	18	4
Kennewick	30	25	5
Kent	31	26	5
Kirkland	29	22	7
Lacey	15	13	2
Lynden	4	4	----
Marysville	15	12	3
Medina	10	8	2
Mercer Island	31	26	5
Milton	6	5	1
Monroe	5	5	----
Moses Lake	22	18	4
Mountlake Terrace	27	24	3
Mount Vernon	16	13	3
Oak Harbor	14	12	2
Ocean Shores	11	7	4
Olympia	31	26	5
Orting	2	2	----
Othello	10	9	1
Pasco	34	28	6
Port Angeles	25	20	5
Port Orchard	13	10	3
Port Townsend	7	7	----
Pullman	27	20	7
Puyallup	35	29	6
Redmond	23	18	5
Sedro Woolley	7	6	1
Selah	7	7	----
Shelton [1]	14	----	----
Snohomish	7	7	----
Sumner	11	10	1
Toppenish	26	24	2
Tukwila	16	11	5
Tumwater	12	12	----
Walla Walla	49	44	5
Wapato	10	8	2
Wenatchee	38	38	----
WEST VIRGINIA [1]			
Beckley	41	33	8
Benwood	7	----	----
Bluefield	27	25	2
Bridgeport	5	----	----
Buckhannon	5	----	----
Charles Town	6	----	----
Chesapeake	1	----	----
Chester	2	----	----
Dunbar	10	----	----
Elkins	11	11	----
Follansbee	5	5	----
Grafton	7	7	----
Hinton	7	----	----
Keyser	11	----	----
Kingwood	5	----	----
Logan	11	----	----
Mannington	4	4	----
Marmet	2	----	----
Martinsburg	24	22	2
McMechen	4	----	----
Montgomery	8	----	----
Moundsville	17	15	2
Mount Hope	3	----	----
New Martinsville	10	10	----
Nitro	11	----	----
Paden City	4	4	----
Philippi	4	4	----
Point Pleasant	8	8	----
Princeton	17	----	----
Ravenswood	12	11	1
Richwood	10	----	----
Ripley	7	5	2
Saint Albans	18	----	----
Saint Marys	7	7	----
Sistersville	3	2	1
South Charleston	27	26	1
Spencer	5	----	----
Summersville	9	8	1
War	4	----	----
Welch	11	11	----
Wellsburg	6	----	----
Weston	9	----	----
White Sulphur Springs	4	----	----
Williamson	14	----	----
Williamstown	3	2	1
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	5	5	----
Altoona	2	2	----
Antigo	16	16	----
Ashland	15	15	----
Baraboo	16	15	1
Bayside	17	16	1
Beaver Dam	26	25	1
Berlin	10	10	----
Black River Falls	7	6	1
Bloomer	5	5	----
Boscobel	5	4	1
Brillion	3	3	----
Brodhead	7	5	2
Brown Deer	23	22	1
Burlington	22	20	2
Burlington Township	6	6	----
Caledonia	8	8	----
Cedarburg	12	11	1
Chilton	4	4	----
Chippewa Falls	28	23	5
Clintonville	10	10	----
Columbus	8	8	----
Combined Locks	3	3	----
Cudahy	35	33	2
Delafield	5	5	----
Delavan	13	13	----
De Pere	18	18	----
Dodgeville	6	6	----
Edgerton	9	9	----
Elkhorn	7	7	----
Elm Grove	20	17	3
Evansville	9	9	----
Fort Atkinson	17	14	3
Fox Point	21	21	----
Franklin	18	15	3
Germantown	16	12	4
Glendale	36	32	4
Grafton	11	10	1
Greenfield	28	28	----
Hales Corners	13	11	2
Hartford	13	12	1
Hartland	5	5	----
Horicon	6	6	----
Hudson	9	8	1
Hurley	4	4	----
Jefferson	11	10	1
Kaukauna	20	20	----
Kewaunee	5	5	----
Kiel	5	5	----
Kimberly	6	6	----
Ladysmith	5	5	----
Lake Geneva	15	14	1
Lake Mills	4	4	----
Lancaster	5	5	----
Little Chute	6	6	----
Marinette	21	21	----
Marshfield	37	35	2
Mauston	6	6	----
Mayville	7	6	1
Medford	5	5	----
Menomonie	23	22	1
Mequon	24	23	1
Merrill	17	17	----
Middleton	12	11	1
Milton	4	4	----
Monona	14	13	1
Monroe	22	18	4
Mount Pleasant	3	2	1
Muskego	21	16	5
Neenah	47	41	6
Neillsville	4	4	----
Nekoosa	6	6	----
New Holstein	6	6	----
New London	10	10	----
New Richmond	5	5	----
North Fond du Lac	1	1	----
Oak Creek	34	34	----
Oconomowoc	22	21	1
Oconto	7	7	----
Oconto Falls	3	3	----
Onalaska	6	6	----
Oregon	4	4	----
Park Falls	6	6	----
Peshtigo	5	5	----
Pewaukee	5	5	----
Platteville	20	18	2
Plymouth	10	10	----
Portage	17	16	1
Port Washington	13	12	1
Prairie du Chien	10	10	----
Reedsburg	13	11	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1971, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Rhinelander	18	17	1
Rice Lake	14	13	1
Richland Center	10	8	2
Ripon	15	13	2
River Falls	9	7	2
River Hills	12	12	----
Rothschild	4	4	----
Saint Francis	13	13	----
Sauk Prairie	6	6	----
Schofield	4	4	----
Shawano	14	12	2
Sheboygan Falls	8	8	----
Shorewood	28	28	----
South Milwaukee	32	30	2
Sparta	11	11	----
Stevens Point	34	31	3
Stoughton	12	12	----
Sturgeon Bay	11	11	----
Sturtevant	3	3	----
Summit	4	4	----
Sun Prairie	11	11	----
Thiensville	5	5	----
Tomah	12	12	----
Tomahawk	8	8	----
Town of Beloit	5	5	----
Town of Menasha	1	1	----
Town of Oconomowoc	5	5	----
Two Rivers	25	24	1
Union Grove	3	3	----
Viroqua	6	6	----
Washburn	5	5	----
Waterford	3	3	----
Watertown	28	26	2
Waupaca	11	10	1
Waupun	12	12	----
West Bend	32	30	2
West Milwaukee	26	26	----
Weston	5	5	----
Whitefish Bay	30	28	2
Whitewater	24	19	5
Wisconsin Dells	13	9	4
Wisconsin Rapids	44	40	4
WYOMING			
Buffalo	9	7	2
Gillette	19	12	7
Lander	15	14	1
Laramie	34	32	2
Newcastle	11	7	4
Powell	12	8	4
Rawlins	15	13	2
Riverton	18	13	5
Rock Springs	21	18	3
Sheridan	23	21	2
Thermopolis	12	8	4
Torrington	13	9	4
Worland	15	11	4

[1] Male or female breakdown not available for agencies listing only total employees.

Table 64.—Number of Full-Time Employees, December 31, 1971, Universities

University	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
Arizona State University	39	34	5
University of California:			
Berkeley	88	82	6
Irvine	9	8	1
Los Angeles	62	50	12
Riverside	18	17	1
Medical School—San Francisco	24	24	----
Colorado State University	29	29	----
Northern Illinois University	41	35	6
University of Maryland	57	53	4
Central Michigan University	23	19	4
Eastern Michigan University	28	22	6
Ferris State College, Michigan	16	13	3
Michigan State University	53	45	8
University of Minnesota	69	63	6
Eastern Mississippi Junior College	2	2	----
University of Mississippi	34	25	9
University of New Hampshire	10	9	1
New Mexico State University	20	16	4
Kent State University, Ohio	72	66	6
Oklahoma State University	36	31	5
University of Oklahoma	37	33	4
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	16	15	1
Southwest Texas State University	12	11	1
University of Texas:			
Arlington	27	25	2
Austin	112	104	8
El Paso	14	12	2
Galveston	46	38	8
Medical School—San Antonio	10	9	1
University of Wisconsin:			
Madison	41	35	6
Milwaukee	33	30	3

Table 65.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, December 31, 1971, Suburban Counties

County by State	Total employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Baldwin	18	13	5
Etowah	32	28	4
Mobile	120	100	20
Russell	17	15	2
Tuscaloosa	55	44	11
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	423	353	70
Pima	318	279	39
ARKANSAS			
Crawford	7	7	.....
Miller	13	11	2
Pulaski	68	64	4
Sebastian	21	19	2
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	600	497	103
Contra Costa	367	313	54
Fresno	330	267	63
Kern	351	284	67
Los Angeles	6,751	5,298	1,453
Marin	77	69	8
Monterey	195	150	45
Napa	57	50	7
Placer	93	80	13
Riverside	433	333	100
Sacramento	662	595	67
San Diego	711	575	136
San Mateo	333	272	61
Santa Barbara	368	268	100
Santa Clara	583	469	114
Solano	103	87	16
Sonoma	172	145	27
Stanislaus	149	118	31
Ventura	475	391	84
Yolo	102	92	10
COLORADO			
Adams	106	84	22
Arapahoe	83	64	19
El Paso	82	67	15
Jefferson	134	112	22
DELAWARE			
New Castle	130	121	9
FLORIDA[1]			
Alachua	110	.....	.....
Broward	334	.....	.....
Dade	1,524	.....	.....
Escambia	143	113	30
Hillsborough	344	293	51
Orange	298	.....	.....
Palm Beach	436	.....	.....
Pinellas	237	.....	.....
Polk	157	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	17	14	3
Sarasota	118	.....	.....
Seminole	67	.....	.....
Volusia	103	.....	.....
GEORGIA			
Bibb	56	52	4
Chatham	66	66	.....
Clayton	64	61	3
De Kalb	296	267	29
Dougherty	27	26	1
Muscogee	50	47	3
Richmond	133	123	10
HAWAII			
Honolulu	294	288	6
IDAHO			
Ada	57	40	17
ILLINOIS			
Boone	16	16	.....
Cook	400	356	44
Henry	14	13	1
Lake	127	115	12
Madison	84	76	8
McHenry	75	66	9
McLean	36	32	4
Peoria	82	69	13
Sangamon	53	45	8
Winnebago	123	114	9
INDIANA			
Allen	94	84	10
Hancock	10	6	4
Johnson	15	13	2
Lake	132	119	13
Marshall	5	5	.....
Morgan	8	7	1
Porter	21	19	2
Saint Joseph	98	88	10
Shelby	12	9	3
Sullivan	6	4	2
Vanderburgh	59	54	5
Warrick	9	8	1
IOWA			
Black Hawk	39	28	11
Linn	39	34	5
Polk	75	62	13
Pottawattamie	18	16	2
Woodbury	17	15	2
KANSAS			
Butler	14	11	3
Johnson	69	55	14
Sedgwick	114	98	16
Shawnee	45	37	8
Wyandotte	53	48	5
KENTUCKY[1]			
Boone	9	.....	.....
Boyd	5	.....	.....
Daviess	14	.....	.....
Fayette	42	39	3
Henderson	7	.....	.....
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Jefferson	348	313	35
Kenton	24	24	.....
LOUISIANA			
Bossier	35	31	4
Caddo	140	127	13
Calcasieu	135	116	19
East Baton Rouge	244	197	47
Jefferson	651	547	104
Lafayette	107	96	11
Ouachita	71	59	12
Saint Tammany	60	40	20
MAINE			
Androscoggin	15	14	1
Cumberland	38	33	5
MARYLAND			
Anne Arundel	449	417	32
Baltimore	1,094	1,031	63
Howard	90	78	12
Montgomery	807	734	73
Prince Georges	836	688	148
MICHIGAN			
Bay	45	38	7
Calhoun	41	35	6
Clinton	15	13	2
Eaton	45	44	1
Jackson	44	40	4
Kalamazoo	81	69	12
Kent	151	130	21
Monroe	74	62	12
Muskegon	51	44	7
Ottawa	66	59	7
Washtenaw	116	105	11
MINNESOTA			
Dakota	40	37	3
Olmsted	33	30	3
MISSISSIPPI			
Harrison	61	53	8
MISSOURI			
Buchanan	25	23	2
Cass	10	8	2
Clay	38	33	5
Franklin	15	14	1
Jackson	136	114	22
Jefferson	40	38	2
Saint Charles	46	39	7
Saint Louis	552	474	78
MONTANA			
Cascade	31	24	7
NEBRASKA			
Lancaster	36	32	4
Sarpy	15	14	1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 65.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, December 31, 1971, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEVADA			
Clark	392	279	113
Washoe	116	88	28
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	105	89	16
Bergen	122	118	4
Burlington	91	65	26
Camden	127	107	20
Cumberland	76	60	16
Essex	71	64	7
Essex Park Police	107	106	1
Gloucester	47	43	4
Hudson	130	95	35
Hudson Police Department	101	95	6
Mercer	40	25	15
Middlesex	129	100	29
Monmouth	105	91	14
Morris	50	43	7
Passaic	71	64	7
Salem	29	22	7
Union	144	121	23
Warren	4	3	1
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	103	89	14
NEW YORK			
Broome	85	78	7
Dutchess	73	59	14
Herkimer	12	8	4
Livingston	35	31	4
Madison	20	16	4
Monroe	187	181	6
Nassau	3,798	3,585	213
Onondaga	335	304	31
Oswego	36	32	4
Rensselaer	74	63	11
Schenectady	27	22	5
Suffolk	2,705	2,508	197
Tioga	22	19	3
Wayne	41	36	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Buncombe	67	61	6
Cumberland	108	101	7
Forsyth	79	73	6
Gaston	45	43	2
Guilford	133	118	15
Mecklenburg	112	109	3
New Hanover	58	57	1
Orange	27	25	2
Wake	49	45	4
OHIO			
Allen	45	42	3
Belmont	14	13	1
Butler	54	48	6
Clark	38	31	7
Delaware	15	15	------
Hamilton	199	188	11
OHIO—Con.			
Lake	35	27	8
Lawrence	18	14	4
Lorain	48	44	4
Lucas	86	61	25
Mahoning	56	47	9
Medina	28	22	6
Montgomery	126	109	17
Pickaway	18	12	6
Putnam	8	6	2
Richland	44	34	10
Warren	32	26	6
Washington [1]	20	------	------
Wood	27	27	------
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	11	9	2
Cleveland	15	14	1
Comanche	22	22	------
Osage	14	12	2
Tulsa	86	83	3
OREGON			
Clackamas	65	55	10
Lane	110	83	27
Marion	79	63	16
Multnomah	341	292	49
Polk	23	15	8
Washington	90	67	23
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	40	35	5
Berkeley	16	14	2
Charleston	157	142	15
Lexington	32	27	5
Pickens	22	22	------
Spartanburg	111	102	9
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	18	14	4
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	19	18	1
Knox	100	92	8
Wilson	6	6	------
TEXAS			
Archer	4	4	------
Bell	22	20	2
Brazos	12	11	1
Cameron	22	21	1
Coryell	4	3	1
Ector	32	28	4
El Paso	93	82	11
Fort Bend	19	18	1
Grayson	22	21	1
Hidalgo	42	37	5
Jefferson	76	68	8
Johnson	20	19	1
Lubbock	46	41	5
McLennan	28	26	2
TEXAS—Con.			
Potter	45	40	5
Randall	13	12	1
San Patricio	19	17	2
Smith	30	29	1
Taylor	22	20	2
Travis	87	79	8
Wichita	28	24	4
UTAH			
Davis	33	30	3
Salt Lake	318	278	40
Utah	25	23	2
Weber	56	45	11
VIRGINIA			
Amherst	12	12	------
Chesterfield	65	62	3
Fairfax	544	500	44
Hanover	27	26	1
Henrico	179	166	13
Loudoun	9	8	1
Prince George	24	20	4
Prince William	86	82	4
WASHINGTON			
Benton	21	19	2
Clark	81	74	7
Franklin	16	12	4
King	449	381	68
Snohomish	113	85	28
Spokane	136	130	6
Yakima	59	43	16
WEST VIRGINIA [1]			
Brooke	14	------	------
Cabell	32	------	------
Hancock	11	------	------
Kanawha	68	------	------
Marshall	11	------	------
Wood	21	------	------
WISCONSIN			
Brown	100	90	10
Calumet	12	12	------
Dane	97	82	15
Douglas	21	21	------
Kenosha	78	72	6
La Crosse	37	36	1
Milwaukee	371	328	43
Outagamie	51	47	4
Ozaukee	28	26	2
Racine	87	77	10
Washington	47	42	5
Waukesha	136	117	19
Winnebago	60	51	9
OTHER AREAS			
Canal Zone [1]	145	------	------
Guam	227	213	14

[1] Male or female breakdown not available for agencies listing only total employees.

Table 66.—*Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, December 31, 1971, Rural Counties Over 50,000 in Population*

County by State	Total employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA			
Butte	93	74	19
Humboldt	110	86	24
Merced	65	55	10
Tulare	183	150	33
COLORADO			
Weld	34	30	4
FLORIDA [1]			
Brevard	189	134	55
Manatee	81	.....	.....
Okaloosa	24	.....	.....
Pasco	55	.....	.....
ILLINOIS			
Kankakee	47	45	2
INDIANA			
Elkhart	50	42	8
KENTUCKY [1]			
Hardin	4	.....	.....
Pike	6	.....	.....
LOUISIANA			
Tangipahoa	47	33	14
MARYLAND			
Washington	29	23	6
MINNESOTA			
Stearns	18	16	2
NEW YORK			
Cattaraugus	21	18	3
Chautauqua	50	48	2
Clinton	24	18	6
Jefferson	35	31	4
Ontario	37	32	5
Saint Lawrence	46	36	10
Steuben	16	13	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Davidson	47	45	2
Onslow	44	42	2
Rowan	38	36	2
OHIO			
Ashtabula	36	29	7
Columbiana	24	21	3
Licking	32	25	7
Wayne [1]	14	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Anderson	65	62	3
Horry	23	21	2
WASHINGTON			
Kitsap	56	43	13
WISCONSIN			
Marathon	52	51	1

[1] Male or female breakdown not available for agencies listing only total employees.

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities over 250,000 in population										
Akron, Ohio	12,670	38	18	100	772	362	4,386	4,102	4,493	2,910
Atlanta, Ga	30,056	230	42	268	2,207	1,935	13,726	7,656	10,645	4,024
Austin, Tex	8,307	27	14	66	372	1,119	4,334	1,336	8,968	1,053
Baltimore, Md	84,449	323	77	537	9,480	6,556	18,481	10,134	22,301	8,936
Birmingham, Ala	14,152	82	22	98	465	1,470	4,857	4,286	4,322	2,804
Boston, Mass	42,514	116	24	235	4,735	1,907	12,439	7,055	5,402	16,027
Buffalo, N.Y	20,226	76		134	2,207	812	6,287	6,016	5,637	4,694
Chicago, Ill	126,854	824	232	1,849	24,012	11,285	38,385	15,593	80,906	35,206
Cincinnati, Ohio	21,880	79	28	189	1,749	819	9,751	6,144	8,806	3,140
Cleveland, Ohio	46,295	270	31	428	5,987	2,004	11,780	5,971	10,385	19,855
Columbus, Ohio	26,579	69	16	269	1,873	943	10,023	8,176	8,341	5,226
Dallas, Tex	46,400	207	88	580	2,861	5,282	18,322	12,229	23,866	6,914
Denver, Colo	37,706	82	38	434	2,167	2,050	15,228	10,657	9,943	7,088
Detroit, Mich	127,245	577	46	853	20,753	5,400	51,531	25,361	25,839	22,770
El Paso, Tex	13,074	16	43	75	398	588	7,621	2,240	9,590	2,136
Fort Worth, Tex	13,948	102	19	88	917	549	6,615	2,816	9,731	2,861
Honolulu, Hawaii	16,382	19	23	74	529	251	6,261	6,123	8,038	3,095
Houston, Tex	58,819	303	63	530	5,127	2,877	26,219	10,993	18,032	12,770
Indianapolis, Ind	22,874	60	22	264	2,109	927	9,480	5,537	10,707	4,497
Jacksonville, Fla	24,171	82	52	254	1,264	1,941	12,035	6,048	10,534	2,847
Jersey City, N.J	11,214	40	12	51	1,629	442	3,146	803	1,388	5,103
Kansas City, Mo	27,864	103	46	371	2,473	1,805	11,550	6,154	8,212	5,408
Long Beach, Calif	17,084	31	7	130	1,480	697	7,223	4,071	8,080	3,452
Los Angeles, Calif	183,867	427	196	2,062	14,147	14,674	74,812	41,506	53,509	36,239
Louisville, Ky	17,867	84	48	85	1,453	527	5,035	4,804	3,104	5,579
Memphis, Tenn	23,697	91	35	273	1,151	1,528	10,498	7,126	5,735	3,030
Miami, Fla	24,895	100	34	137	2,829	3,014	9,238	6,299	6,662	3,258
Milwaukee, Wis	22,025	52	35	104	661	632	4,636	9,908	8,867	6,012
Minneapolis, Minn	23,865	35	13	228	1,646	1,037	10,039	5,884	10,939	4,996
Nashville, Tenn	20,746	73	51	167	1,176	2,174	8,216	5,525	4,578	3,425
Newark, N.J	34,762	131	43	312	5,529	2,641	13,466	5,754	5,549	6,929
New Orleans, La	35,375	116	39	325	3,391	2,109	10,705	10,381	8,603	8,348
New York, N.Y	529,447	1,466	47	2,415	88,994	33,865	181,331	124,732	62,480	96,624
Norfolk, Va	13,930	35	20	122	821	1,229	4,912	5,217	5,928	1,603
Oakland, Calif	25,664	89	26	220	2,932	1,224	14,311	1,494	17,035	5,396
Oklahoma City, Okla	12,959	45	46	144	521	1,142	6,314	2,136	7,636	2,667
Omaha, Nebr	11,408	24	3	122	482	1,085	3,706	3,097	5,920	2,802
Philadelphia, Pa	61,340	434	94	546	9,243	4,970	20,914	7,337	21,769	17,845
Phoenix, Ariz	30,546	58	45	216	1,304	2,326	13,348	8,965	20,629	4,332
Pittsburgh, Pa	26,467	65	18	270	2,556	1,910	9,489	5,636	5,235	6,532
Portland, Oreg	26,459	15	41	144	1,797	1,127	10,794	8,845	9,487	3,737
Richmond, Va	15,306	72	13	131	1,286	786	6,191	4,143	4,626	2,697
Rochester, N.Y	11,160	31		54	728	458	4,664	3,927	8,824	1,298
Sacramento, Calif	13,410	33	26	84	783	565	5,509	3,745	8,337	2,691
Saint Louis, Mo	44,409	220	57	498	4,986	3,231	18,876	4,763	22,998	11,865
Saint Paul, Minn	14,417	20	15	79	892	498	5,919	3,998	4,585	3,011
San Antonio, Tex	26,703	96	83	217	911	2,091	10,579	8,008	11,977	4,801
San Diego, Calif	25,495	37	36	142	1,106	806	8,670	11,050	14,934	3,684
San Francisco, Calif	57,538	102	61	512	6,584	3,101	18,264	16,130	14,356	12,845
San Jose, Calif	17,880	16	34	170	497	743	8,190	4,643	16,976	3,621
Seattle, Wash	26,967	42	8	208	1,801	1,093	12,455	7,858	13,253	3,510
Tampa, Fla	13,824	54	21	68	961	1,143	6,346	3,893	7,514	1,369
Toledo, Ohio	13,821	29	13	118	1,081	457	5,227	5,149	8,109	1,760
Tucson, Ariz	8,465	19	12	91	383	465	3,704	2,450	8,962	1,353
Tulsa, Okla	12,432	33	20	73	450	838	5,113	3,922	4,304	1,994
Washington, D.C	51,256	275		615	11,222	3,972	18,818	7,622	19,260	8,732
Wichita, Kans	10,689	14	10	57	374	400	4,388	3,829	7,975	1,627

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population										
Albany, N.Y.	3,678	6	6	17	282	111	2,012	390	413	860
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	16,540	31	27	103	667	988	6,232	6,531	7,170	1,988
Alexandria, Va.	5,899	9	6	51	490	424	1,864	2,196	2,883	875
Allentown, Pa.	3,134	5	2	22	137	178	1,238	1,252	1,684	302
Amarillo, Tex.	4,129	9	8	18	91	174	1,664	1,782	2,738	421
Anaheim, Calif.	8,519	5	8	56	223	165	4,118	3,097	4,633	355
Arlington, Va.	5,127	7	9	45	245	101	1,468	2,431	2,260	830
Baton Rouge, La.	9,054	22	11	46	301	767	3,769	2,692	4,312	1,457
Beaumont, Tex.	4,042	20	4	6	207	617	1,886	1,018	3,000	288
Berkeley, Calif.	7,138	11	5	78	528	256	4,147	886	7,224	1,232
Bridgeport, Conn.	11,154	18	12	20	572	207	3,494	3,101	2,575	3,742
Cambridge, Mass.	7,177	5		42	355	243	1,978	1,315	1,255	3,239
Camden, N.J.	7,233	15	1	57	682	413	2,958	986	1,535	2,122
Canton, Ohio	3,902	11	3	15	327	137	1,265	1,582	2,247	565
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,932	5		10	34	15	663	842	2,945	343
Charlotte, N.C.	11,271	54	22	98	573	1,246	4,938	3,276	4,066	1,086
Chattanooga, Tenn.	5,029	38	34	24	365	161	2,463	760	1,609	1,218
Colorado Springs, Colo.	5,895	9	6	70	183	196	2,183	2,558	3,033	694
Columbia, S.C.	5,456	32	6	37	264	353	2,650	1,490	2,946	630
Columbus, Ga.	4,025	22	16	14	200	158	1,779	1,167	1,083	685
Corpus Christi, Tex.	9,653	33		59	256	872	3,970	3,355	4,099	1,108
Dayton, Ohio	14,139	89	6	96	1,778	1,013	6,285	3,003	6,601	1,875
Dearborn, Mich.	3,360	8	10	13	145	73	1,090	1,310	3,387	718
Des Moines, Iowa	6,561	11	2	66	361	159	1,885	3,301	4,907	778
Duluth, Minn.	2,765	3	5	14	40	24	1,090	1,081	1,927	513
Elizabeth, N.J.	5,530	10	15	28	475	314	2,067	1,113	1,955	1,523
Erie, Pa.	3,248	7	2	21	273	141	1,400	939	2,387	467
Evansville, Ind.	5,459	9	4	59	261	565	1,980	1,881	1,800	704
Flint, Mich.	11,068	33	6	81	635	1,258	4,214	3,517	5,848	1,330
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	8,515	13	9	53	412	263	3,643	2,902	4,590	1,229
Fort Wayne, Ind.	7,383	6	7	46	343	102	2,301	3,876	4,252	619
Fremont, Calif.	3,926	1	4	26	56	98	1,942	1,370	2,986	443
Fresno, Calif.	11,568	19	11	35	386	226	4,562	4,152	5,735	2,188
Garden Grove, Calif.	5,504	3	4	29	153	113	2,044	2,765	2,006	307
Gary, Ind.	11,716	52	12	87	1,396	436	4,723	2,040	2,322	2,982
Glendale, Calif.	4,546	1	8	19	169	116	1,905	1,532	2,129	804
Grand Rapids, Mich.	6,663	17	1	71	262	510	3,601	1,610	3,433	592
Greensboro, N.C.	4,980	14	16	24	166	1,134	1,527	1,642	2,543	473
Hammond, Ind.	4,966	7	12	49	298	172	1,044	1,947	1,575	1,469
Hampton, Va.	2,698	6	3	20	78	120	1,232	1,004	1,796	238
Hartford, Conn.	8,225	23		40	574	662	2,507	1,777	4,903	2,642
Hialeah, Fla.	4,669	8	14	12	190	199	1,484	2,126	1,406	650
Hollywood, Fla.	5,686	2	9	23	232	249	2,204	2,105	3,213	871
Huntington Beach, Calif.	4,933	7	4	47	83	156	1,867	2,349	2,586	424
Huntsville, Ala.	5,195	21	1	27	106	267	2,159	2,007	2,264	605
Independence, Mo.	2,018	4		15	50	155	808	713	832	213
Jackson, Miss.	4,635	29	8	68	185	280	1,998	1,435	2,780	640
Kansas City, Kans.	7,330	34	17	85	461	572	3,618	923	4,146	1,637
Knoxville, Tenn.	5,442	28	18	11	156	298	2,289	1,307	1,206	1,353
Lansing, Mich.	8,278	4		33	274	270	3,977	3,074	3,725	646
Las Vegas, Nev.	4,697	21	7	23	326	195	2,140	1,064	1,963	928
Lexington, Ky.	5,412	16		28	158	293	1,925	2,498	2,204	494
Lincoln, Nebr.	2,878	3		26	24	198	782	1,576	2,782	289
Little Rock, Ark.	6,778	36	9	60	368	634	2,460	2,722	2,992	498
Livonia, Mich.	3,071	2	6	11	76	108	1,569	1,016	1,187	289

Table 67.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Continued										
Lubbock, Tex.	6,201	28	11	55	141	565	2,506	2,542	2,340	364
Macon, Ga.	5,996	20	14	31	299	211	2,653	1,758	1,544	1,024
Madison, Wis.	5,720	5	5	31	60	34	2,302	2,724	4,182	564
Mobile, Ala.	8,852	37	15	55	456	441	5,158	1,604	1,518	1,071
Montgomery, Ala.	4,458	34	10	40	211	99	1,715	1,821	2,190	538
New Bedford, Mass.	5,603	2	7	12	169	119	2,566	1,488	1,314	1,247
New Haven, Conn.	7,934	18	3	52	251	334	2,977	1,835	3,761	2,467
Newport News, Va.	3,603	12	11	28	216	427	1,332	1,372	2,606	306
Orlando, Fla.	6,127	21	14	30	301	989	2,289	1,941	2,856	456
Parma, Ohio	1,605	3		4	25	59	513	616	809	385
Pasadena, Calif.	8,078	11	5	111	527	458	3,677	2,117	4,319	1,177
Paterson, N.J.	8,521	20		41	918	977	3,177	936	1,840	2,452
Peoria, Ill.	5,556	12	2	30	396	577	1,965	1,761	2,668	815
Portsmouth, Va.	5,079	21	2	52	489	269	2,276	1,329	1,933	643
Providence, R.I.	11,977	12	2	21	625	525	4,176	894	5,585	5,724
Raleigh, N.C.	4,956	12	1	22	191	452	1,908	2,636	1,890	333
Riverside, Calif.	8,713	14	14	63	255	465	4,036	3,056	3,734	824
Rockford, Ill.	3,525	13	10	8	149	187	1,353	1,349	3,317	498
Saint Petersburg, Fla.	8,661	29	20	52	633	671	4,487	2,337	5,045	452
Salt Lake City, Utah	11,179	16	23	64	409	202	4,159	4,257	5,887	1,852
San Bernardino, Calif.	7,204	7	17	34	400	278	3,040	2,391	2,170	1,054
Santa Ana, Calif.	6,716	4	14	53	276	282	3,719	1,508	5,271	844
Savannah, Ga.	7,109	22		86	393	414	3,372	2,106	2,251	716
Scranton, Pa.	2,287	1	3	7	68	144	795	770	657	452
Shreveport, La.	5,472	40	2	25	186	585	2,595	1,272	4,100	769
South Bend, Ind.	4,793	17	9	26	463	122	1,843	1,466	3,085	846
Spokane, Wash.	5,977	9		18	181	168	2,645	2,208	4,904	748
Springfield, Mass.	10,273	12	7	10	407	325	4,358	2,011	3,130	3,150
Springfield, Mo.	3,963	4	6	5	64	77	1,831	1,665	3,116	317
Stamford, Conn.	3,815	1	4	16	150	91	2,331	522	302	704
Stockton, Calif.	7,546	20	5	34	474	256	3,452	1,973	4,862	1,337
Syracuse, N.Y.	6,869	5		38	528	284	2,965	2,362	4,736	664
Tacoma, Wash.	6,005	10	16	44	310	297	2,493	1,930	3,073	921
Topeka, Kans.	4,586	7	7	40	202	442	1,583	1,956	2,293	356
Torrance, Calif.	6,059	6	6	30	155	121	2,459	2,372	2,073	907
Trenton, N.J.	7,805	16	6	22	913	300	3,378	1,816	1,535	1,360
Virginia Beach, Va.	4,194	5		28	63	192	1,205	2,495	2,907	208
Warren, Mich.	5,874	2		37	241	199	1,902	2,644	2,506	849
Waterbury, Conn.	3,887	5	4	10	175	128	1,499	960	1,121	1,110
Winston-Salem, N.C.	5,403	33	14	43	199	1,019	2,242	1,459	1,883	408
Worcester, Mass.	12,559	12	11	33	482	207	5,110	2,356	2,551	4,389
Yonkers, N.Y.	7,252	11	1	9	485	196	2,507	2,287	2,648	1,787
Youngstown, Ohio	5,105	23	15	36	354	300	2,700	691	2,647	1,001
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population										
Abilene, Tex.	1,713	7	3	10	31	47	801	702	1,557	115
Abington Township, Pa.	1,419		2	7	42	14	711	458	436	187
Alameda, Calif.	2,590	3	5	7	64	41	715	1,450	1,343	310
Albany, Ga.	1,114	15		15	80	77	649	119	81	159
Alhambra, Calif.	2,496	1		17	106	69	972	935	1,011	307
Altoona, Pa.	1,089	1		8	22	33	702	189	212	134
Amherst, N.Y.	1,848			6	38	6	647	906	606	245
Anderson, Ind.	1,475	4		24	47	118	463	682	341	137
Ann Arbor, Mich.	6,642	3	1	26	224	227	3,154	2,677	3,129	331
Appleton, Wis.	913		1	2	4	11	476	358	1,465	62

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued										
Arlington, Mass	818	1	3		22	31	382	145	61	237
Arlington, Tex	3,263	2	7	12	38	115	837	1,811	1,943	448
Arlington Heights, Ill	922	2	2	2	12	28	368	411	1,433	99
Asheville, N.C	1,977	9	6	13	46	63	536	986	630	324
Augusta, Ga	1,250	22	6	6	110	214	523	128	105	247
Aurora, Colo	2,894	1		19	75	126	1,093	1,248	1,808	332
Aurora, Ill	2,165	5		9	92	215	594	1,018	1,086	232
Bakersfield, Calif	4,412	10	1	16	222	140	1,817	1,893	3,124	614
Bay City, Mich	1,318	1		12	77	44	639	423	1,752	122
Bayonne, N.J	1,196	3	3	2	44	19	421	369	231	338
Bellevue, Wash	1,952	2	3	4	15	126	671	983	1,223	141
Bellflower, Calif	2,562	7		10	108	146	1,009	796	957	484
Berwyn, Ill	1,002		1	2	26	12	343	359	286	260
Bethlehem, Pa	1,600	2	3	2	59	99	544	685	930	209
Billings, Mont	2,082	7	3	5	40	36	621	1,065	1,972	289
Binghamton, N.Y	1,227	2	1	6	28	30	477	496	1,025	179
Bloomfield, N.J	995	4	1	1	27	18	465	374	422	106
Bloomington, Minn	1,913			2	28	42	402	1,248	1,626	196
Boise, Idaho	2,207	4		17	33	105	724	1,069	2,278	255
Boulder, Colo					Incomplete					
Bristol, Conn	645		2	10	4	95	228	284	228	34
Bristol Township, Pa	2,272	1		8	62	77	910	775	963	439
Brockton, Mass	2,966	2		31	66	109	1,208	683	569	873
Brookline, Mass	4,043	1	2	12	62	24	1,412	1,386	625	1,148
Brownsville, Tex	1,299	3	6	2	3	36	723	344	1,197	198
Buena Park, Calif	2,025	2	1	9	64	57	1,113	489	1,797	291
Burbank, Calif	2,329	1	3	10	111	80	1,078	541	2,039	505
Carson, Calif	3,826	6	1	34	141	269	1,781	898	820	697
Champaign, Ill	2,318	4	1	19	121	269	1,099	647	1,591	189
Charleston, S.C	3,931	14	1	28	265	277	1,686	1,294	2,370	367
Charleston, W. Va	3,162	13	9	5	195	189	875	1,557	1,325	328
Cheektowaga, N.Y	1,404	2	4	9	28	23	554	495	1,227	293
Cherry Hill, N.J	2,455	1	1	4	36	10	924	948	520	532
Chesapeake, Va	2,263	7	2	30	58	288	985	702	1,498	184
Chester, Pa	4,041	18	2	31	495	545	1,501	496	881	985
Chicopee, Mass	1,341	5	4	1	13	33	454	453	109	382
Chula Vista, Calif	2,152	2		8	54	71	1,024	764	1,823	229
Cicero, Ill	1,159	5		6	74	56	234	261	409	523
Clarkstown, N.Y	939		1	4	24	17	420	373	587	101
Clearwater, Fla	2,310	4		12	64	142	853	1,056	1,609	179
Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1,500	3		12	68	49	418	347	1,296	603
Clifton, N.J	1,224	1	1	2	59	38	392	368	806	364
Colonie Town, N.Y	1,464	1		2	13	7	440	813	646	188
Columbia, Mo	1,193	2		4	42	45	367	621	1,081	112
Compton, Calif	11,479	20	1	96	802	916	4,792	1,284	2,773	3,867
Concord, Calif	3,874	2	1	17	61	56	1,447	1,927	2,143	364
Costa Mesa, Calif	3,589	1		27	58	74	1,548	1,535	1,734	348
Council Bluffs, Iowa	2,398	3	6	11	50	46	748	1,103	1,254	437
Covington, Ky	2,676	6	2	11	162	126	1,046	708	1,627	617
Cranston, R.I	1,762		3	4	18	32	642	681	985	395
Daly City, Calif	2,117	4	1	17	97	41	766	726	975	466
Danbury, Conn	1,176	1		4	15	15	477	468	629	196
Davenport, Iowa	3,046	3	6	23	111	440	1,327	736	2,983	406
Dearborn Heights, Mich	2,317	1	3	11	113	109	919	859	1,329	305
Decatur, Ill	2,272	6		14	103	195	1,034	692	1,882	228

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued										
Des Plaines, Ill.	1,240		3	3	18	68	473	588	720	130
Downey, Calif.	3,633	4	1	11	116	88	1,344	1,526	1,219	544
Dubuque, Iowa	1,462	1		3	15	13	321	706	1,367	201
Durham, N.C.	3,073	15	9	26	115	320	1,220	1,170	1,314	207
East Hartford, Conn.	740	1	3	1	11	21	267	332	710	107
East Orange, N.J.	4,074	7	4	28	575	186	1,764	940	1,237	574
East Saint Louis, Ill.	4,550	26	1	68	431	321	2,008	760	569	936
Edison, N.J.	1,849	4	3	8	53	17	668	663	404	416
El Cajon, Calif.	1,507	2		19	31	34	621	616	1,156	184
Elgin, Ill.	1,867	4		11	67	109	426	790	1,108	160
Elmhurst, Ill.	977	2	1	3	11	40	330	495	884	96
El Monte, Calif.	2,242	7		37	118	129	783	531	735	637
Elyria, Ohio	1,405	2	4	8	62	75	612	293	241	353
Euclid, Ohio	629	2			26	5	127	36	668	433
Eugene, Oreg.	4,465	1	2	32	80	95	1,609	2,338	2,892	310
Evanston, Ill.	1,787	4	3	18	128	98	716	416	2,784	407
Everett, Wash.	2,369	1	3	6	35	115	827	1,115	1,693	270
Fairfield, Conn.	1,940	1	3	4	23	50	698	935	567	229
Fall River, Mass.	6,454	3	1	16	129	108	3,052	1,395	1,195	1,781
Fargo, N. Dak.	1,083	1		2	11	15	354	574	1,743	126
Fayetteville, N.C.	2,101	9	2	11	112	344	497	749	558	379
Florissant, Mo.	819		1	1	6	20	340	347	903	105
Fort Smith, Ark.	990	6	2	5	20	64	319	460	938	116
Framingham, Mass.	2,114		2	2	19	72	713	929	719	379
Fullerton, Calif.	3,255	1	7	23	55	72	772	2,013	2,280	316
Gadsden, Ala.	1,228	10	1	9	51	61	581	357	333	189
Gainesville, Fla.	3,919	5	5	11	110	379	1,426	1,714	2,051	274
Galveston, Tex.	4,090	18	6	26	383	309	1,630	1,419	1,120	305
Garland, Tex.	1,856	3	9	8	29	149	610	898	1,047	189
Grand Prairie, Tex.	1,453	3	5	19	26	112	546	565	804	182
Great Falls, Mont.	1,658	2		8	40	42	720	539	1,452	287
Greece, N.Y.	1,015	1		4	4	23	208	720	695	55
Green Bay, Wis.	1,188	1	2	1	11	7	472	565	825	101
Greenville, S.C.	3,870	23		24	179	269	1,412	1,422	867	541
Greenwich, Conn.	786				11	13	245	391	413	128
Hamden, Conn.	895		1	3	11	25	327	387	575	142
Hamilton, N.J.	1,848	1	5	4	57	13	860	506	786	317
Hamilton, Ohio	2,414	1	1	16	113	244	698	1,160	1,735	182
Harrisburg, Pa.	2,952	11	1	24	308	304	1,000	880	1,260	416
Haverford Township, Pa.	842				18	4	376	362	273	82
Hawthorne, Calif.	2,422	1		11	157	78	790	868	600	497
Hayward, Calif.	5,089	6	8	14	191	205	1,615	2,063	3,136	925
High Point, N.C.	1,922	14	3	6	35	62	825	803	867	177
Holyoke, Mass.	2,298	2	2	3	50	27	967	640	697	600
Huntington, W. Va.	2,632	11		10	137	228	933	998	1,099	315
Inglewood, Calif.	5,930	7		33	589	165	1,984	1,984	1,851	1,406
Irondequoit, N.Y.	682	1		6		24	120	465	996	56
Irving, Tex.	2,329	1	14	18	30	126	863	996	1,565	293
Irvington, N.J.	1,911	5	10	9	187	59	708	561	995	382
Joliet, Ill.	2,647	9		18	191	242	910	995	1,072	282
Kalamazoo, Mich.	4,556	3	2	15	209	617	1,423	2,037	3,323	282
Kenosha, Wis.	2,248	6		15	92	111	764	782	1,998	478
Kettering, Ohio	923			1	25	54	416	327	1,135	100
La Crosse, Wis.	775	2	1		5	1	302	362	1,514	103
Lafayette, La.	2,151	6		12	92	172	1,120	545	1,227	204

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued										
Lake Charles, La	1,539	9	4	8	45	57	758	527	781	135
Lakewood, Calif	2,957	1		8	107	102	992	1,272	1,733	473
Lakewood, Colo	3,993	1	10	21	97	100	1,417	1,715	2,032	642
Lakewood, Ohio	530			1	25	19	149	52	612	284
Lancaster, Pa	1,342	4		6	90	52	544	524	1,048	122
Laredo, Tex	1,290	1		2	14	46	781	291	383	185
Lawrence, Mass	2,800	2	6	3	30	68	991	410	246	1,296
Lawton, Okla	3,342	3	2	54	152	357	1,269	1,191	1,712	316
Lima, Ohio	1,852	7		2	138	33	889	606	1,194	117
Lincoln Park, Mich	1,997	1		11	79	70	517	995	1,135	324
Lorain, Ohio	2,524	5	5	28	112	119	1,028	762	1,019	470
Lowell, Mass	3,207	4	2	10	54	53	1,087	638	963	1,361
Lower Merion Township, Pa	1,450		2	1	43	46	542	467	705	381
Lynchburg, Va	962	4	3	17	50	48	493	296	950	54
Lynn, Mass	4,389	2		23	142	308	1,825	1,019	1,556	1,070
Malden, Mass	1,250	3	2		42	32	278	289	138	606
Manchester, N.H	1,336	1		6	29	38	607	498	748	187
Mansfield, Ohio	1,667	2		18	64	178	507	720	848	178
Medford, Mass	1,188	2		1	25	3	326	516	146	315
Meriden, Conn	1,564	2	6	9	33	19	558	624	582	319
Mesa, Ariz	2,128	3		6	36	48	844	968	2,671	223
Mesquite, Tex	1,141	4	4	5	17	81	330	533	1,165	171
Miami Beach, Fla	2,985	10	9	4	125	58	1,754	720	1,976	314
Middletown Township, N.J	903	1	5	5	7	32	384	398	260	76
Midland, Tex	981	6	1	9	29	78	454	328	623	77
Milford, Conn	2,291			4	19	11	766	1,040	855	451
Modesto, Calif	3,846	4	2	21	102	162	1,275	1,913	2,553	360
Monroe, La	1,127	9	1	8	13	220	450	281	2,383	146
Mountain View, Calif	1,534			10	43	48	416	757	1,277	260
Mount Vernon, N.Y	2,210	7			82	35	425	873	543	788
Muncie, Ind	2,798	5		21	110	108	1,065	1,202	1,013	287
Nashua, N.H	564	1	2	1	6	6	135	226	223	180
New Britain, Conn	2,866	1	3	10	136	126	1,349	925	802	319
Newport Beach, Calif	3,080			10	19	80	1,246	1,538	1,663	187
New Rochelle, N.Y	1,945	1		3	90	56	651	753	311	301
Newton, Mass	3,280	1	2	4	35	60	1,277	1,366	678	537
Niagara Falls, N.Y	3,932	1	2	11	202	231	1,561	1,650	1,760	276
Norman, Okla	1,551	3			7	12	544	861	824	124
North Little Rock, Ark	1,758	11	1	17	68	163	631	715	1,049	153
Norwalk, Calif	3,575	1		25	119	283	1,241	1,323	1,168	583
Norwalk, Conn	2,561	4	1	11	62	108	1,035	1,052	1,057	230
Oak Lawn, Ill	863	3		4	11	22	346	304	804	173
Oak Park, Ill	1,186	2		4	144	42	442	370	1,347	182
Odessa, Tex	1,426	12		7	31	58	841	289	2,502	188
Ogden, Utah	2,207	5	4	23	120	88	772	913	2,640	266
Ontario, Calif	3,070	2	1	25	95	169	1,339	1,095	1,178	345
Orange, Calif	2,942	1	1	20	45	70	1,326	1,255	2,225	225
Oshkosh, Wis	868	1		2	7		303	475	1,781	80
Overland Park, Kans	1,674	2	2	7	32	48	583	857	1,049	145
Owensboro, Ky	1,049	3	1	3	15	61	382	510	579	75
Oxnard, Calif	3,916	3		31	170	173	1,857	1,171	1,986	511
Palo Alto, Calif	2,351	2	1	9	64	43	817	1,141	2,119	275
Parsippany-Troy Hills, N.J	925	3	5	7	16	25	335	434	261	105
Pasadena, Tex	1,940	2	5	4	43	45	756	661	1,183	429
Passaic, N.J	2,491	7	4	11	173	221	939	497	579	643

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued										
Pawtucket, R.I.	1,534	4	7	3	27	33	440	404	1,134	613
Penn Hills Township, Pa.	783	1	2	9	44	18	388	169	181	154
Pensacola, Fla.	2,409	11	4	15	126	196	946	899	1,330	216
Pico Rivera, Calif.	2,113	4		12	93	248	891	506	556	269
Pine Bluff, Ark.	1,638	5	2	16	54	60	953	453	398	88
Pittsfield, Mass.	1,117			1	4	14	462	502	492	134
Pomona, Calif.	4,026	4	3	28	202	236	1,819	1,128	1,667	609
Pontiac, Mich.	7,632	18	13	39	1,140	835	3,610	1,322	2,350	668
Port Arthur, Tex.	2,225	13	1	20	161	100	1,107	664	614	160
Portland, Maine	1,462			6	45	29	465	617	1,075	300
Provo, Utah	700			4	9	13	105	508	1,170	61
Pueblo, Colo.	3,132	2	10	12	56	200	1,090	1,382	1,853	391
Quincy, Mass.	3,546			1	71	87	1,650	941	1,222	896
Racine, Wis.	3,366	8		12	216	240	1,337	1,230	2,752	314
Ramapo Town, N.Y.	598		1	2	8	12	212	323	103	41
Reading, Pa.	1,507	7		13	103	76	483	523	834	302
Redford Township, Mich.	1,899		2	10	61	124	630	798	1,355	267
Redondo Beach, Calif.	3,392	4	1	15	85	99	1,121	1,571	1,214	497
Redwood City, Calif.	2,043	3	5	6	56	33	640	967	646	336
Reno, Nev.	3,295	3	6	20	136	103	1,340	980	2,207	713
Richmond, Calif.	5,652	16		52	334	452	2,667	1,311	2,438	800
Roanoke, Va.	3,640	13	5	28	127	235	1,483	1,214	2,475	540
Rochester, Minn.	853	1		1	6	3	257	431	1,556	104
Rock Island, Ill.	1,833	5	1	11	91	85	577	901	832	163
Roseville, Mich.	1,948	2	4	6	61	36	801	965	1,577	377
Royal Oak, Mich.	3,069	6	4	17	150	229	1,248	1,090	1,813	320
Saginaw, Mich.	5,727	28	3	37	635	554	3,356	680	4,590	428
Saint Clair Shores, Mich.	2,871	1	2	9	46	94	1,022	1,434	1,426	265
Saint Joseph, Mo.	2,167	2		4	23	104	858	989	1,892	187
Salem, Oreg.	2,037	4	5	15	56	90	897	749	2,943	217
Salinas, Calif.	2,464	4	6	3	104	75	729	1,255	874	294
San Angelo, Tex.	1,368	4		9	21	50	781	371	1,491	132
San Leandro, Calif.	2,706	2	1	9	111	42	1,113	1,186	1,103	273
San Mateo, Calif.	3,078	3	1	10	140	110	1,365	1,025	3,167	425
Santa Barbara, Calif.	2,338	8		8	75	84	1,000	878	2,304	285
Santa Clara, Calif.	2,672	3	4	23	67	56	1,118	982	2,561	453
Santa Monica, Calif.	5,768	5	1	69	281	268	1,868	2,459	1,967	818
Santa Rosa, Calif.	2,537	2		4	44	47	977	1,385	2,028	378
Schenectady, N.Y.	1,570	5	2	7	52	48	553	497	1,287	408
Scottsdale, Ariz.	2,556		5	11	22	75	929	1,208	1,825	311
Sioux City, Iowa	2,166	4	5	4	13	73	660	921	2,254	491
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	1,135		1	13	23	13	391	618	1,364	77
Skokie, Ill.	1,802		4	3	24	77	555	989	946	154
Somerville, Mass.	2,584	5	1	9	65	53	1,004	240	507	1,208
Southfield, Mich.	3,036	5	2	11	86	42	880	1,522	1,952	490
South Gate, Calif.	2,509	4	1	8	170	74	972	605	724	586
Springfield, Ill.	2,303	6	1	4	111	136	1,024	583	616	430
Springfield, Ohio	1,687	4	3	10	191	28	877	338	1,915	230
Sterling Heights, Mich.	2,006	2	4	12	29	112	724	895	1,031	232
Stratford, Conn.	1,384	1		1	53	23	481	573	474	252
Sunnyvale, Calif.	1,819	1		10	41	65	782	587	2,968	363
Tallahassee, Fla.	2,502	11	1	22	112	236	808	1,050	1,304	263
Taylor, Mich.						Incomplete				
Tempe, Ariz.	2,636	4	8	18	44	63	747	1,493	1,589	267
Terre Haute, Ind.	2,174	4		9	48	57	889	871	1,411	296

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued										
Tonawanda Town, N.Y.	1,501	1	2	3	38	13	529	717	976	200
Troy, N.Y.	1,250			7	55	95	549	296	583	248
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	1,897	10		21	38	185	868	534	494	241
Tyler, Tex.	1,658	8		19	22	202	609	584	1,057	154
Union City, N.J.	1,766	5	1	5	50	31	769	364	249	542
Union Township, N.J.	1,731	1	4	4	51	26	610	680	544	339
Upper Darby Township, Pa.	1,980	1	3	9	78	41	755	592	1,141	504
Utica, N.Y.	833	2		11	72	26	419	182	964	121
Vallejo, Calif.	3,654	8	1	15	173	95	1,385	1,480	1,842	498
Ventura, Calif.	2,790	1	2	20	42	50	1,011	1,389	864	277
Waco, Tex.	4,132	21	5	37	122	449	1,932	1,247	2,153	324
Waltham, Mass.	1,244	2	3	1	32	68	503	334	518	304
Warren, Ohio	1,960	6		11	92	67	690	851	514	233
Warwick, R.I.	3,265	2		2	11	53	866	1,663	1,669	668
Waterford Township, Mich.	2,827	1	2	11	55	62	1,182	1,294	1,021	222
Waterloo, Iowa	1,665	4		14	80	78	512	825	1,623	152
Waukegan, Ill.	2,914	2	2	15	148	160	827	1,497	1,197	265
Wauwatosa, Wis.	1,108		1	1	19	14	290	673	804	106
Wayne Township, N.J.	1,573	3	1	1	8	9	351	945	1,201	256
West Allis, Wis.	1,164		3	4	30	16	294	646	1,683	174
West Covina, Calif.	2,962	2	2	9	64	87	1,021	1,356	1,378	323
West Hartford, Conn.	741	1	2	3	9	34	370	179	297	145
West Haven, Conn.	1,012	1		1	9	24	343	364	450	270
Westland, Mich.	2,199	3		12	54	99	747	919	1,487	365
Westminster, Calif.	2,542	1		9	85	66	1,259	898	1,132	222
West Palm Beach, Fla.	3,240	17	1	15	173	152	1,585	1,053	2,502	245
Weymouth, Mass.	605		2	1	19	20	273	144	92	148
White Plains, N.Y.	1,510	2		7	80	129	443	974	855	175
Whittier, Calif.	2,546	1		16	63	85	1,108	997	1,417	276
Wichita Falls, Tex.	1,603	7	8	11	78	135	621	579	1,931	232
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	996	1		3	19	2	246	532	443	193
Wilmington, Del.	6,838	15	6	24	458	118	2,982	1,590	2,220	1,651
Woodbridge Township, N.J.	2,391	2	6	3	36	13	806	924	931	607
Wyoming, Mich.	1,135	1		12	18	39	389	579	1,344	97
York, Pa.	1,521	9	2	16	168	49	622	463	608	194
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population										
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	298	1		1	2	9	84	183	709	18
Alexandria, La.	1,705	11		10	58	138	589	703	1,081	196
Allen Park, Mich.						Incomplete				
Alliance, Ohio	746	5		4	73	48	292	206	501	58
Alton, Ill.	928	5	2	6	64	50	464	226	950	113
Ames, Iowa	765			3	2	37	110	558	679	55
Amsterdam, N.Y.	237					14	54	123	90	46
Anchorage, Alaska	2,722	5	1	53	105	191	643	1,160	1,480	565
Anderson, S.C.	536	6		1	4	62	178	224	365	61
Annapolis, Md.	1,417	3	1	1	55	47	418	763	600	130
Anniston, Ala.	852	10		6	12	131	308	257	169	127
Antioch, Calif.	1,574			5	45	12	545	852	783	112
Arcadia, Calif.	1,458	1			29	42	513	720	777	153
Arvada, Colo.	912		3	1	5	14	301	525	894	68
Ashland, Ky.	449			2	7	3	120	280	290	37
Athens, Ga.	1,741	8	6	7	56	122	573	785	432	190
Atlantic City, N.J.	5,465	12	3	9	493	108	2,161	1,884	919	798

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Attleboro, Mass.	643	2	1		7	24	212	226	231	172
Auburn, N.Y.	277				6	1	111	144	166	15
Austin, Minn.	351	1	1	1	6	3	120	173	776	47
Azusa, Calif.	1,023	4	1	6	29	72	446	356	375	110
Baldwin Borough, Pa.	238	1		1	8	13	94	87	131	34
Baldwin Park, Calif.	1,621	2		15	83	131	796	382	613	212
Bangor, Maine	529	2			6	13	247	136	517	125
Barberton, Ohio	898	1	1	5	56	34	288	338	655	156
Bartlesville, Okla.	432	1		1	4	37	139	236	408	14
Battle Creek, Mich.	2,099	5		22	123	172	948	692	1,288	137
Baytown, Tex.	1,040	2	1	3	15	114	363	414	629	129
Beavercreek Township, Ohio	226				3		111	103	44	9
Bell Gardens, Calif.	1,463	4		13	83	118	619	323	540	303
Belleville, Ill.	765	1			7	13	321	304	330	119
Belleville, N.J.	536	1			12	1	184	224	88	114
Bellingham, Wash.	1,471	1		6	12	7	419	511	1,245	215
Belmont, Mass.	405	2	1	3	11	10	144	188	135	47
Beloit, Wis.	979	2	1	3	41	27	253	598	1,246	55
Bensalem Township, Pa.						Incomplete				
Bergenfield, N.J.	440				9	2	116	276	130	37
Bessemer, Ala.	1,117	4	1	10	64	204	283	428	294	124
Bethel Park, Pa.	403				10	6	160	169	131	58
Beverly, Mass.	1,216			3	13	10	534	413	552	243
Beverly Hills, Calif.	1,380	1		3	68	16	545	501	638	246
Big Spring, Tex.	678	6	3	1	10	45	309	271	271	36
Billerica, Mass.	1,042				6	26	343	529	165	138
Biloxi, Miss.	701				29	67	249	280	468	76
Birmingham, Mich.	555	1	1		17	15	196	270	636	56
Bismarck, N. Dak.	513				1		114	361	885	37
Bloomfield Township, Mich.					43	23	343	(1)	(1)	112
Bloomington, Ill.	1,095	1		4	49	45	445	459	609	112
Bloomington, Ind.	640		1	4	7	2	250	262	352	115
Boca Raton, Fla.	947	3	3	7	14	24	274	552	418	73
Bossier City, La.	988	3	2	4	21	81	263	445	676	141
Bountiful, Utah	358				2	3	158	156	543	30
Bowling Green, Ky.	1,515	7	1	8	28	128	514	660	579	170
Braintree, Mass.	1,646			2	17	59	302	549	326	627
Bremerton, Wash.	959	2	1	13	18	33	300	493	915	100
Bridgewater Township, N.J.	301		2	1	8	7	201	143	99	31
Brighton, N.Y.	314			3	1	6	133	133	308	38
Brookfield, Wis.	494				3		158	310	930	23
Brooklyn Center, Minn.	919	2		4	7	13	224	483	759	186
Brooklyn Park, Minn.	727			2	9	7	253	363	334	93
Brook Park, Ohio						Incomplete				
Bryan, Tex.	602	4	1	2	17	56	337	243	522	33
Burbank, Ill.	406	1	1	3	9	43	130	164	195	56
Burlingame, Calif.	1,129	1		3	29	30	493	431	508	133
Burlington, Iowa	168				5	7	78	59	413	19
Burlington, N.C.	872	3	1	1	4	109	288	303	357	74
Burlington, Vt.	1,121	1	2	4	10	13	417	490	1,074	186
Calumet City, Ill.	1,877	1	5	9	75	197	538	615	584	442
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	714	1		3	26	10	281	343	468	50
Casper, Wyo.	1,035	1		1	12	77	402	401	551	141

See footnote at end of table.

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Cedar Falls, Iowa	398			2	3	21	99	246	428	27
Chapel Hill, N.C.	1,927	3		10	8	367	322	1,136	1,717	81
Charlottesville, Va.	1,194	4	2	7	37	64	437	444	733	201
Chelmsford, Mass.	649		1	2	8	25	287	199	195	128
Chelsea, Mass.	928	2		2	51	41	382	161	78	319
Cheltenham Township, Pa.	1,252	5	1	6	30	20	495	406	599	290
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1,198	5	2	2	21	30	499	512	1,019	129
Chicago Heights, Ill.	1,810	3	2	13	162	169	768	404	598	291
Clarksville, Tenn.	873	8	2	3	22	34	371	306	232	129
Clinton, Iowa	729	1		8	18	8	183	482	1,184	89
Clinton Township, Mich.	1,533	2	3	10	42	68	620	646	783	145
Clovis, N. Mex.	697	2		8	10	47	250	312	317	68
Columbus, Ind.	660			7	9	34	215	326	660	69
Columbus, Miss.	440			8	11	44	248	98	256	31
Concord, N.H.	521		1	1	3	2	249	190	119	76
Coon Rapids, Minn.	724			4	3	12	318	329	662	88
Coral Gables, Fla.	2,765	1	1	4	84	93	538	1,533	947	212
Corona, Calif.	1,096	2	1	2	22	31	451	468	664	120
Corvallis, Oreg.	496			3	1	44	127	287	1,016	34
Covina, Calif.	1,179	2		5	37	29	491	489	539	126
Cranford Township, N.J.	244			1	4	7	89	111	208	32
Crystal, Minn.	788			1	20	10	251	377	631	129
Culver City, Calif.	2,387	4		10	148	47	612	1,128	504	434
Cumberland, Md.	303				9		121	134	232	30
Cumberland, R.I.	335				2	5	83	179	418	68
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	853		2	1	16	30	280	406	581	120
Cypress, Calif.	631				12	13	282	265	321	59
Danvers, Mass.	555				7	9	149	240	241	189
Danville, Ill.	1,072	7		9	58	116	355	306	533	131
Danville, Va.	847	4	1	5	19	51	198	495	667	75
Daytona Beach, Fla.	3,563	9	3	37	194	233	1,900	867	2,343	323
Decatur, Ala.					Incomplete					
Dedham, Mass.	667		3	1	16	7	146	178	288	339
De Kalb, Ill.	338			4	6	4	107	189	205	28
Del City, Okla.	543		3	1	6	38	158	263	474	77
Delhi Township, Ohio	276			3	3	28	101	115	217	26
Denton, Tex.	723	3		2	7	30	179	383	474	110
De Witt, N.Y.					Incomplete					
Dolton, Ill.	256			2	5	7	96	67	245	79
Dothan, Ala.	1,151	9		5	26	100	545	386	187	80
Dover Township, N.J.	1,096	1	3		5	6	431	557	269	96
Downers Grove, Ill.	588			1	7	23	194	303	517	69
East Brunswick Township, N.J.	782		1		12	31	251	398	362	90
East Chicago, Ind.	3,811	7		22	317	227	789	767	701	1,682
East Cleveland, Ohio	1,324	10	1	19	151	62	424	93	778	585
East Detroit, Mich.	1,506			1	53	23	482	757	810	220
East Haven Town, Conn.	352	1	1	5	11	10	181	77	38	67
East Lansing, Mich.	983			9	16	9	261	525	524	63
Easton, Pa.	1,028	4		2	48	14	447	330	736	183
East Point, Ga.	1,063	2		3	29	290	331	255	221	183
East Providence, R.I.	1,476	3	4	1	15	33	435	627	1,017	382
Eau Claire, Wis.	436		3		3	3	157	202	458	71
Edina, Minn.	1,075				6	15	317	629	970	108
El Cerrito, Calif.	1,055				62	11	409	464	595	119
El Dorado, Ark.	754	8		1	22	105	343	258	200	17

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Elkhart, Ind.	1,171	2		6	45	88	320	618	511	92
Elmira, N.Y.	809	1		1	19	15	226	512	848	35
Elmwood Park, Ill.	603	1			13	6	123	360	173	100
Enfield, Conn.	947		2		11	14	403	324	376	195
Englewood, Colo.	1,348	3	1	6	36	16	372	658	1,428	257
Enid, Okla.	1,084	1		3	17	116	349	490	640	118
Escondido, Calif.	850	2		2	20	40	380	261	592	145
Everett, Mass.	745			3	38	19	304	153	108	220
Evergreen Park, Ill.	746	1			6	4	85	443	739	207
Ewing Township, N.J.	1,175		1	4	45	23	376	611	496	116
Fairborn, Ohio	437			5	9	11	113	248	959	86
Fairfield, Calif.	1,101	2	1	4	21	33	431	522	1,103	88
Fair Lawn, N.J.	462			2	8	3	236	185	502	28
Fairmont, W. Va.	164			2	11	4	39	105	70	3
Falls Township, Pa.	773	1		2	17	6	365	272	320	110
Farmers Branch, Tex.	374	1		2	1	6	109	217	140	38
Farmington Township, Mich.	1,831			7	33	68	700	709	572	224
Fayetteville, Ark.	336	1		2	3	7	114	178	239	31
Ferguson, Mo.	732				12	22	256	362	320	80
Ferndale, Mich.	1,407			3	48	142	709	352	446	158
Findlay, Ohio	576	1		5	7	15	254	237	614	57
Fitchburg, Mass.	1,616			4	31	27	623	469	574	462
Flagstaff, Ariz.	905	2		9	36	99	269	510	543	80
Flint Township, Mich.	907			7	13	26	250	553	141	118
Florence, Ala.	830				9		459	200	428	72
Florence, S.C.	755	10	3	3	15	17	308	332	217	75
Fond du Lac, Wis.	257		1		4	2	78	118	356	55
Fort Collins, Colo.	1,372	1		5	6	89	341	668	1,113	62
Fort Dodge, Iowa	714				14	10	261	383	180	46
Fort Lee, N.J.	1,152				50	12	377	390	133	323
Fort Myers, Fla.	1,400	6		3	39	46	641	517	717	148
Fort Pierce, Fla.	856	6	3	6	35	76	338	332	252	63
Fountain Valley, Calif.	1,492		2	7	19	39	632	721	877	74
Franklin Township, N.J.	942	2	1	6	52	27	406	314	390	134
Freeport, Ill.	440			1	13	13	148	230	333	35
Freeport, N.Y.	1,476	5	1	8	67	31	572	530	609	254
Fridley, Minn.	744			2	12	9	150	480	758	91
Galesburg, Ill.	563	1		2	21	33	211	247	828	48
Gardena, Calif.	2,255	4		20	162	58	626	797	527	588
Garden City, Mich.	815			2	10	21	310	345	1,010	127
Garden City, N.Y.	585			4	11	1	190	341	251	46
Garfield, N.J.	286		2		7	3	92	72	120	112
Garfield Heights, Ohio	539	3		3	34	16	256	113	297	114
Gastonia, N.C.	1,827	4		8	47	184	605	707	1,073	182
Gates, N.Y.	260	1			4	13	162	69		11
Genesee Township, Mich.	305	1	1	4	6	13	121	131	132	29
Glen Cove, N.Y.	924			1	17	22	282	515	185	87
Glendale, Ariz.	1,838	1		5	14	105	766	766	688	179
Glendora, Calif.	891	1	1	4	17	38	397	362	364	72
Gloucester, Mass.	783			3	4	26	311	48	197	391
Gloucester Township, N.J.	740			1	15	7	305	244	171	78
Goldsboro, N.C.	1,245	11		2	32	86	379	412	463	123
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	1,060			2	10	8	277	689	1,011	74
Grand Island, Nebr.	624	1			3	2	217	332	544	60
Granite City, Ill.	1,539	1		3	25	48	706	493	912	254

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Greeley, Colo.	1,358	1	2	11	10	60	470	710	921	96
Greenburgh, N.Y.	1,375	3			24	12	553	601	383	182
Greenville, Miss.	884	8		1	26	23	391	385	543	50
Greenville, N.C.	747	4		6	13	36	224	370	412	94
Groton Town, Conn.	588			4	2	22	173	328	263	59
Gulfport, Miss.	607	5	2		18	2	250	223	416	100
Hackensack, N.J.	1,274	1	4	11	104	28	526	294	349	310
Hagerstown, Md.	984			3	37	45	429	387	625	83
Haltom City, Tex.					Incomplete					
Hamburg Town, N.Y.	426				3	3	159	207	457	54
Hamtramck, Mich.	2,355	6	1	14	320	189	561	576	991	669
Harlingen, Tex.	929	1	6	2	8	125	381	362	633	50
Harvey, Ill.	2,170	1		15	121	358	768	423	436	484
Hattiesburg, Miss.	752	4		1	5	24	269	358	240	91
Haverhill, Mass.	1,302				11		653	256	121	382
Hazleton, Pa.	270		1		5	3	100	137	130	25
Hempstead, N.Y.	1,799	4	2	3	129	35	623	606	380	399
Highland Park, Ill.	657			3	3	11	114	471	269	55
Highland Park, Mich.	3,661	13	4	24	633	212	1,159	901	1,109	719
Hilo, Hawaii	655	2	3		6	31	337	224	362	55
Hobbs, N. Mex.	1,014	1		3	18	95	373	482	600	42
Hoboken, N.J.	1,909		1	5	93	144	789	256	234	622
Holland, Mich.	570				3	25	214	303	507	25
Hot Springs, Ark.	842	7	2	4	29	88	184	445	282	85
Houma, La.	699	2		6	21	72	282	264	277	52
Huntington Park, Calif.	2,055	2	2	20	216	71	748	419	897	579
Hurst, Tex.	749			5	10	19	295	325	327	95
Hutchinson, Kans.	578	2		3	18	17	324	162	1,493	52
Idaho Falls, Idaho	1,280			2	27	16	340	811	1,046	84
Inkster, Mich.	2,785	10	1	21	292	313	1,489	268	1,424	392
Iowa City, Iowa	891		2	24	7	71	229	455	809	105
Ithaca, N.Y.	1,067	1	2	6	44	24	339	534	704	119
Jackson, Mich.	1,998	1	2	12	67	252	692	852	1,285	122
Jackson, Tenn.	1,145	5	1	12	60	67	518	405	458	78
Jamestown, N.Y.	343		3	1	10	25	130	131	111	46
Janesville, Wis.	619				6	3	253	323	702	34
Jefferson City, Mo.	607	3		3	13	58	228	275	496	27
Johnson City, Tenn.	813	3	2	7	25	119	209	346	499	104
Johnstown, Pa.	666	1			49	38	307	189	270	82
Jonesboro, Ark.	235	3		2	3	16	117	55	58	39
Joplin, Mo.	1,337	1	7	9	27	129	463	595	914	113
Kankakee, Ill.	1,112	4		9	65	178	266	484	426	106
Kannapolis, N.C.	498				1	93	134	198	221	72
Kearny, N.J.	654	2	2	1	18	11	254	218	265	150
Kent, Ohio	689		1	8	12	63	177	311	348	118
Key West Fla.	1,016	7	1	5	56	62	487	363	640	36
Killeen, Tex.	1,727	2	3	31	59	133	555	750	618	197
Kingsport, Tenn.	330	2		3	10	43	124	89	396	59
Kingston, N.Y.	616		1		20	66	176	303	247	51
Kingsville, Tex.	463			3	5	26	200	190	480	30
Kirkwood, Mo.	419			4	23	37	185	116	692	54
Kokomo, Ind.	1,021	4	2	9	27	5	359	491	618	126
Lackawanna, N.Y.	915	2		1	100	36	270	281	266	225
Lafayette, Ind.	1,296	1	1	1	23	6	444	679	968	142
La Habra, Calif.	1,494			5	41	32	414	889	780	113

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Lakeland, Fla	2,038	3	6	1	65	145	736	898	1,098	190
Lakewood, N.J	1,403	1	3	11	88	79	599	479	416	146
La Mesa, Calif	1,352			4	23	17	547	615	915	146
La Mirada, Calif	1,213			2	26	39	467	558	496	121
Lancaster, Ohio	697	2		6	13	27	258	324	512	67
Lansing, Ill	659		1	2	14	19	246	250	239	128
La Puente, Calif	1,344	2		12	53	163	521	422	664	171
Las Cruces, N. Mex	1,433		4	4	38	2	617	630	845	142
Lawrence, Kans	1,501	1	6	6	26	68	377	843	990	180
Leavenworth, Kans	678	4		7	29	149	166	254	287	69
Lebanon, Pa	402	1		1	11	9	152	176	366	52
Leominster, Mass	943	1	1	4	5	6	367	357	347	203
Lewiston, Idaho	544	1		2	6	7	244	182	684	102
Lewiston, Maine	849	1		4	15	99	289	354	761	87
Lexington, Mass	662	1	3	1	11	6	346	192	510	105
Linden, N.J	1,217		4	4	67	20	503	284	495	339
Littleton, Colo	672				7	26	177	365	458	97
Livermore, Calif	1,066	2		7	11	48	555	380	1,430	63
Livingston, N.J	271		3		1	10	143	96	176	21
Lockport, N.Y	277			1	1	5	114	114	49	42
Lodi, Calif	775	2		4	20	24	222	406	673	97
Lodi, N.J	669	1		4	21	9	221	284	147	129
Lombard, Ill	632			1	11	45	165	338	558	72
Lompoc, Calif	679			3	3	16	298	297	601	62
Long Beach, N.Y	1,354	4	2	11	42	57	463	570	462	207
Long Branch, N.J	1,575			2	60	33	727	602	425	151
Longview, Tex	785	3		4	31	81	379	219	124	68
Longview, Wash	607		1	3	9	7	266	234	1,215	58
Lower Paxton Township, Pa	314				9	4	151	120	241	30
Lynwood, Calif	2,878	2	6	11	288	156	1,005	692	885	724
Madison Heights, Mich	1,496		1	2	81	19	588	542	640	254
Madison Township, N.J	1,224	1	4	2	11	24	439	570	313	177
Manchester, Conn	1,187		1	6	13	19	428	595	620	126
Manhattan, Kans	936	1	1	4	31	27	319	494	673	60
Manhattan Beach, Calif	1,367		1	4	31	22	576	559	542	175
Manitowoc, Wis	561		1	1	4	19	257	259	633	21
Mankato, Minn	765	3		2	8	3	239	462	803	48
Maple Heights, Ohio	536				14	19	125	90	427	288
Maplewood, Minn	673				7	10	241	300	607	115
Marietta, Ga	1,435	7	2	4	26	63	597	510	589	228
Marion, Ind	972	5		7	34	10	283	465	757	166
Marion, Ohio	832	2	1	1	16	42	312	366	833	93
Marlborough, Mass	1,056			1	9	29	574	304	258	139
Marple Township, Pa	476				3	7	177	209	240	80
Marshalltown, Iowa	626	1	1	2	6	8	300	237	642	72
Mason City, Iowa	751	3			12	2	255	432	481	47
Massillon, Ohio	999		1	8	56	31	299	431	513	174
Maywood, Ill	1,442		2	18	79	225	573	326	456	221
McAllen, Tex	867	1	5	1	15	18	506	222	1,090	104
McKeesport, Pa	901	3	1	2	79	105	358	224	356	130
Medford, Oreg	1,319	1		12	15	46	434	668	1,138	143
Melbourne, Fla	1,529	2	1	6	27	83	643	650	1,184	118
Melrose, Mass	583			1	13	8	204	237	109	120
Menlo Park, Calif	1,252			5	58	37	488	558	542	106
Menomonee Falls, Wis	269					7	84	158	370	20

472-311 O - 72 - 14

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Mentor, Ohio	627		1	1	1	7	228	265	437	125
Meridian, Miss	631	5	5	3	12	41	335	143	534	92
Methuen, Mass	1,146		1		11	22	474	243	481	306
Michigan, City, Ind	1,417	4		5	69	105	475	612	549	147
Middletown, Conn	1,189	2		6	32	117	490	367	379	125
Middletown, R.I	335				2	13	109	189	182	43
Middletown, Ohio	1,899	1	1	3	75	33	602	696	1,013	189
Middletown Township, Pa	789	1	4	2	12	9	371	260	307	134
Midland, Mich	671		2	2	5	13	247	382	960	53
Midwest City, Okla	1,171	1	2	1	9	145	344	524	618	147
Millcreek Township, Pa	474	1	1	5	11	10	211	196	306	41
Milpitas, Calif	676	2		6	11	22	361	217	602	57
Milton, Mass	422	1	1		9	6	221	111	57	75
Minnetonka, Minn	532			1	3	8	182	296	273	43
Minot, N. Dak	476				3	14	121	290	562	48
Mishawaka, Ind	885	1		7	16	38	291	441	811	91
Missoula, Mont	841			4	20	9	212	435	1,288	161
Moline, Ill	1,147	1	1	7	32	30	488	499	825	81
Monrovia, Calif	1,020	3	1	6	62	82	406	234	390	137
Montclair, N.J	1,333	2	1	2	44	3	562	606	857	114
Montebello, Calif	1,908	2	1	7	68	71	779	713	386	270
Monterey, Calif	1,472	3		9	65	48	443	748	631	157
Monterey Park, Calif	1,563	6	2	5	65	15	581	688	455	203
Moorhead, Minn	557				5	17	297	470	611	68
Morgantown, W. Va	305				3	15	76	123	96	88
Morton Grove, Ill	629	1		1	5	18	103	374	279	37
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa	302		2	9	0	9	154	94	110	27
Mount Morris Township, Mich	581	4	1	3	18	34	191	264	244	67
Mount Prospect, Ill	709	1			2	28	186	432	488	60
Murfreesboro, Tenn	482	1	1	1	4	16	174	188	183	98
Muskegon, Mich	2,775	7	1	12	180	142	1,210	1,088	1,450	135
Muskogee, Okla	1,396	3	2	13	32	78	629	533	534	110
Napa, Calif	1,558	1	1	3	24	75	680	606	1,019	109
Natick, Mass	742		1	2	8	6	274	294	227	158
National City, Calif	1,480	2		11	104	30	506	570	960	257
Needham, Mass	686			1	4	1	231	384	252	65
Neptune Township, N.J	1,250		2	8	78	89	547	428	413	100
New Albany, Ind	1,173	3	1	4	22	5	331	550	703	253
Newark, Calif	722	3	3	6	18	37	363	245	933	50
Newark, Ohio	1,092			11	29	34	417	466	599	135
New Berlin, Wis	351			3	5	2	228	106	193	7
New Brunswick, N.J	3,307	6		9	380	61	1,256	779	904	807
Newburgh, N.Y	2,199	6	1	4	137	355	889	555	455	283
New Castle, Pa	1,025		4		53	44	434	284	318	210
New Iberia, La	298				4	16	171	77	457	28
Newington, Conn	586				5	44	267	237	260	33
New London, Conn	1,371		2	22	70	125	517	442	382	196
Newport, Ky	1,031	5	1	1	30	35	466	291	477	203
Newport, R.I	1,962	1	1	1	50	86	735	859	696	250
Niles, Ill	660	1	1		8	32	196	349	353	74
Normal, Ill	178				2	11	99	47	247	16
Norristown, Pa	1,067			7	41	99	328	327	257	255
Northampton, Mass	537			3	5	7	107	324	141	91
North Bergen Township, N.J	1,417			4	53	21	432	461	340	447
Northbrook, Ill	366				1	7	166	162	304	30

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities $5,000 to $0,000 in population—Continued										
North Chicago, Ill.	634	1	1	5	51	38	161	296	285	82
North Huntingdon Township, Pa.	413		2	4	11	19	179	159	207	41
North Kingstown, R.I.	254				1	3	113	118	137	19
North Las Vegas, Nev.	2,399	8	3	28	93	104	949	921	770	296
North Miami, Fla.	2,151			10	84	40	767	954	635	296
North Miami Beach, Fla.	1,711			2	72	52	608	704	517	273
North Olmsted, Ohio	449	1	1		4	3	88	241	325	112
North Tonawanda, N.Y.	378				12	10	143	140	191	73
Norwich, Conn.	1,291		4	12	22	28	505	575	508	149
Norwood, Mass.						Incomplete				
Norwood, Ohio	765	3		2	44	8	229	312	282	167
Novato, Calif.	727			1	6	17	361	291	797	51
Nutley, N.J.	352				5	6	107	133	168	51
Oak Park, Mich.	1,006			4	57	32	401	389	929	123
Oak Ridge, Tenn.	345	1	6	2	6	27	93	173	341	41
Oceanside, Calif.	1,760	7		22	108	86	777	558	1,106	197
Orange, N.J.	1,617	3			141	102	664	445	421	262
Orangetown, N.Y.	752	1		3	12	46	300	342	333	48
Orem, Utah	421			3	6	21	169	186	827	34
Ottumwa, Iowa	390		2		2	21	149	162	160	56
Pacifica, Calif.	1,062	1	1	7	5	23	512	371	488	143
Paducah, Ky.	676	1	2	1	19	36	240	277	396	102
Panama City, Fla.	806	3	1	4	21	96	279	353	893	50
Paramount, Calif.	1,987	7		7	113	146	738	543	568	433
Paramus, N.J.	1,548				28	5	306	887	917	322
Parkersburg, W. Va.						Incomplete				
Park Forest, Ill.	281				7	6	98	87	857	83
Park Ridge, Ill.	659	1	3		11	5	222	348	461	72
Parma Heights, Ohio	451		1		5	24	134	220	205	68
Pascagoula, Miss.	961	2		3	23	64	411	388	296	100
Peabody, Mass.	1,127	1		1	24	32	571	187	90	311
Pekin, Ill.	537		1		35	5	260	167	483	70
Pennsauken, N.J.	1,547	1	6	1	65	18	564	481	321	417
Perth Amboy, N.J.	1,116	1		2	59	33	349	390	239	292
Petersburg, Va.	1,068	10	3	9	78	141	531	188	1,235	123
Phenix City, Ala.	573	2		9	16	33	247	188	297	80
Piscataway Township, N.J.	1,069	2	3	3	29	23	404	417	309	181
Plainfield, N.J.	3,373	3		4	285	140	1,637	736	674	868
Pocatello, Idaho	1,677	2	2	10	27	56	534	881	1,199	168
Pompano Beach, Fla.	2,420	5	1	16	97	138	864	903	1,002	307
Ponca City, Okla.	339				3	8	160	131	161	37
Portage, Mich.	537	1	2	9	6	110	294	374	547	43
Port Chester, N.Y.	496	2			41	27	243	47	448	126
Port Huron, Mich.	1,497	3		10	40	40	746	538	1,067	120
Portsmouth, N.H.	539			4	18	17	327	386	268	117
Portsmouth, Ohio	930	1		1	42	47	400	332	563	98
Pottstown, Pa.	546	3		6	46	30	182	236	344	73
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.						Incomplete				
Poughkeepsie Town, N.Y.	710	1		1	7	4	260	397	415	40
Prairie Village, Kans.	501				4	34	205	220	263	36
Prichard, Ala.						Incomplete				
Quincy, Ill.	860	1	1	4	20	37	306	380	153	112
Radnor Township, Pa.	625	1		4	10	8	174	318	152	110
Rahway, N.J.	881	1	2	5	53	29	395	192	235	206
Randolph, Mass.	311			2	15	7	90	55	50	142

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities $5,000 to $0,000 in population—Continued										
Rantoul, Ill.	201			1	7		74	98	364	21
Rapid City, S. Dak.	1,446		1	9	40	56	514	686	901	141
Raytown, Mo.	455		7	3	8	33	188	206	310	47
Redlands, Calif.	1,496	3		7	14	47	627	700	887	98
Renton, Wash.	1,282	2	4	3	13	49	469	544	787	202
Revere, Mass.	1,699	4		1	43	19	590	283	111	739
Rialto, Calif.	1,642			2	36	20	880	501	502	113
Richardson, Tex.	804	2	3	2	14	53	289	368	953	76
Richfield, Minn.	830		2		8	20	313	358	324	131
Richland, Wash.	234	1			4	2	90	131	340	6
Richmond, Ind.	1,264	3	1	2	26	28	405	632	1,104	168
Ridgewood, N.J.	308			3	3	4	167	99	74	32
Ridley Twp, Pa.	927	1	3	6	16	26	267	317	498	294
Rock Hill, S.C.	982	3	1	2	10	31	533	279	508	124
Ross Twp, Pa.	655	1		5	6	7	225	271	166	140
Rockville Centre, N.Y.					Incomplete					
Rocky Mount, N.C.	1,082	5	4	4	21	129	429	346	418	118
Rome, Ga.	965	9	1	2	15	150	397	298	291	114
Rome, N.Y.	434				7	4	131	239	218	53
Rosemead, Calif.	1,470	1		16	62	156	553	418	575	264
Roseville, Minn.	860				7		130	569	598	154
Roswell, N. Mex.	1,077	3	1	6	10	42	378	553	513	85
Rotterdam, N.Y.	339				3	9	129	165	218	33
Saginaw Township, Mich.	693	1		1	9	16	314	333	350	19
Saint Charles, Mo.					Incomplete					
Saint Cloud, Minn.	991	1	5	3	9	5	349	532	1,777	92
Saint Louis Park, Minn.	1,282			3	25	16	310	814	953	114
Salem, Mass.	1,343	1	3	1	37	46	532	452	627	274
Salina, Kans.	503	1		9	5	17	217	216	786	38
San Bruno, Calif.	902		2	3	27	14	448	214	595	196
San Carlos, Calif.	797		1	4	19	5	233	445	408	91
Sandusky, Ohio	607	1	2	7	36	38	231	211	1,031	83
San Gabriel, Calif.	851			8	46	27	333	320	302	117
San Luis Obispo, Calif.	712	2		2	10	9	323	280	129	86
San Rafael, Calif.	2,211	4		6	33	24	560	1,293	1,046	291
Santa Cruz, Calif.	2,109			12	82	147	720	882	926	266
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	2,400	4		5	17	83	595	1,375	175	321
Santa Maria, Calif.	1,078	2	2	4	14	79	490	304	341	95
Sarasota, Fla.	2,033	4	1	11	27	98	1,016	728	992	149
Saugus, Mass.	1,033				12		265	489	237	267
Sayreville, N.J.	601		1		8	5	222	284	175	82
Seaside, Calif.	1,003	3		6	68	49	475	295	236	107
Selma, Ala.	804	3	1	5	18	167	299	274	377	38
Shaker Heights, Ohio	1,283	1	1	2	87	39	292	342	472	520
Shaler Township, Pa.	240			1	1	4	128	58	171	48
Shawnee, Okla.	428	1		1	8	39	192	110	124	77
Sheboygan, Wis.	657	5			2	9	291	275	1,213	55
Shelby Township, Mich.	650	1		2	9	44	240	299	268	55
Shelton, Conn.	396			1	3	18	206	126	112	42
Sherman, Tex.	369	2			5	1	125	204	199	32
South Euclid, Ohio	197		1	3	7	2	85	55	171	45
Southgate, Mich.	1,235			8	36	39	280	724	632	130
Southington, Conn.	356		1	4	6	5	265	224	180	54
South Saint Paul, Minn.	490				6	4	137	278	216	74
South San Francisco, Calif.	1,508	2		8	42	27	579	650	551	200

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Spartanburg, S.C.	2,159	9	2	19	70	222	820	735	992	284
Springfield, Oreg.	783	1		4	13	42	412	249	902	62
Springfield Township, Pa.	521		1	2	13	18	149	201	369	138
State College, Pa.	572			10	6	39	208	268	490	46
Steubenville, Ohio	816			3	33	14	350	343	483	64
Stillwater, Okla.	514	2		1	7	12	181	266	410	45
Superior, Wis.	944			9	8	55	323	373	1,067	176
Taunton, Mass.	1,806		2	1	24	28	728	538	210	487
Teaneck Township, N.J.	1,042			4	42	14	444	447	432	91
Temple, Tex.	857	3		8	36	71	320	334	659	85
Temple City, Calif.	679	1		8	18	45	277	267	290	63
Texarkana, Tex.	808	7	1	5	31	75	306	389	302	83
Texas City, Tex.	702	10	1	9	29	91	309	187	458	67
Titusville, Fla.	1,415	1	2	4	28	245	589	510	613	88
Torrington, Conn.	333	1	2	2	2	5	130	149	145	44
Troy, Mich.	1,750		1	4	31	28	612	861	1,002	214
Trumbull, Conn.	515		5		8	15	265	154	530	73
University City, Mo.	1,774	1		11	122	19	951	377	1,149	293
Upland, Calif.	949	1		1	24	34	340	447	877	102
Upper Arlington, Ohio	440			2	11	14	188	200	967	25
Urbana, Ill.	717	1	1	4	40	33	324	281	357	34
Valdosta, Ga.	842	2	2	8	21	86	311	338	395	76
Vancouver, Wash.	1,106		1	6	28	45	487	432	652	108
Vernon, Conn.	559			1	11	63	208	223	224	53
Vestal, N.Y.	346				1	6	124	187	196	28
Vicksburg, Miss.	552	5			13	7	316	118	103	94
Victoria, Tex.	610		5	4	17	73	247	203	554	66
Villa Park, Ill.	265			3	4	12	134	82	226	30
Vineland, N.J.	1,371	1	6	13	61	41	410	602	604	243
Visalia, Calif.	1,302	3		5	34	64	779	286	1,486	131
Wakefield, Mass.	669		2	1	15	17	289	277	173	70
Wallingford, Conn.	853		1	4	14	12	377	317	361	129
Walnut Creek, Calif.	1,512			7	24	43	508	807	996	123
Warminster Township, Pa.	799		1	7	11	36	332	312	371	101
Warner Robins, Ga.	224				8		59	103	105	54
Watertown, Mass.	768		1	2	18	9	335	231	200	123
Watertown, N.Y.	590	2		3	2	12	228	295	464	48
Waukesha, Wis.	492	3		3	4	1	145	279	587	57
Wausau, Wis.	862			1	2	23	133	163	799	40
Webster Groves, Mo.	855	3		5	12	9	234	178	413	44
Weirton, W. Va.	530	2		1	14	11	268	154	129	80
Wellesley, Mass.	431			2	1	4	179	191	87	54
West Bloomfield Township, Mich.	764			2	4	15	372	317	225	54
Westfield, Mass.	738		3	1	4	7	213	413	259	100
Westfield, N.J.	299	5	1	2	8	13	118	100	453	44
West Memphis, Ark.	804	4		3	27	129	292	268	444	81
West Mifflin, Pa.	337	1	2		16	13	132	91	137	84
West New York, N.J.	817			3	13	10	275	202	134	314
West Orange, N.J.	588	1	1	3	16	3	267	230	189	89
Westport, Conn.	1,223		2		8	11	543	548	456	113
West Seneca, N.Y.	996		3	1	10	17	355	429	609	151
West Springfield, Mass.	1,423			1	24	48	429	619	252	202
Wethersfield, Conn.	360			1	10	8	117	186	206	68
Wheaton, Ill.	295				3	15	176	91	448	10
Wheat Ridge, Colo.	936			12	29	73	512	243	386	67

Table 67.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued										
Wheeling, W. Va.	810	2			62	22	280	411	388	53
Whitehall, Ohio	853			4	36	13	367	280	677	153
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	1,167		2	8	75	22	420	229	290	403
Williamsport, Pa.	979		4	2	12	22	376	490	919	77
Willingboro Township, N.J.	734			4	21	27	443	182	173	57
Wilmette, Ill.	505			4	3	5	230	221	962	42
Wilmington, N.C.	2,793	16	4	11	139	302	1,198	837	876	290
Wilson, N.C.	968	5		2	13	216	221	401	749	110
Winona, Minn.	462			3	6	18	144	261	400	30
Woburn, Mass.	733				11		221	241	162	260
Woonsocket, R.I.	691	2	1	1	12	17	201	208	100	250
Wyandotte, Mich.	985		1	2	21	20	386	442	1,146	114
Xenia, Ohio	510	4	2	2	22	14	159	253	601	56
Yakima, Wash.	2,984	1	5	8	129	176	1,136	1,305	2,884	229
Ypsilanti, Mich.	1,430	6		8	95	77	830	284	1,033	121
Yuma, Ariz.	1,399	4	1	18	54	88	502	593	769	140
Zanesville, Ohio	518		4	1	27		251	178	432	61
Cities 20,000 to 25,000 in population										
Addison, Ill.	526			1	5	16	160	299	355	45
Adrian, Mich.	530			6	10	8	245	235	881	26
Agawam, Mass.	989			1	14	26	430	295	227	223
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	488	1	1		2	8	244	182	597	51
Alice, Tex.	510		1	4	7	71	229	181	346	18
Andover, Mass.	432			1	2	20	202	135	307	72
Ansonia, Conn.	251				6	22	98	84	81	41
Ardmore, Okla.	624	2		1	13	66	198	310	154	34
Ashland, Ohio	230				2	7	83	102	199	36
Ashtabula, Ohio	603			2	14	55	247	247	430	38
Auburn, Ala.	326	4		5	1	19	121	164	227	12
Auburn, Maine	507			1	4	5	293	163	359	41
Auburn, Wash.	806			2	15	5	326	326	607	132
Barnstable, Mass.	1,393			14	32	37	818	319	500	173
Battle Creek Township, Mich.	414			5	2	9	167	216	204	15
Bell, Calif.	666		1	4	46	24	302	153	254	137
Bellevue, Nebr.	220	1			1	6	84	103	146	25
Bellwood, Ill.	517			1	25	14	232	178	240	67
Belmont, Calif.	651			3	9	8	273	265	260	93
Berea, Ohio	288			3	13	16	112	76	423	68
Berkley, Mich.	610				22	21	230	297	497	40
Bethany, Okla.	338				8	42	195	69	182	24
Biddeford, Maine	477			2	3	15	219	187	71	51
Blaine, Minn.	537	1		3	6	4	243	240	376	40
Blue Island, Ill.	851	1		3	59	49	210	208	278	321
Blytheville, Ark.	591			5	13	111	194	226	280	42
Bowling Green, Ohio	279			1	4	16	79	139	554	40
Bradenton, Fla.	588	2	3	2	14	47	193	282	290	48
Branford, Conn.	663	2		1	5	14	183	369	222	89
Bridgeton, Mo.	901	1		7	26	9	235	458	595	165
Bridgeton, N.J.	1,131	6	3	14	59	65	431	303	374	253
Bristol, Tenn.	172	1			3	9	82	46	174	31
Brookfield, Ill.	117				3	6	73	20	192	15
Burlington, Mass.	1,086			1	8	5	306	380	581	386
Burnsville, Minn.	505			1	2	6	224	226	294	46

Table 67.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 20,000 to 25,000 in population—Continued										
Cahokia, Ill.	492	2		2	7	5	240	203	308	33
Campbell, Calif.	1,300	2		8	26	38	414	703	534	109
Carbondale, Ill.	1,201		1	18	39	71	531	396	616	146
Carlsbad, N. Mex.	656	2	1	1	7	13	313	274	395	46
Carmel, N.Y.	314		1		3	18	148	117	127	28
Carteret, N.J.	583	1	1	2	48	49	229	169	156	85
Chico, Calif.	1,443			3	17	35	366	872	968	150
Chino, Calif.	634	1	1		14	45	283	216	282	75
Claremont, Calif.	859			2	13	7	261	520	589	56
Colton, Calif.	519	3	1	4	25	25	260	135	85	67
Columbia, Tenn.	187	1			2	17	119	34	126	14
Columbia Heights, Minn.	649			7	15	1	227	304	488	95
Coronado, Calif.	452		1	1	3	2	150	279	722	17
Corsicana, Tex.	314	1			5	16	203	70	91	19
Coventry, R.I.	485			2	1	46	171	204	204	61
Cudahy, Wis.	363	1			4	2	106	217	476	33
Darien, Conn.	379				9		158	182	72	30
Davis, Calif.	686	1			6	18	244	360	562	57
Decatur, Ga.	642	3	2	7	24	106	302	103	171	97
Deerfield, Ill.	479				2	16	164	280	596	17
Delray Beach, Fla.	1,203	4	3	3	40	138	521	428	498	69
Denison, Tex.	263	1		2	10	39	77	81	276	53
Depew, N.Y.	250		2	2	2	1	92	83	271	70
Deptford Township, N.J.	484	2		1	21	9	209	175	142	67
Dodge City, Kans.	159				3	6	89	50	247	11
Dover, N.H.	322	1		2	4	17	97	157	327	44
Duncan, Okla.	270				3	13	94	140	255	20
Eastchester, N.Y.	306			2	10	5	82	157	29	50
East Liverpool, Ohio	426	2			13	2	166	171	266	72
East Moline, Ill.	505			1	20	32	171	237	251	44
East Paterson, N.J.	456				15	14	145	190	245	92
Edmonds, Wash.	715	5			3	24	283	349	382	51
Elk Grove Village, Ill.	293				1	10	87	160	281	35
Emporia, Kans.	454	1		3	9	10	138	255	592	38
Englewood, N.J.	1,379	6		13	79	36	705	362	294	178
Eureka, Calif.	1,030	1	1	5	20	41	340	541	806	82
Fairfax, Va.	871	1	2	5	11	23	173	440	464	218
Fairview Park, Ohio	271			1	7	24	50	70	409	110
Farmington, N. Mex.	765	4		3	19	131	301	252	325	55
Fontana, Calif.	1,109			3	45	37	643	225	899	186
Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	566		1		9	9	201	297	375	50
Frankfort, Ky.	511	2		4	6	53	231	167	160	48
Franklin Park, Ill.	524			1	4	9	194	224	171	92
Frederick, Md.	693	1	1	3	36	107	276	143	633	127
Fremont, Nebr.	282	1				11	123	120	350	27
Gladstone, Mo.	426			1	3	36	144	191	173	51
Glastonbury, Conn.	348			1	1	4	196	117	273	29
Glen Ellyn, Ill.	392				5	6	119	238	372	24
Glenview, Ill.	236	2		1	3	1	80	115	260	34
Golden Valley, Minn.	690			1	15	5	232	344	273	93
Grand Junction, Colo.	609	2		4	11	6	313	215	851	53
Greenfield, Wis.	575				5	2	184	295	359	89
Greenville, Tex.	496	6		4	5	60	198	198	324	25
Greenwood, Miss.	611	6		13	15	158	202	165	167	52
Greenwood, S.C.	293	4	1		11	105	113	37	233	23

Table 67.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued*

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 25,000 in population—Continued										
Griffin, Ga.	476	5		3	4	51	218	150	335	36
Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.	405				6		72	311	451	16
Hallandale, Fla.	1,791	1		2	98	121	686	664	566	219
Harper Woods, Mich.	599		1	1	25	7	160	272	1,004	125
Harrison, N.Y.	298				3	16	99	149	69	31
Hastings, Nebr.	223				1		29	172	248	21
Hazel Park, Mich.	1,125	1	2	4	76	72	335	422	731	215
Hazlet Township, N.J.	367		1		3	12	149	184	192	19
Helena, Mont.	425	1		2	5	7	180	178	630	73
Henderson, Ky.	650	2			11	99	232	256	357	89
Highland, Ind.	406	1		3	5	7	67	203	518	120
Hillside Township, N.J.	742	4			73	16	274	263	257	112
Hobart, Ind.	603			2	5	32	147	379	52	38
Hoffman Estates, Ill.	202				2	42	66	78	99	17
Homewood, Ala.	624	3		1	9	30	201	289	448	91
Hopewell, Va.	336	2		4	14	35	128	129	391	24
Hopkinsville, Ky.	997	5		7	17	180	315	434	654	39
Imperial Beach, Calif.	387	1	2	7	10	25	197	62	462	85
Jacksonville, Ill.	395	1	1	7	11	17	204	120	292	26
Jeffersonville, Ind.	715	1		7	51	15	307	234	408	100
Johnston, R.I.	699			1	3	49	215	315	193	116
Kalamazoo Township, Mich.	419			1	9	20	215	154	210	20
Keene, N.H.	312		1	1	3	6	134	145	494	23
Kenmore, N.Y.	132	1		2	9	3	73	11	279	33
Kinston, N.C.	650	4	1		26	112	226	232	272	50
Lafayette, Calif.	723	1		3	8	9	408	253	222	41
La Grange, Ga.	204	6		1	3	23	46	96	223	29
Lake Worth, Fla.	1,072		2	3	22	29	373	588	609	57
La Porte, Ind.	334			3	4	3	77	210	497	37
Laramie, Wyo.	355	1		5	3	10	131	197	427	8
Largo, Fla.	665		5	1	8	81	271	282	479	53
Laurel, Miss.	705	1		2	14	182	220	242	377	44
Lawndale, Calif.	1,216	3		7	75	125	515	297	269	194
Logan, Utah	197					5	40	134	398	18
Longmont, Colo.	447	1		1	3	25	123	254	648	40
Los Altos, Calif.	790			2	8	28	316	398	346	38
Los Gatos, Calif.	1,076			3	14	22	359	567	305	111
Lufkin, Tex.	762	2	2	3	12	107	305	303	444	30
Lynbrook, N.Y.	347			1	18	9	117	130	46	72
Lyndhurst, Ohio	145				2		74	45	65	24
Lyndhurst Township, N.J.	360		1	1	11	10	122	154	85	62
Maplewood Township, N.J.	369				20	3	151	142	144	53
Marquette, Mich.	366	2	1		1	20	142	170	461	31
Marshall, Tex.	444	3		2	16	6	235	164	210	18
Mattoon, Ill.	159	1		7	4	7	68	45	185	27
McCandless Township, Pa.	223				1		110	88	113	26
Melrose Park, Ill.	794	1			20	49	199	363	462	162
Merced, Calif.	1,221	5	1	6	54	42	616	408	1,449	90
Middletown, N.Y.	725	2	1	5	15	120	240	277	428	66
Millbrae, Calif.	690			4	16	14	237	517	287	102
Millburn Township, N.J.	436	2	1		2	1	122	279	147	19
Millington, Tenn.	153				1	1	70	53	48	28
Millville, N.J.	610	1	7	3	15	15	192	301	276	83
Miramar, Fla.	946			2	11	28	367	340	194	98
Monroe, Mich.	467	2	2	4	13	30	180	222	432	36

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 50,000 to 25,000 in population—Continued										
Montclair, Calif.	1,056		1	8	18	44	377	451	603	158
Morristown, Tenn.	220	1		2	2	5	85	126	180	9
Mount Clemens, Mich.	1,287	1		11	120	49	423	599	761	84
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	164			5	1	5	129	11	480	13
Mount Pleasant, N.Y.	268				4	3	107	129	61	25
Murray, Utah	572				6	12	167	313	645	74
Muscatine, Iowa	325	1	2	1	5	5	105	185	478	23
Nacogdoches, Tex.	436	2		1	10	30	142	226	220	16
Nampa, Idaho	664	2		2	6	16	232	362	808	44
Naperville, Ill.	254			2		12	83	138	280	19
Neenah, Wis.	286				1	2	137	122	1,017	24
Newark, Del.	818	1			17	17	239	402	676	122
New Brighton, Minn.	428				8	8	128	220	191	67
New Castle, Ind.	537			6	9	70	162	232	467	58
New Hope, Minn.	447		1	1	2	7	187	217	312	33
New Kensington, Pa.	471			2	65	28	131	174	164	71
New Milford, N.J.	264			2	1	11	86	140	107	24
Niles, Ohio	866			1	8	43	180	529	222	105
North Haven, Conn.	364			3	7	10	147	159	211	38
North Plainfield, N.J.	609		1	2	17	8	244	260	184	78
North Providence, R.I.	823			2	3	45	317	311	157	145
Norton Shores, Mich.	527		2		10	78	230	189	325	20
Ocala, Fla.	960	2	2	2	43	41	540	255	518	66
Orange, Tex.	835	3		3	33	160	348	243	387	45
Ossining, N.Y.	177	1		2	12	25	79	21	298	37
Oswego, N.Y.	73					5	30	16	266	13
Overland, Mo.	783	1	1	3	28	25	246	340	491	140
Palm Springs, Calif.	1,836	2		14	64	68	850	677	542	161
Pampa, Tex.	337	2	1			25	144	141	263	25
Paris, Tex.	633			1	5	44	289	202	510	32
Pemberton Township, N.J.	319	3	2	6	8	9	156	101	68	36
Petaluma, Calif.	1,019			2	5	27	280	608	771	102
Pinellas Park, Fla.	634	1	1	2	7	17	376	206	416	25
Piqua, Ohio	310	3		1	3	2	157	102	593	37
Pittsburg, Calif.	1,346	2		20	70	93	645	444	564	70
Pittsburg, Kans.	630			2	3	5	433	163	238	24
Placentia, Calif.	733			3	10	10	237	425	569	48
Plainview, Tex.	298				4	28	121	128	200	17
Plantation, Fla.	989		2	1	32	2	237	629	718	68
Pleasant Hill, Calif.	817			3	21	19	318	338	1,348	118
Pullman, Wash.	215	1		3		6	81	123	165	1
Reading, Mass.	333				18		140	115	165	60
Riviera Beach, Fla.	1,326	8	1	3	62	117	653	435	509	48
Rocky River, Ohio	181			1	3	7	52	35	184	33
Rolling Meadows, Ill.	401				2	76	75	212	278	36
Roselle, N.J.	433	1	3		36	1	196	111	75	88
Rutherford, N.J.	379	1	1	1	15	4	94	231	213	33
Salem, N.H.	538			3	3	54	498	141	76	130
Salem, Va.	736	1		4	7	97	259	337	284	31
Salisbury, N.C.	260	2		2	8	28	100	83	122	28
Sanford, Fla.	896	4		13	28	21	395	353	436	82
San Pablo, Calif.	2,049	1		14	95	241	657	851	1,320	190
Schaumburg, Ill.	398				3	3	156	214	382	22
Scotch Plains, N.J.	447	1	2		18	8	232	163	469	27
Seal Beach, Calif.	993	1		3	19	23	380	508	379	59

Table 67.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Cities and Towns 20,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Cities 20,000 to 25,000 in population—Continued										
Sedalia, Mo.	711				16	45	276	336	393	38
Sharon, Pa.	551	1		2	20	26	190	243	429	69
Shawnee, Kans.	399	1		2	5	7	182	170	182	23
South Holland, Ill.	399			1	12	20	147	176	109	44
South Milwaukee, Wis.	264	1		2	2	7	84	107	574	61
South Pasadena, Calif.	630			6	26	14	427	282	349	75
South Plainfield, N.J.	567	2		2	14	3	219	267	378	60
South Portland, Maine	332	2		2	2	6	122	152	268	48
Sparks, Nev.	830	2		6	18	29	289	397	660	89
Springfield Township, Pa.	277	1		1	4		155	95	152	21
Statesville, N.C.	155	2		1	4	15	75	18	24	40
Staunton, Va.	212				7	23	113	58	347	11
Stevens Point, Wis.	610		1	1	2	27	181	363	687	36
Stoneham, Mass.	535	1	1	2	19		277	119	296	117
Stoughton, Mass.	88		1	3	5	11	44	20	12	5
Summit, N.J.	288				2	3	66	137	134	30
Sumter, S.C.	430	6			6	46	240	94	264	38
Texarkana, Ark.	643	4		6	21	86	311	169	375	46
Tiffin, Ohio	184						51	110	406	23
Tonawanda, N.Y.	337				6	17	76	191	221	47
Tredyffrin Township, Pa.	450	1	1	2	5	15	158	211	188	67
Trenton, Mich.	480			1	7	6	163	253	350	50
Tupelo, Miss.	256	3		3	2	23	95	100	328	32
Tustin, Calif.	1,069	1		3	12	27	426	496	524	104
Twin Falls, Idaho	579	2		2	11	11	194	302	782	57
University Park, Tex.	349		1	1	8	13	126	167	174	34
Upper Merion Township, Pa.	585	1	1	1	11	7	154	293	408	118
Upper Moreland Township, Pa.	477				14	28	204	176	214	53
Vacaville, Calif.	790	2		1	13	13	230	489	684	43
Valparaiso, Ind.	377			2	4	1	133	181	276	56
Vincennes, Ind.	597	1		1	6	15	280	229	618	65
Walla Walla, Wash.	604	3		2	5	31	252	335	951	66
Wayne, Mich.	860	2	2	5	21	33	242	408	620	149
Webster, N.Y.	291		4		1	1	58	214	330	17
Westchester, Ill.	188			1	3	14	60	104	104	6
Westminster, Colo.	784		1	6	16	14	259	346	515	143
West Warwick, R.I.	424	1	5		5	34	100	221	197	63
White Bear Lake, Minn.	436				6	11	170	216	376	33
Wickliffe, Ohio	202				2	9	84	56	152	51
Willoughby, Ohio	351			1	4	5	126	141	253	74
Willowick, Ohio	226	1		1	1	8	71	87	258	57
Winchester, Mass.	665			3	10	16	250	290	298	87
Windsor, Conn.	423	2			11	22	178	157	381	53
Winter Park, Fla.	1,270	1	1	2	36	67	321	761	677	82
Winthrop, Mass.	180				10	8	58	61	82	43
Woodland, Calif.	772	1		2	17	27	374	267	1,007	84

[1] Larceny figures unclassified.

All Michigan agencies include offenses reported by the Michigan State Police.

Table 68.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Universities*

University	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
Arizona State University	785			1		37	110	566	442	71
University of California:										
Berkeley	946			10	21	17	25	819	1,216	54
Davis	264			1	2	6	66	180	861	9
Irvine	218				1	2	97	111	104	7
Los Angeles [1]	1,170	1		4	14	7	313	731	595	100
Medical School—San Francisco	251			1		5	36	180	153	29
Riverside	232			1	4	5	20	182	195	20
San Diego	235				2	5	29	249	213	
Santa Barbara	206					4	71	124	992	7
Santa Cruz	295			1		2	125	157	86	10
Colorado State University	534			2	1	12	38	471	416	10
Northern Illinois University	276			3	1	16	54	194	315	8
University of Maryland	804			7	16	63	92	547	569	79
Central Michigan University	189					2	20	165	222	2
Eastern Michigan University	385				9	11	42	308	483	15
Ferris State College, Michigan	245				1	9	35	198	212	2
Michigan State University	1,478	1		9	10	78	577	754	1,256	49
University of Minnesota	1,110			2	22	18	138	898	776	32
University of Mississippi	80					6	10	72	44	1
University of Nebraska	274					1		266	210	7
University of Nevada	142			1	1	4	72	53	54	11
New Mexico State University	198			1	1	5	12	166	220	11
Kent State University, Ohio	317			3	2	9	43	233	436	27
Oklahoma State University	235				1	1	22	199	268	12
University of Oklahoma	656				3	20	154	470	280	9
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	77					3	23	51	26	
Southwest Texas State University	85			1			1	69	46	14
University of Texas, Arlington	89					5	33	49	45	2
Austin	675				8	9	150	462	444	37
El Paso	182			1	1	3	107	47	82	23
Galveston	43					5		35	65	3
Houston	48				1	4	8	35	93	
Medical School, San Antonio	5							5	9	
University of Wisconsin:										
Madison	804			1	3	6	314	467	401	13
Milwaukee	224			1	5	3	35	179	275	1

[1] Offenses also included in city of Los Angeles figures.

Table 69.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
ALABAMA										
Etowah	343	3			1	46	259	10	16	24
Jefferson	2,079	10	2	32	61	60	1,125	663	51	119
Limestone	58		1			7	28	23	15	
Madison	109					1	66	40	15	2
Mobile	688	8		8	13	42	348	245	80	24
Shelby	109		1	6	1	2	39	57	20	4
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	3,069	4	38	60	49	393	1,110	1,133	683	320
Pima	2,652	3	1	50	48	202	989	1,031	802	329
ARKANSAS										
Crawford	70	3			1	5	33	25	95	3
Jefferson	307	2		10	8	39	120	119	46	9
Miller	162	4		3	3	60	45	34	29	13
Pulaski	2,241	6	7	45	91	175	1,045	651	393	228
Sebastian	200	2		5	4	79	97	60	49	13
CALIFORNIA [1]										
Alameda	4,284	8		43	143	188	2,060	1,295	927	547
Contra Costa	7,514	5	2	33	159	329	3,777	2,554	2,095	657
Fresno	7,371	13		55	144	346	3,618	2,362	1,571	833
Kern	7,479	13	1	53	180	342	3,428	2,914	4,109	544
Los Angeles	46,732	125	2	508	2,316	5,025	20,546	10,643	9,804	7,869
Marin	2,599			16	82	59	934	1,295	1,047	213
Monterey	2,800	4	1	19	98	136	1,424	1,014	872	198
Napa	996	2		8	8	85	533	301	216	59
Orange	5,186	5		30	94	304	2,700	1,575	2,516	460
Placer	1,364	1		3	14	10	695	552	352	89
Riverside	7,451	15		87	194	399	4,108	2,023	3,029	625
Sacramento	19,024	13		100	375	492	6,714	9,329	4,677	2,001
San Bernardino	9,930	18	1	81	193	420	5,592	2,600	2,579	1,035
San Diego	7,529	18		53	114	170	3,437	2,948	2,388	789
San Joaquin	5,727	12		42	163	202	2,927	1,926	1,414	466
San Mateo	4,247	7	1	24	133	128	2,102	1,224	1,276	629
Santa Barbara	3,615	5	1	45	40	173	1,467	1,654	1,755	231
Santa Clara	8,116	6		86	136	314	3,381	3,372	2,574	321
Santa Cruz	2,940	6		15	41	95	1,657	910	1,212	216
Solano	990	1	1	10	20	49	429	406	179	75
Sonoma	4,186	6		47	72	194	2,249	1,180	1,264	300
Stanislaus	2,980	5		31	84	165	1,608	801	1,373	286
Ventura	5,210	7	1	47	67	160	2,503	2,083	2,418	343
Yolo	1,818	3		16	58	48	772	760	710	153
COLORADO										
Adams	2,607	10		35	53	115	974	1,020	835	400
Arapahoe	990	1		6	16	22	483	397	397	65
Boulder	1,099	2	1	33	17	106	440	427	221	74
El Paso	1,775	2		32	32	67	631	832	803	179
Jefferson	1,462	2		25	31	56	812	344	582	192
Pueblo	516	1		11	10	93	208	144	139	49
DELAWARE										
New Castle	2,729		1	10	77	189	1,102	940	1,244	411
New Castle State Police	4,855	2	4	21	122	199	1,757	2,027	2,326	727
FLORIDA										
Alachua	939	10		28	27	100	368	330	134	76
Broward	5,936	29	1	58	320	381	3,187	1,309	2,413	682
Dade	30,379	76	50	112	1,792	2,343	10,066	11,271	8,220	4,119

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
FLORIDA—Con.										
Escambia	5,531	22	2	31	94	328	2,161	2,168	1,736	727
Hillsborough	6,118	20	1	65	171	632	2,541	2,168	2,093	521
Lee	2,232	7	4	11	43	117	951	982	730	121
Leon	581	6		11	11	59	228	220	143	46
Orange	6,654	20		60	158	206	3,297	2,271	1,145	642
Palm Beach	4,158	18	8	37	102	521	1,559	1,574	1,473	347
Pinellas	3,101	5		14	42	218	1,423	1,158	1,022	241
Polk	4,718	11		39	153	458	2,170	1,573	1,233	314
Santa Rosa	226	1	1		6	6	67	131	23	15
Sarasota	1,820	1		9	19	60	836	750	560	145
Seminole	1,622	1		15	33	157	720	590	384	106
Volusia	1,959	12	1	21	44	215	838	634	411	195
GEORGIA										
Bibb	400	5	9	11	13	33	177	98	42	63
Chatham	2,048	4	11	32	50	127	847	765	575	223
Clayton	1,415	6	1	8	40	8	539	563	222	251
Cobb	3,217	12	2	15	71	228	1,593	936	529	359
De Kalb	10,038	32	19	74	327	367	4,926	2,586	3,202	1,726
Dougherty	104			4	2	59	20	13	50	6
Fulton	1,778	2	14	11	45	34	815	696	405	175
Richmond	2,583	9	19	45	117	110	1,143	920	633	239
HAWAII										
Honolulu	8,178	12	22	50	186	130	3,338	3,308	4,965	1,159
IDAHO										
Ada	551	2	1	9	7	51	360	182	264	31
ILLINOIS										
Champaign	615			5	10	45	287	218	149	50
Cook	3,375	5	24	23	57	128	1,328	1,352	735	412
Du Page	2,069	4		31	16	91	992	771	496	164
Henry	186				2	7	110	62	13	5
Lake	1,785	4	1	13	27	135	784	658	557	164
McHenry	935	1	1	5	5	19	485	362	281	58
McLean	351	1		6	4	18	159	146	92	17
Macon	255				3	1	127	121	67	3
Madison	1,256			10	29	23	586	430	193	178
Peoria	560		1	4	12	20	300	154	99	70
Rock Island	522		1	2	9	108	247	135	100	21
Sangamon	663			10	15	41	430	131	56	55
Tazewell	315			5	2		191	75	68	42
Winnebago	1,007	2		20	21	31	348	508	331	77
INDIANA										
Allen	1,288	2	30	8	20	51	629	484	444	94
Allen State Police	68			1	5	1	32	10	15	19
Clark State Police	297	1		1	8	4	169	42	24	72
Clay	142		1		2	30	95			15
Clay State Police	22						17	2	1	3
Hancock	204				1		121	81	11	1
Hancock State Police	61	1			1	7	30	10	4	12
Lake	2,312	3		12	107	107	778	705	728	540
Lake State Police	242	2			12	10	98	15	40	102
Madison	480	3					234	216	145	27

Table 69.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
INDIANA—Con.										
Madison State Police	121				3	5	67	31	23	15
Marshall	246	1	5	5	1	9	147	74	29	9
Marshall State Police	21					1	11	5	5	4
Porter	424	2		2	5	12	151	210	122	42
Porter State Police	165			1	5	12	95	17	17	32
Saint Joseph	764	1	2	1	16	17	236	433	372	60
Saint Joseph State Police	210			1	2	14	139	16	31	38
Sullivan	237			6		11	166	50	50	4
Sullivan State Police	34					1	21	6	7	6
Tippecanoe State Police	190				7	11	107	27	31	36
Vanderburgh	237		3		4	9	116	95	135	13
Vanderburgh State Police	31				1	1	14	7	6	3
Vermillion	44	2			2	2	22	12		4
Vermillion State Police	35	2			3	2	19	7	4	2
Vigo	512	2		5	6	11	225	208	44	55
Vigo State Police	116			1	3	4	64	12	21	32
IOWA										
Black Hawk	131			3	9	7	56	48	25	5
Dubuque	289			1		1	166	109	65	12
Linn	306			4	2	7	187	161	100	35
Polk	759			3	16	41	248	413	118	38
Pottawattamie	340	1	2	5	2	3	127	173	85	20
Scott	231	1		5	9	28	111	70	20	7
Woodbury	151		5		1		63	76	26	11
KANSAS										
Butler	325		2	1		12	162	133	90	17
Johnson	346		6	3	8	38	183	90	80	24
Sedgwick	799		21	11	8	33	255	341	462	81
Shawnee	604			6	7	23	298	251	78	19
Wyandotte	399	1		6	3	37	185	110	68	47
KENTUCKY										
Boyd	54						26	24	5	4
Boyd State Police	101	1		3	2	3	60	19	6	13
Campbell	269	3	3	6	9	29	133	68	53	21
Campbell State Police	3	1	1				1	1		
Daviess	359	5	1	1	3	50	109	168	81	23
Daviess State Police	83	1	5	5	3	11	38	17	13	8
Fayette	1,443	3	14	12	32	101	550	683	420	62
Fayette State Police	16				1	1	3	4	1	7
Henderson	91						36	54	20	1
Henderson State Police	118	1	1	1	1	7	44	45	16	19
Jefferson	7,514	26	26	87	137	167	2,748	2,931	1,852	1,418
Jefferson State Police	40							16	2	24
Kenton	383		1	10	14	24	171	123	42	41
Kenton State Police	18				2	1	3	4	2	8
LOUISIANA										
Bossier	377	4	4	2	4	77	125	148	97	17
Caddo	867	6	1	9	8	9	280	229	141	26
Calcasieu	1,602	4		23	37	244	498	665	388	134
East Baton Rouge	3,830	12		63	92	460	1,758	1,024	1,155	412
Jefferson	8,899	13	3	75	311	603	3,311	3,291	2,222	1,295
Lafayette	782	1	2	7	6	68	245	358	98	67
Ouachita	362	8	7	10	6	43	156	115	227	24
Saint Tammany	1,029	5		11	18	149	491	265	304	90

Table 69.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
MAINE										
Androscoggin	146					2	99	43	18	2
Cumberland	537				1	6	412	115	63	3
MARYLAND										
Anne Arundel	7,887	11	16	44	175	412	2,811	3,375	2,609	1,039
Anne Arundel State Police	746	4	1	8	24	21	189	330	109	170
Baltimore	17,235	15	6	78	514	501	5,713	7,921	8,889	2,403
Baltimore State Police	497			3	12	18	109	236	166	119
Carroll State Police	495			4	8	7	185	247	139	44
Cecil State Police	508	3		2	8	15	224	209	78	47
Harford	434				6	10	181	227	103	10
Harford State Police	809	1		7	24	19	290	342	245	126
Howard	1,989		1	18	83	133	794	806	782	184
Howard State Police	309	1		6	25	17	133	138	65	79
Montgomery	11,985	9	18	82	362	196	3,480	6,234	6,607	1,682
Montgomery State Police	182				2	3	30	93	27	54
Prince Georges	21,209	33	36	113	1,701	1,201	6,665	7,473	6,251	4,023
Prince Georges State Police	1,068	1	1	13	58	13	200	405	188	288
MASSACHUSETTS										
Berkshire State Police	260		1	13	1	13	139	77	27	17
Hampden State Police	202			2	5	9	125	36	14	25
Hampshire State Police	190	2		8	7	12	105	44	13	12
Worcester State Police	268	2		12	15	26	117	79	22	17
MICHIGAN[1]										
Bay	1,557	4		7	31	66	568	703	363	88
Calhoun	723			6	12	63	322	277	165	43
Clinton	264		1	3	4	8	144	85	56	20
Eaton	1,188	3	6	12	17	33	507	508	597	83
Genesee	2,395	8		35	62	296	777	976	814	241
Ingham	2,865	1		8	31	54	1,196	1,115	871	189
Jackson	1,993	2		14	25	63	1,186	590	783	141
Kalamazoo	746	1		5	7	18	332	344	546	39
Kent	1,733	1		21	14	30	833	705	797	129
Lapeer	380	1		7	1	18	223	100	164	30
Macomb	2,067	1		26	30	55	861	607	540	186
Monroe	2,339	1	2	15	25	94	1,147	880	1,032	168
Muskegon	957	3		12	12	78	454	307	454	61
Oakland	3,660	4		42	57	129	1,857	1,424	837	167
Ottawa	934			9	2	28	498	347	746	50
Saginaw	1,739	3	1	21	61	101	801	576	662	116
Washtenaw	3,906	5	1	44	98	183	1,530	1,179	1,091	567
Wayne	3,061	6	3	22	107	121	1,064	1,312	1,160	459
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	374			2	4	3	182	144	80	39
Clay	85						29	43	12	13
Dakota	130			5	3	3	52	53	60	14
Hennepin	405			4	2		155	190	121	54
Olmsted	278			3	2	2	135	110	69	26
Ramsey	212			2	2	14	84	88	41	22
Saint Louis	954	1		3		12	395	314	171	29
Washington	566		4	3	8	4	292	216	106	43
MISSOURI										
Boone	783			23		150	300	200	186	110
Buchanan	410			8	9	35	147	124	97	87
Cass	243		1	6		32	120	64	24	21
Clay	191			4	2	28	93	58	14	6
Franklin	512	2		5	6	8	272	204	123	15
Greene	416			1	3	7	230	120	101	35

See footnote at end of table.

Table 69.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
MISSOURI—Con.										
Jackson	503			6	8	42	314	195	110	28
Jefferson	1,373	6		3	7	75	789	382	156	141
Saint Charles	527	1	1	4	6	6	260	235	113	16
Saint Louis	6,043	6	24	33	77	153	2,989	1,800	3,904	985
MONTANA										
Cascade	242	3		1	2	16	86	93	86	41
Yellowstone	579	2	1	5	4	64	215	239	165	80
NEBRASKA										
Douglas	475			3	3	10	220	172	128	67
Lancaster	267			6	3	4	95	139	87	20
Sarpy	159			2	2	8	104	33	13	10
NEVADA										
Clark	4,371	8	14	26	204	165	1,544	1,820	854	604
Washoe	1,205	5	2	5	32	34	423	504	253	112
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Hillsborough State Police	135	2		1	1	3	35	32	10	61
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	759	2	18	8	13	23	400	213	58	100
Bergen State Police	31		8	2	4	2	13	8	1	2
Burlington State Police	823	3	22	6	39	29	392	204	72	150
Camden State Police	173	1	9	1	5	3	117	30	14	16
Cumberland State Police	609	7	5	8	20	26	345	131	51	72
Gloucester State Police	333	1	10	1	29	11	195	66	32	30
Mercer State Police	170	1	6	4	3	7	80	68	13	7
Middlesex State Police	96	2	13	2	10	13	27	27	5	15
Monmouth State Police	755		10	6	31	19	440	199	48	60
Salem State Police	392	2	9	7	12	18	222	99	24	22
Warren State Police	470		15	1	8	8	323	106	40	24
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	2,092	5		36	61	112	1,161	396	641	321
NEW YORK										
Albany State Police	612	3	7	2	13	54	318	158	210	64
Broome	604	1		7	7	20	378	146	741	45
Broome State Police	429			2	7	2	263	116	90	39
Chemung	249			3	3	28	88	120	103	7
Chemung State Police	170			4	2	12	82	56	86	14
Dutchess	466	1		1	7	93	222	134	236	8
Dutchess State Police	1,021	5	1	2	10	16	716	184	156	88
Erie	801				5	156	260	327	225	53
Erie State Police	843		8	6	30	14	510	179	116	104
Herkimer State Police	327	1	4		1	9	223	80	82	13
Livingston	326	1	2	1	2	14	153	141	231	14
Livingston State Police	174	1	6	2	1	12	87	56	44	15
Madison State Police	347		5	2	2	9	225	76	72	33
Monroe	2,173	2	1	5	7	24	866	1,007	2,165	172
Monroe State Police	366	1		1	4	51	134	140	123	35
Nassau	21,863	23	1	24	668	297	7,428	8,906	13,332	4,457
Niagara	718	1	10	1	5	54	319	282	289	56
Niagara State Police	517	2		1	8	10	376	94	116	26
Oneida State Police	980	3	5	2	3	12	678	213	391	69
Onondaga	1,234			17	12	10	590	466	1,380	139
Onondaga State Police	1,241	1		1	11	18	602	465	430	143
Orleans State Police	110	2	1	4	2	8	65	25	10	4
Oswego	239			1	2	27	135	60	108	14

Table 69.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
NEW YORK—Con.										
Oswego State Police	411		5	1	5	9	290	70	75	30
Rensselaer State Police	657		6	2	5	20	409	142	204	70
Rockland State Police	98	1	3	1	4	7	33	33	31	19
Saratoga State Police	542			2	4	27	302	143	165	64
Schenectady	109				5	10	49	40	25	5
Schenectady State Police	106		2			1	73	23	36	9
Suffolk	29,853	31	16	68	690	378	10,240	15,092	10,775	3,417
Suffolk State Police	214		2	1	10	29	86	57	82	31
Tioga	184				1	4	100	68	124	11
Tioga State Police	178		1	1	2	1	107	47	33	20
Wayne	276			8	2	39	148	56	180	21
Wayne State Police	514	2	5	2	9	102	228	86	129	25
Westchester State Police	802	6	9	5	23	23	445	202	361	97
NORTH CAROLINA										
Brunswick	310	6	1	3	1	142	102	44	44	12
Cumberland	2,923	15	1	19	85	123	1,156	1,403	1,160	122
Durham	487			8	8	16	253	178	53	24
Forsyth	901	3	2	7	10	33	439	343	121	66
Gaston	1,188	2	4	18	36	340	379	331	183	82
Guilford	1,166	6		16	32	213	507	343	190	49
Mecklenburg	2,427	9	14	27	68	118	1,296	744	542	166
New Hanover	716	2		6	11	77	245	324	183	51
Orange	453	10		12	25	70	203	109	80	24
Wake	949	13		1	28	36	463	354	74	53
NORTH DAKOTA										
Cass	202			1	1	8	77	93	64	22
OHIO										
Allen	944		9	1	9	24	358	495	658	57
Belmont	293			2	6	15	130	127	54	13
Butler	807		1	5	25	98	302	327	292	50
Clark	841	1	1	8	13	8	395	362	380	54
Clermont	756			2	6	8	422	240	157	75
Delaware	336	3		6	6	4	204	104	46	9
Franklin	2,751	5		22	65	125	1,060	1,095	892	379
Greene	511	2		12	9	39	242	188	142	19
Lawrence	635	1	1	10	13	38	303	227	178	43
Lorain	642	3	16	2	19	15	395	105	52	103
Lucas	775	1		13	14	46	330	311	179	60
Mahoning	644		15	2	20	57	303	214	160	48
Medina	688	2		7	12	48	344	213	131	62
Miami	459	1	11	6	4	11	226	180	137	31
Montgomery	2,107	11	3	17	150	64	1,009	602	1,468	254
Pickaway	361			4	2	6	213	113	119	23
Putnam	129			5		14	45	51	31	14
Richland	770			7	9	23	413	266	284	52
Stark	2,087	4	8	17	79	56	960	720	1,131	261
Summit	2,387	3	4	22	69	214	853	688	775	538
Trumbull	1,630	2	3	3	63	152	660	546	426	204
Van Wert	118				1	4	55	49	74	9
Warren	656	2	1	9	13	1	336	284	26	11
Washington	265	3			2	12	108	70	118	10
Wood	472		21	3	13	38	220	101	93	97
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	129				1		77	44	2	7
Cleveland	194	3		1	1	7	94	87	6	1
Comanche	294	3	5	10	13	65	123	49	105	31
Sequoyah	176	4		8	11	49	37	49		18
Tulsa	761	3		4	17	23	428	208	105	78

Table 69.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
OREGON										
Clackamas	2,454	2	9	29	12	63	1,187	914	718	247
Lane	1,608	2	3	10	22	64	859	664	754	77
Marion	1,267	----	14	10	11	85	611	483	535	67
Multnomah	6,980	1	1	69	165	353	2,976	2,357	3,347	1,060
Polk	184	----	2	7	----	9	118	44	45	6
Washington	2,141	1	----	25	13	47	1,141	708	657	208
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	441	2	15	4	4	11	301	104	77	15
Beaver State Police	219	----	3	1	8	4	149	30	43	18
Berks State Police	376	1	15	1	6	19	245	80	88	24
Blair State Police	391	----	11	3	3	14	231	116	78	24
Bucks State Police	450	----	6	5	10	9	309	73	46	44
Cambria State Police	290	1	7	4	5	10	185	72	54	13
Chester State Police	1,500	5	30	31	51	43	907	295	225	168
Cumberland State Police	335	----	9	1	4	10	257	48	55	15
Dauphin State Police	409	2	4	5	14	10	235	115	119	28
Delaware State Police	574	1	2	2	14	10	350	140	102	57
Erie State Police	787	4	10	6	11	20	404	281	303	61
Lackawanna State Police	254	1	4	1	4	14	161	58	30	15
Lancaster State Police	787	1	31	7	14	18	478	203	156	66
Lehigh State Police	445	1	13	5	4	8	247	144	84	36
Luzerne State Police	406	1	10	7	13	13	219	130	97	23
Lycoming State Police	680	1	15	5	7	23	432	170	211	42
Northampton State Police	2.2	----	2	3	6	8	172	63	42	20
Perry State Police	210	----	4	1	3	5	140	50	40	11
Somerset State Police	324	2	12	7	----	3	226	73	45	13
Susquehanna State Police	317	----	8	2	1	6	215	73	42	20
Washington State Police	581	6	8	5	19	15	304	145	81	87
Westmoreland State Police	1,815	1	41	12	49	60	965	561	388	167
York State Police	780	3	7	14	17	19	512	165	124	80
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent State Police	58	----	2	2	----	4	13	27	10	12
Providence State Police	256	----	9	1	4	41	121	58	27	31
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	819	14	1	12	17	111	343	264	237	58
Berkeley	166	8	3	4	10	18	80	40	12	6
Charleston	5,124	20	23	62	212	337	2,214	1,435	2,361	844
Greenville	4,463	27	----	29	101	345	2,016	1,375	1,093	570
Lexington	755	6	----	3	4	47	239	416	81	40
Pickens	346	2	3	1	2	107	138	82	30	14
Spartanburg	1,802	20	----	19	26	188	815	492	208	302
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	295	----	----	7	2	3	113	97	56	13
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	321	2	----	1	7	32	166	71	33	42
Blount	290	3	2	11	5	44	93	27	86	107
Hamilton	1,409	9	----	16	28	45	622	322	146	367
Knox	989	8	----	6	11	136	650	111	152	17
Shelby	1,412	7	10	41	32	147	781	324	621	80
TEXAS										
Bell	487	1	----	15	29	26	219	158	87	30
Bexar	2,654	9	----	43	66	131	1,234	903	805	278
Cameron	207	----	----	9	----	69	77	40	53	12
Coryell	238	1	1	3	12	38	91	52	113	41

Table 69.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties—Continued*

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
TEXAS—Con.										
Ector	599	1		12	11	11	258	270	148	36
El Paso	415	1	9	11	18	36	205	109	48	35
Fort Bend	377	4		9	7	53	168	123	36	13
Galveston	999	3	1	12	37	43	474	353	85	77
Grayson	445	1		4	7	12	225	179	68	17
Guadalupe	140			3	6	28	79	21	8	3
Hidalgo	487	1			1	3	313	157	159	12
Jefferson	416	1		7	6	30	142	204	84	26
Johnson	315	1		1	1	11	163	117	30	21
Lubbock	542	4		5	9	49	328	118	39	29
McLennan	398	4	1	1	1	69	202	97	34	24
Potter	302	8		3	31	29	83	124	40	24
Tarrant	783	4		2	2	7	418	324	134	26
Taylor	211	1		6	8	40	67	86	25	3
Travis	1,577	2		13	17	394	739	364	186	48
Wichita	268			6	4	79	58	99	30	22
UTAH										
Salt Lake	6,193	7	2	35	61	88	2,159	3,058	3,964	785
Utah	377				2	29	140	189	112	17
Weber	260			3	5	30	99	109	74	14
VIRGINIA										
Amherst	318			4	2	70	187	80	71	5
Amherst State Police	9		1	1			1	3	1	4
Campbell	300	6		5	1	37	170	71	140	10
Campbell State Police	13		7	2		2	1	4	4	4
Chesterfield	1,202	5	17	12	17	35	577	491	573	65
Chesterfield State Police	52			1	1	2	12	24	14	12
Fairfax	9,686	15		74	259	256	3,810	3,013	9,371	2,289
Fairfax State Police	68		4		2	7	10	30	21	19
Hanover	272				3		127	115	51	27
Hanover State Police	68	1	7	3	3	9	14	22	21	16
Henrico, Va	4,141	8	8	29	95	149	1,825	1,331	3,632	704
Henrico State Police	43		2	3		3	4	20	14	13
Prince George	205	1	1	5	9	28	82	63	153	17
Prince William	1,686	4	1	17	30	78	622	657	633	278
Prince William State Police	49		5	1		4	7	22	25	15
Roanoke	904	6		6	14	33	537	265	321	43
Roanoke State Police	21		8				4	6	6	11
York	214	3	1	2	6	27	105	69	61	2
York State Police	24	1	2		2	1	5	4	7	11
WASHINGTON										
Benton	418			5	6	11	191	166	227	39
Clark	1,377	3		2	20	4	669	548	772	131
Franklin	319	1		1	6	9	113	168	87	21
King	14,954	6		67	199	273	7,203	5,330	4,110	1,876
Pierce	5,373	7		37	112	288	2,315	2,023	1,718	591
Snohomish	3,129	5		14	29	63	1,987	794	610	227
Spokane	2,094	1	1	6	27	53	916	920	1,308	171
Yakima	1,723	1		14	16	80	818	763	535	31
WEST VIRGINIA										
Cabell State Police	312	1	2	1	5	45	114	124	72	22
Kanawha State Police	978	8	19	8	12	78	438	317	182	117
Marshall State Police	83	1	2	1	2	2	47	22	16	8
Wayne State Police	162	3	4		7	8	93	40	29	11
WISCONSIN										
Brown	705	2	13	1	4	4	276	361	323	57
Calumet	119		7	2		5	67	38	42	7

Table 69.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
WISCONSIN—Con.										
Dane	1,180	2		16	11	71	494	506	349	80
Douglas	282	1	5	1		7	175	64	98	34
Kenosha	1,211	2	18	12	21	36	617	423	388	100
La Crosse	228			1	1	3	103	118	88	2
Milwaukee	196		11	1	3	20	16	105	132	51
Outagamie	512		2	6	1	38	202	225	316	40
Ozaukee	142			1		3	72	53	75	13
Racine	693			2	16	7	277	331	401	60
Washington	311		1	4		2	109	181	107	15
Waukesha	685	2	14	5	4	11	225	394	237	44
Winnebago	490	1		4	1	53	213	200	172	18
OTHER AREAS										
Canal Zone [1]	947	2	40	7	37	7	416	403	959	75
Guam	1,661	3	18	14	15	57	738	500	387	334

[1] Includes auto thefts reported by the California Highway Patrol.
[2] Includes offenses reported by the Michigan State Police.
[3] Fiscal year figures.

Table 70.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Rural Counties over 50,000 in Population

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
ALABAMA										
Calhoun	300	4	1	6	8	20	152	91	28	19
CALIFORNIA [1]										
Butte	2,257	4		12	31	94	1,040	909	811	167
Humboldt	1,336	7		4	11	50	638	553	431	73
Merced	1,077	3		7	11	22	307	616	529	111
Shasta	1,217	2		8	11	34	651	436	643	75
Tulare	3,305	12		21	74	142	1,661	1,165	425	230
DELAWARE										
Sussex State Police	989	5		21	27	63	478	343	431	52
FLORIDA										
Brevard	2,706	5		25	51	180	1,195	1,204	1,436	136
Manatee	1,608	8	1	5	24	79	700	679	609	113
Okaloosa	853			11	6	29	419	323	200	65
Pasco	1,008	5		5	12	105	486	335	255	60
ILLINOIS										
Kankakee	469			7	11	33	240	142	97	36
INDIANA										
Elkhart	916	2	2	2	7	33	431	307	156	44
Elkhart State Police	35	1	1		2	2	14	11	10	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Rural Counties over 50,000 in Population*—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
KENTUCKY										
Hardin	64						19	45	11	
Hardin State Police	83		1	1	5	4	33	18	2	22
Pike	160			4	3	19	96	27	10	11
Pike State Police	206	7	1	1	5	20	94	43	13	31
MARYLAND										
Allegany State Police	299	1		2	1	16	138	128	161	13
Frederick State Police	503	5		7	13	7	195	235	167	41
Washington	291			1	5	4	103	175	43	3
Washington State Police	375	1		1	6	9	174	180	98	34
MICHIGAN[1]										
Berrien	1,410	5		22	26	107	652	518	481	80
Saint Clair	1,048	5	1	18	14	50	498	307	336	76
MINNESOTA										
Stearns	344					1	149	175	61	19
NEW YORK										
Cattaraugus	247				1	6	172	68	62	
Cattaraugus State Police	284		1		5	5	192	66	77	16
Chautauqua	318	1	3		2	16	145	142	100	12
Chautauqua State Police	203	3	2	1	6	2	144	29	24	18
Jefferson	151			6	2	3	84	49	143	7
Jefferson State Police	401		3	2	4	15	266	93	103	21
Ontario	179			2	3	14	51	109	119	
Ontario State Police	314		4		3	21	148	117	166	25
Orange State Police	1,534	9	5	4	29	50	907	363	465	172
Saint Lawrence	226			3	3	3	88	93	93	36
Saint Lawrence State Police	581	1	3	2	5	26	324	175	157	48
Steuben	341			1	3	35	180	96	143	1/
Steuben State Police	329	2	6	2	4	26	208	65	124	22
Ulster State Police	1,499		8	6	22	45	980	328	263	118
NORTH CAROLINA										
Davidson	960	5		1	9	214	439	243	191	49
Wayne	536	4		5	9	73	245	181	107	19
OHIO										
Ashtabula	623		2	2	8	15	356	205	234	37
Columbiana	199				8	4	93	79	104	15
Licking	793			10	7	18	335	376	200	47
Wayne	381			2	6	10	217	95	128	51
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	869	2	7	3	4	9	258	75	81	18
Butler State Police	954	3	5	9	8	25	600	244	221	65
Centre State Police	532		13	4	3	14	314	147	133	50
Clearfield State Police	414		8	1	2	11	241	136	104	23
Crawford State Police	701	1	7	5	8	18	440	193	169	36
Fayette State Police	1,296	4	20	14	46	40	617	382	237	193
Franklin State Police	577	2	12	5	6	13	388	125	161	38
Indiana State Police	491	1	8	3	6	7	243	201	152	30
Lawrence State Police	592	1	4	5	21	13	345	162	158	44
Mercer State Police	330		7	3	8	12	205	86	98	16
Schuylkill State Police	531	1	14	13	19	21	311	117	101	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 70.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1971, Rural Counties over 50,000 in Population*—Continued

County	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—theft		Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence					$50 and over	Under $50	
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Horry	104	11	----	1	10	22	34	21	25	5
Orangeburg	122	19	----	7	6	23	1	65	71	1
Sumter	510	7	----	8	11	50	230	179	116	25
TENNESSEE										
Sullivan	662	3	----	5	8	73	404	118	357	51
WASHINGTON										
Kitsap	1,171	2	----	5	10	34	726	314	632	80
WISCONSIN										
Marathon	346	2	1	3	1	3	157	164	167	16
STATE POLICE										
Alaska	2,897	20	20	33	40	193	1,066	1,102	476	443
Connecticut	5,656	9	78	53	101	136	3,329	1,488	1,126	540
New Mexico	1,277	23	4	19	36	89	206	132	66	772
Oregon	2,029	14	63	16	44	112	871	678	284	294
Vermont	2,811	4	----	36	16	45	1,806	643	775	171

[1] Includes auto thefts reported by the California Highway Patrol.
[2] Includes offenses reported by the Michigan State Police.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1972 O—472-311